

Gc  
929.2  
G9194d  
1560884

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION


6c  
u ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01282 6621







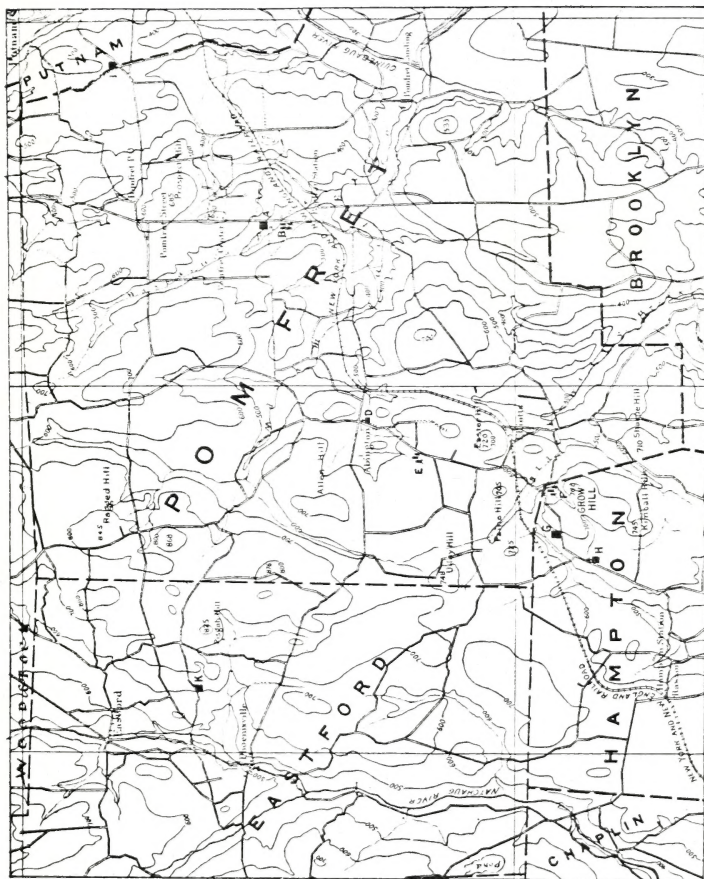
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center











PARTS OF HAMPTON, EASTFORD, AND POMFRET, WINDHAM CO., CONN., WHERE WERE THE HOMES OF THOMAS GROW AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (Family 9.)

*a.* Thomas Grow located about 1730-1731. *b.* The Pondred Center Burying Ground—Thomas and Rebecca Grow buried. *d.* The Abington Congregational Church, 1751. *e.* Burying ground, where three children of Peter James Grow were interred. *f.* Grow Hill Burying Ground. *g.* Site of home of Thos. Grow, *Second, Third and Fourth.* *h.* Site of Grow Hill Baptist Church; first pastor, Captain Grow. *i.* K. Gary School House, where Elder James Grow was ordained. *k.* Home of Joseph Grow, father of Honorable Galsuda A. Grow.



JOHN GROW  
of Ipswich

---

JOHN GROO (GROW)  
of Oxford

---

DAVIS  
1913





# EXPLANATION

## ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Names in parentheses, and christian names repeated on same page are not repeated in index.

### Abbreviations:

abt.	.....	about.
b.	.....	birth or born.
ch.	.....	child.
chh.	.....	children.
dau.	.....	daughter.
d.	.....	death or deceased.
m.	.....	married or marriage.
unm.	.....	not married.
per.	.....	perhaps.
rem.	.....	removed.
res.	.....	residence or resided.
bp.	.....	baptized.

The Arabic numerals on left margin of pages, indicate the family number. Every male or female who was born a Grow and had identified children is given the appropriate family number twice, first when his or her birth is recorded and second, further on, where the name of wife or husband and children are set down. In many cases of female Grows not only the children but their descendants are given under the family number of the woman who was born Grow, but who married and changed her name. There are two or three exceptional cases of Grows who never married but who yet have been given family numbers.

The Roman numerals on left page margins give the numerical sequence in order of birth of children. The superior small Arabic numerals after forenames indicate the generation to which the person belonged counting as I the first in the line.



## PREFACE

---

The compiler of these pages has had no other motive than to bring together the earlier and later records of one of the families of "plain people" who so largely constituted the primitive American stock. Unlike many other American geneologies, in this modest effort there will be found nothing to prove distinguished descent of our forbears nor to justify or illustrate the "boast of heraldry." Whence came the first of the name we know not, nor whether born in America or an immigrant.

So the record begins with John Grow, "weaver," who married the daughter of an immigrant. One of his sons was a "cordwainer", and another a "maltster", but nearly all were small farmers who reclaimed their fields from the wilderness, and had for their first habitations the thatched and mud chinked log cabin. The Grows, like most of the early settlers, were religious—Congregationalists at first and later very generally Baptists. There were many preachers among them, and some of these with better opportunities for education would have become widely known; but their lives centered about the simple village green where the meeting house stood, and the range of their activities were very limited, but they helped to build the nation in which we now take so much pride.

The share of the Grow family in this building of the State was a very small one, but the burden was honorably bourn. A very few reached prominence in public life, and one bore a conspicuous part in national affairs of the country and helped "to mould a mighty state's decrees", while many were called by their fellow men to discharge responsible duties of a local character on the bench, at the bar, in the legislature and from the pulpit.

It is hoped that this work will itself bear testimony to the conscientious observance of the purpose stated, for no pains or expense has been spared to verify wherever possible statements of fact and to resolve doubtful questions. The reader is assured that every means at the command of the writer was exhausted to have the compilation free from errors, yet he fears that some exist, for it is often impossible to reconcile conflicting records and statements by individuals regarding the same incident or date, and it is sometimes equally impossible to learn from the unverifiable statement of personal recollections what were the absolute facts.

It is much to be regretted that there are some instances where it is not possible to establish a direct descent for certain of the name from John of Ipswich; but there will be found a statement of all the facts, pertinent circumstances and conjectures, so that others may judge of the reliance that should be placed on the compiler's deductions.

John Groo (Grow) of Oxford (1720-1773) was the founder of a line that has been considered separate from the Ipswich family, but there is in the record a statement of some reasons why he should be considered a descendant of the earliest settler, John of Ipswich.

When the task of compiling these simple annals was assumed, it was well understood that the recompense must be other than that measured by money values, and in this there has been and can be no disappointment.





Of very material assistance in the preparation of these records were the notes and correspondence left at his death by Mr. Edwin T. Hatch, of Denver, Colorado, who from 1882 to 1889 devoted himself assiduously to the collection of data for this family history. His widow kindly made all this matter available, and it has been of great value.

To Miss Mary Miranda Grow, of Goodrich, Michigan, the compiler is indebted for the nearly complete family history of Elisha and Lois (Palmer) Grow, their 17 children and other descendants.

Mrs. Alma Grow Boyden, of Boylston, Mass., and Mr. Harry Allen Grow, of Minneapolis, Minn., have been of very great help.

Mr. Byron Groo, of Salt Lake City, and his kinsmen Captain Isaac Jelliff, of Hasbrouck, N. Y., and Mahlon Groo, of Washington, D. C., have also rendered material assistance, and so have many others to whom acknowledgments are due and are hereby tendered.

If the readers should discover errors or omissions, as it is feared they may, and will kindly point them out, the compiler will be glad to incorporate the corrections in a revised edition, should one be justified.

GEO. W. DAVIS.

1150 Connecticut Avenue  
Washington, D. C.



## ERRATA

- Page 42, tenth line from bottom, for 232 read 370.  
Page 63, line 14, for *his* read *her*.  
Page 107, twenty-second line, for *Walcott* read *Wolcott*.  
Page 108, fifth line, for 23 read 13.  
Page 177, line 2, for *Brooks* read *Brooke*.  
Page 180, line 10, for *have* read *has*.  
Page 185, thirtieth line, for *Asenath* read *Acenath*.  
Page 190, twentysecond line from bottom, for family *V* read *II*.  
Page 193, line 32, for *Ernest M<sup>4</sup>* read *Ernest M<sup>5</sup>*.  
Page 193, thirty-sevent line, for *Lorraine A<sup>4</sup>* read *Lorraine A<sup>5</sup>*.  
Page 193, line 39, for family *IV* read *III*; and for 1882 read 1822.  
Page 193, line 10, from bottom, for family *VI* read *IV*.  
Page 194, line 4, for family *VII* read *V*.  
Page 194, line 44, for family *VIII* read *VI*.  
Page 194, line 11, from bottom, for family *IX* read *VII*.  
Page 195, line 6, for family *X* read *VIII*.  
Page 195, line 9, for family *XI* read *IX*.  
Page 215, line 21, omit hyphen (-) preceding name Robinson.  
Page 232, line 5, from bottom, for family *IX* read *X*.

The spelling *Abigail* wherever appearing should be *Abigail*.



## THE NAME GROW IN AMERICA

The first in New England of this name of whom a record has been found, and the first in America of whom a record appears to have been preserved, was John Grow, "weaver", of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, a "commoner" there in the year 1664, a weaver by trade and a small land owner. Whether born in New England or an emigrant from the old country we know not.

The name with spelling as above is not found in any list of immigrants, nor in any state, county, town, church, or family history nor in any of the many early land and probate records consulted by the author, before its appearance in the Ipswich town record in the year 1664. It is easily found in early English parish records, appearing however with a different spelling. In Ipswich, England, there was in 1612 and earlier a Grove family. In London parishes it is written Groue, Grove and Growe. In How Ham parish, Somerset, England, are those named Growe. Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, commenting on this name, noted by him only in Ipswich, Massachusetts, remarked that it seemed much more likely to have been originally Grove instead of Grow, observing that in early times the letters u and v were often pervert. In France there are many Gros, the pronunciation of which is as the English, Grow.

The existing vital statistics and church records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, contain 17 original entries of this family name, descendants of John Grow, before 1750. The first and two others have it Grove; in two it is Groue; in one it is Groves; in one it is Gove; and in ten it is clearly Grow. It is well nigh certain that all refer to the same family, that of John and Hannah (Lord) Grow.

Of these names of the 17th century, Grove was probably oftenest recorded in New England. The name Groves is frequently seen. So too, are Gro, Groo, Groe, Grooe and Growe occasionally met with. There was an early migration to New England from the Norman-English families of the Channel Islands of Jersey, Gurnsey, etc. Among these colonists settling on the shore of Massachusetts Bay were some of the name of Le Gro, Le Gros, and Le Grow, at least so they were written. There were about 30 marriages recorded in Marblehead, Mass., before 1800 of members of this, or these, families, the earliest in 1684. It would be natural to suppose that these French speaking settlers would drop in America the prefixed article, as they did the French language, but on the other hand, the names Le Gro and Le Gros still persist; it is not probable, however, that the Grow's of Ipswich were of this stock, for no tradition has been preserved, so far as the compiler—a Grow descendant—is aware that they were ever users of the French language.

There is a tradition that the family name was originally Grosvenor. It has been handed down that John and William Grosvenor, younger sons of a titled family of this name from the north of England, cut off by the law of primogeniture from any part of the paternal landed estate, and emigrating to America, in resentment of what they deemed an injustice, changed the name by dropping the last two syllables, but retained the first, adopted the phonetic pronunciation of this first syllable—Gros—so it became Grow. This



tradition cannot be verified and seems to the compiler to deserve no serious consideration.

While it is impossible to prove that there were not in New England before 1800 other families of Grows, the evidence of their presence is scant and very inadequate, and it has not been practicable to directly trace nor to identify any such descendants.

Bodge, in his "Soldiers in King Philip's War", mentions a Simon Grow of Ipswich, a member of Captain Brocklebank's company, credited to Marlborough, who was killed or died,—this per return dated June 24, 1676. He also mentions a pay settlement, Aug. 24, 1676, with "Simon Groves, als. Grow", of Captain Hinchman's company. There would seem to be slight doubt that these two entries refer to the same man. He was probably abt. twenty or more years in 1676, which would indicate his birth not later than 1656, or 18 years before John of Ipswich first appears of record in Massachusetts,—the latter, as will later appear, being then only 11 (or possibly 16) years of age; nor does the name Simon appear in John's family, or in those of his descendants. It is suggested as probable that this Simon of King Philip's War service was a Grove, a name assigned to him with the "al's Grow" in the later entry; or he may have been a Le Grow or Le Grooer of Marblehead. In Vol. XLI, p. 214, N. E. Reg., there is this mention: "Killed in the Falls fight, King Philip's War, May 19, 1676, Simon Grooer, son of Simon Grooer."

Vol. I of the First Report of the Record Commissioners of Mass., under the title "Boston Tax Lists, 1676", gives Matthew Grow as the owner of ten houses in Boston. Vol. XLI, p. 80, N. E. Reg., mentions Matthew Groves as one of Captain Turner's company, "Hattfield Souldjers". The Boston Tax List of 1687 mentions "Widow Groves"; and another such list for the same year names her as the owner of "18 housings and wharf" in Boston. There follow many entries in the Report of the Commissioners showing frequently in closely succeeding years the name Matthew Groves. It is hence inferred that the spelling, Grow, for the Matthew who owned ten Boston houses in 1676 was a miswriting for Groves. Other than the above, there are no entries in the Boston vital records of any person named Grow before 1751.

It is certain that there is an Ipswich record of 1664 written "John Grove". This man and his posterity are usually afterwards recorded under the name Grow. There was in the Colonial military service from Salem, in 1636, an Edward Grove, who died Dec. 26, 1686. (See Savage, who, as before remarked, thinks the true name of the Ipswich Grows was Grove.)

In the English records the family of Grove is readily traced back to the reign of Edward III. and it is quite common in the southern counties. There were in Ipswich, Essex County, England, those who appear to have answered to this name who were contemporaries of "John Groves, alias Grow". In the seventeenth century there were certainly many named Grove in Salem, Marblehead, Lynn, Beverly and Boston. To the compiler it seems quite probable that John Grow of Ipswich, whether born in England, Ireland, Scotland, Salem or Boston, substituted in his name, intentionally or otherwise, the letter *w* for *v* in the true name, and that this spelling was afterwards generally persisted in by his descendants. It also seems to the writer probable that the nonappearance in the records of any certain mention of some of John's descendants perhaps may be due to their having been known to the town clerks and recorded as of the family of Grove, a name that certainly was occasionally applied to the father, to some of his sons, and has sometimes been applied to his descendants. The spelling Groo oftener appears than any of the other variants.





In Waters' admirable work, "Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony", 1905, Vol. I, pp. 99-106, is a long list of the inhabitants of Ipswich which the author says was made by combining several official lists, of dates 1677 to 1683. Neither the name Grove nor Groves appears; nor are these names, or either of them, found in any of the early records of this town, save as noted above, where they evidently referred to the family of John of Ipswich. But in Waters, the names appear, John, Francis, Sam Sr., and Sam Jr.—Graves. One of these, Sam Graves, also appears in the list of "commoners" before referred to, of 1678, where it directly precedes the name John Grow. He was apparently of another family.

The carelessness of town clerks in their entries is well illustrated by the fact that the births of ten of the children of Thomas and Experience Grow, of Windham, Conn., are written in the town record *Grove*, while the same ten children, with identically the same dates of birth, are also recorded in Pomfret, Conn. (a town that adjoined Windham), as *Grow*. There are many other instances in the records before 1800 of a similar confusion.

After a most diligent search through all available printed data, and a gleaning of manuscript town and family histories, no trace has been found in New England, New York, or Pennsylvania before 1725, of any of this name (except as above noted) save in Ipswich. All of this name appearing in the early records of the New England States are, in the opinion of the compiler, almost certainly descendants of the Ipswich Grows; hence it is stated that John Grow of Ipswich was the founder of the Grow family in this country. Occasionally an entry is found that certainly refers to the primitive name, and it may be written *Grō*, *Groo*, *Grou*, *Groe*, *Growe*, *Grooe*, of *Grove*; but this departure from the obviously correct form is supposedly due to the state of affairs in the 16th and 17th centuries respecting spelling that resulted in making it apparently a matter of taste to the scribe and to the persons concerned.

The earliest appearance of this patronymic in Pennsylvania was about 1725, when Peter Grove was brought as an infant from Switzerland to Lebanon Co. In 1750 this Peter removed to Bethel Township, Berks Co., where he raised a family of at least five children. But they seem to have dropped the early spelling, for the Pennsylvania records show that the sons of Peter answered to the name of Grow. There were also German immigrants to Pennsylvania about 1750 and later, named *Groh*; but they all appear to have become *Grows*,—a name which is found frequently in the tax lists of Lebanon, Lancaster, Northumberland, Bradford and York counties from 1750 to 1785. These were in no way related to the New England *Grows*, descendants of John of Ipswich, but it is known that at least one of his posterity removed from Connecticut to Pennsylvania about 1790, though exactly when he emigrated and where he settled has not been ascertained.

In 1723 there was born at Michelbach, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, one George Frederick *Groh*, who about 1750 emigrated to Pennsylvania. Some of his descendants writing the name *Grow*, now reside at Manayunk, Penna.

The printed reports of the First U. S. Census, of 1790, supply a vast amount of very valuable data to genealogists, for we have the name, as reported by the census agents, of every head of family except in a few of the states south of Pennsylvania. Unfortunately, there are evidently many errors in these lists, but nevertheless the information they contain is valuable. There are four of the family reported in York, Me., under the name *Grove*. It is easy to demonstrate the error in this case, but in others it is often impossible to know the real truth. A tabulation is included showing a compilation from the U. S. Census Returns of the name *Grow* and some of its evident or



probable variants, giving the number of heads of families in each state according to the census of 1790.

Reference has been made to the appearance in Maine of the name Groo, many years after the advent of John Grow in Ipswich. One of the earlier records of this name found was of 1760, when William Groo (as it was recorded), of York, Me., with others petitioned for the division of York County. This petitioner could have been none other than William Grow, the head of a large family in that province and county, and who certainly was a son of John Grow of Ipswich. A careful examination of the Census Report for 1790 reveals but two families of Gro in all the printed schedules for the whole country. These two are Joseph and Joseph, Jr., of Mount Desert, Me., who, as will be explained, there is every reason to believe, were lineal descendants of William Grow of York, son of John of Ipswich.

In 1742, however, the name Groo appears in Massachusetts, when John Groo married Mary Farrington at and both of Andover in that State. In Sutton and Oxford, Mass., they had 16 children born between 1743 and 1765, and there are records of several land transfers and one of probate. In these archives the name is spelled Groo 27 times, Groe once, and Grow six times.

Living in the same and nearby towns between 1723 and 1753 was one Samuel Grow, a grandson of John of Ipswich, and possibly but not probably the father of John of Sutton and Oxford. There are seven records of this Samuel and family; in every instance the spelling is Grow. Between 1712 and 1721 six children were born in Andover to Thomas and Rebeckah Grow. (Thomas<sup>2</sup> was an uncle of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and son of John<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich.)

Tracing the sons of John Groo of Sutton and Oxford, and their descendants, it appears that all but one soon dropped, or did not persist in the spelling Groo. The exception relates to Samuel, son of John and Mary, b. Oxford, 1758, whose descendants have retained and still persist in the spelling which was generally but not always used by John of Sutton and Oxford. In so doing they seem to have followed numerous precedents, and no one who has observed the evolution of names in England and America should gainsay their right to the spelling they preferred.

In 1722 Mary Gro married in Greenland, N. H., one Samuel Richeson. In 1723 one Hannah Groo was admitted to the Greenland church. In 1727 John and Hannah, twins, were baptized, "of John Gro", and then follow other baptisms five in number of children "of John Grow." In Newington, N. H., about 1740 to 1760, were persons named Grooe, Grow and Grove, all apparently of the same family.

There is a family tradition among the descendants of John of Oxford that would seem to indicate they were not descendants of the progenitor of the Grow family. Mr. Philander Elias Grow, writing in 1888, remarked: "In regard to the name Groo I have heard my grandfather (Isaac, son of John of Sutton and Oxford) say many times that we were of Irish descent and that the name originally was McGroo; that first the Mc was dropped, and then Groo was changed into Grow". Mr. Geo. B. Grow, son of Hiram and grandson of Peter, brother of Isaac—both these sons of John of Oxford—, writing in 1888, remarked, "The spelling of the name Groo seems to have been changed in Vermont. I have in my possession deeds of land from David Groo to Peter Groo, also deeds from others to Peter Groo, and subsequently other deeds to Peter Grow, as we now spell it. I also have the original deed for the first land bought by my grandfather Peter Grow in Ohio. \* \* \* The deed is dated 1801, and Grandfather Peter moved from Vermont on this land in 1802". Another descendant of the same John of



Oxford writing also in 1888, said he had been told by his grandfather that the family was Scotch or English, the first emigrants being John and William, while still another descendant of John of Oxford writes that his ancestors were brothers, John and Joseph, emigrants from England.

In 1718 there was a considerable number of Scotch-Irish, who, with their families, came to New England from the North of Ireland, the descendants of a Scotch and English migration to Ireland many years before. Those Scotch-Irish settled in New Hampshire and Massachusetts, forming the town of Londonderry in the former province. It is known that some of these same immigrants found homes in what in 1731 became Worcester County, Massachusetts. The names Thomas Gro and Jame Gro appear among the 317 signers to a petition dated, in Ireland, March 26, 1718, addressed to the Colonial Governor Shute, whose aid and encouragement was asked to enable these petitioners, "gentlemen, ministers, farmers and tradesmen" to remove with their families to the new lands in New England. It is recorded that they arrived at Boston in five vessels on August 4, 1718. Possibly, but not probably as will be later explained, John Groo, of Andover, Sutton and Oxford, was a son of the Thomas or Jame (James) Gro who petitioned for "encouragement" as has been stated, but the records furnish no clue to either of these newcomers, either at Londonderry or elsewhere. The petition seems to indicate that the name Gro was Scotch or Irish, an indication that finds support in certain circumstantial evidence; for example, a descendant of one John A. Grow states that his ancestor—grandfather—of this name was an immigrant from Scotland, who settled near Cincinnati, Ohio, about the year 1800, but nothing more can be learned as to his antecedents.

Samuel Groo (son of John of Sutton and Oxford) all of whose descendants are still of that surname, served in a Connecticut military organization as Samuel *Grow*. A grandson of this Samuel is quoted by a descendant as having said that the true name was Grow and the nationality of his ancestor English.

By the compiler John Groo (Grow) of Andover, Sutton and Oxford, Massachusetts, is presumed to have been a grandson of John of Ipswich. If this assumption be not justified it is hoped that some future investigator will establish his true descent, (See family 364), but it has been deemed wisest to treat this John of Oxford and Sutton as the head of a separate line.

As illustrating the migratory character of the early colonists it will be noted from the following tabulation that in 1790 not one of this family was found in Massachusetts, the state where the first Grow settled, lived and died, and where he raised a family of at least eight children and we have record of six grandchildren. Apparently in a little more than a century all the nine male descendants of this John had either died or drifted to other states and left behind no family of that name in Massachusetts. It has been found to be impossible to trace the Maine and New Hampshire families beyond the fourth generation from their progenitor.

This tabulation contains a numerical summary of all the heads of families,—appearing in the printed reports of the First Census—whose appellatives of one syllable begin with the letters G-r-o. There are 72 such names in New England, including five with the prefix *Le*. Some of these spellings are clearly variants without other justification than the scribe found in what we now call phonetics. It seems to the compiler as altogether probable that were there eliminated the errors of the scribes the number would be reduced to eight or nine at the most. A note at the foot of the tabulation explains that two of those recorded as Groo and four as Grove were almost certainly Grows.

As respects the distribution of families in the New England states whose



names, in one syllable, commenced with G-r-o, we find that in 1790, before the great emigration to the west had attained large proportions, there were, allowing for cited errors as to two of name Groo and four of name Grove, twenty-one heads of Grow families; three of Grove; thirteen of Groves; twenty-four of Gross and its obvious variants; seven of Le Gro and Le Groo; and four answering to Le Gros, Le Gross and Le Grose. So we see that 121 years after the marriage of the first recorded Grow of New England the Census enumerators found 21 heads of families of that name in New England and only 16 of the two names Grove and Groves.

Beginning with the last quarter of the eighteenth century there was a considerable New England emigration to New York and Pennsylvania. The vital records of the towns in Essex and Suffolk counties, Mass., in the first century after colonization, give many of the names Grove and Groves. The figures in the table suggest a probability that many of these families removed to Pennsylvania. All the Vermont Grows were descendants of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) of Connecticut, and John<sup>1</sup> of Oxford. About 1800 these Vermont settlers began to drift west, first to New York State, and then to Michigan, and beyond. The Maine Grows certainly, and the New Hampshire Grows probably, were also descendants of John of Ipswich, but as before remarked it has not been found possible for the compiler to trace any of these Maine families beyond the fourth generation of John of Ipswich, nor to trace with certainty any of the New Hampshire Grow residents. There was in Isle of Wight County, Va., in 1790, a Charles Grow, having a family of 3, and 5 slaves, but nothing is known of him, nor of his descendants. The county records are silent.

The descendants of Samuel, Thomas and William, of Ipswich, and of John of Oxford, are not difficult to trace. All the families that have been partially or wholly worked out in this compilation are, it is believed, the progeny of these four.





# **Heads of Families in the United States of the Several Names Indicated According to the First United States Census—1790**

	Grow, Grove Gro, Groe Groo, Grooe	Grove Groue Grue	Groves Groues Grovs	Gross Gros Grose	Growse Grouse	Groh	Le Grow Le Gro Le Groo	Le Gros Le Grosse Le Gross
Maine .....	*6		2	16			6	
New Hampshire .....	2	1		2				
Vermont .....	9			1				
Massachusetts .....		2	11	2			1	4
Rhode Island .....				1				
Connecticut .....	4			2				
<b>TOTAL</b> New England .....	21	3	13	24			7	4
New York .....	1	5	1	8				
Pennsylvania .....		53	12	7	5	8		
<b>TOTAL</b> Eight States .....	22	59	26	39	5	8	7	4
Maryland .....		10	7	3				
Virginia (part) .....	1	6	6	1				
North Carolina .....		6	9	11				
South Carolina .....			2	1				
<b>TOTAL</b> Twelve States .....	23	81	50	55	5	8	7	4

NOTE:—Records of New Jersey, Delaware, part of Virginia, Georgia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Northwest Territory, not published.

\* Two of these families are recorded at Mount Desert, name Groo, and the other four are recorded at York, Me., name Grove. Neither of these names appear on the Maine town records at any date before 1800, while the same Christian names, applied to the name Grow, do appear on the town records—Joseph and Joseph, Jr.—at Mount Desert, and Dorcas, Olive, William and William, Jr., at York, Me. The error of the town clerks is therefore manifest.



# JOHN GROW OF IPSWICH

## FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>, b. (prob.) 1636; d. Ipswich, Jan. 9., 1727, "aged upwards of 90 years", (I. T. R.). The testimony of John Grow "aged 29 years or thereabout, this deponent testifyeth and sayeth \* \* \* and further testifyeth not." Court Sept. 1671. Files, Clerk of Courts Office, Salem, Vol. 17, folio 137.

This second record indicates that John Grow was b. about 1642, or six years later than is indicated by death record. He m. Dec. 15, 1669, at Ipswich, Hannah Lord of that place. She d. at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1728, and was the dau. of Robert and Mary (Waite) Lord. Robert was b. in 1602 in England; m. Nov. 11, 1630, in Filchingfield, Suffolk County, England, Mary Waite, of Wethersfield, England, emigrated to America and settled in Ipswich, Mass., before 1635. He was a "freeman" in 1636, Clerk of the Writs, Register of Deeds and Probate from 1635 to 1683, the latter being the date of his decease, his estate amounting to £785-9-5; Mary Waite's mother was Mary Ward, daughter of Rev. John M. Ward, a preacher at Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, and sister of the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, the eminent divine, legislator and the author of "The Simple Cobbler of Agawam", of Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass.

In 1664 John Grow was one of the 203 inhabitants of Ipswich who paying specified personal and property taxes as other commoners, "had shares (of 3, 4½ or 6 acres, according to the amount of tax), in the Common Lands in Plum Island, Hogg Island and Castle Neck", and was entitled to three acres of said commons. (I. T. R.) The same year, 1664, the record says that John Grow "had liberty of fire wood and one cow on the common." Other Ipswich records are as follows:

1672—"Granted to John Grow the like privilege of the commonage as other tradesmen, as John Knowlton and Obidah Bridges."

Feb. 18, 1678—"Has right of commonage according to law and order of this town."

Oct. 13, 1686—"Constables are to see or discharge persons, who wrought about making up the ends of the Bridge hands teams, John Grow, o.-6.-o."

Feb. 21, 1721-2—John Grow, *weaver*, "in consideration that our son Joseph Grow by the hand of God is deprived of his sight, and therefore rendered incapable of labor for a livelihood as otherwise he could have done", conveyed to said Joseph the southernmost end of his home lot, on Hogg Lane, now Brook



Street, about one and a quarter acres. (Waters' "Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony", Vol. I, p. 392).

There is also record of a petition presented to the town by Dr. Thos. Berry asking the right to construct a bath house where could be utilized the water of a spring or brook that traversed Hogg Lane "near the house of John Grow." The franchise was granted with the condition that no part of the edifice should "come within 24 feet of Grow's wall, and if three of the neighbors make complaint, he shall open the spring directly"; this of date July 22, 1722.

April 10, 1712—John Grow parent and his sons Joseph, Samuel, Thomas and William all of Ipswich, Co. of Essex, in consideration of a deed of sale of that date given by John Andrews of same town and county of a wood lot and two other lots at Jeffries Neck in Ipswich, gave, granted, bargained, sold and confirmed unto said Andrews one wood lot in Chebacco in Ipswich number 349, as entered in the commoners book consisting of about 8 acres. John, Joseph and Samuel acknowledged the deed on above date and Thomas and William on the 30th of August, 1713. Deed filed for record Sept. 21, 1716. (E. C. D. XXXI).

April 10, 1712—John Andrews of Ipswich, Co. of Essex, Yeoman, for and in consideration of a deed of sale of above date by John Grow of Ipswich, Co. of Essex, and his four sons, Joseph, Samuel, Thomas and William Grow, all of Ipswich, with which consideration Andrews was fully satisfied contented and paid "and do acquit the said Grows of any further payment, gave granted bargained sold and confirmed 'all that my wood lot at Chebacco in Sd Ipswich, new lot No 315 all my lot at Jeffries Neck of new upland No. 69 also all my new upland lot bought of my father at Sd Jeffries Neck that was drawn to him, No. 72' to have and to hold", etc., etc.

Acknowledged April 10, 1712.

Deed filed for record Oct. 20, 1730. (E. C. D. LVII.)

"John Grow, weaver, Ipswich, on Sept. 14, 1721, deeded wood lot in Chebacco to Stephen Kinsman. Sigd by John Grow, Hannah Grow and Joseph Grow.—Memmo. Joseph Grow being a blind person, this deed is distinctly and truly read to him, who freely thereupon signed it as above written." (E. D., XLIV).

"William Grow of York in Co. York, cordwainer, son of John Grow of Ipswich, to aged parents John and Hannah, to provide for their maintenance and comfortable subsistence the better to enable my brother Joseph Grow, who hath had years past and now hath ye care of my said parents, and by his prudent care and industry are provided for, etc., quit claims, Jan. 4, 1724, to Joseph his interest in the homestead, etc., which said estate was given by Robert Lord, formerly of Ipswich in his last will, Jan. 28, 1683, to his daughter 'Hannah Grow and her children.'" (E. D., LVII.)

March 18, 1724, Joseph Grow deeded land in Ipswich to John Kimball (tailor), Nathaniel Lord, Jr. and Philip Lord (joiners). (E. D., XLIX.)

March 18, 1724, John Grow (weaver) and Hannah his wife deeded land in Ipswich to John Kimball, Nathaniel Lord, Jr. and Philip Lord (joiners). (E. D., XLIX.)



June 28, 1725. Thos. Grow of Andover (malster) son of John Grow of Ipswich, quit-claimed to his brother Joseph his interest in the estate bequeathed to his mother Hannah and children "so as to enable Joseph to care for their parents in old age." (E. D., LVII.)

"John and Hannah Grow, and Joseph, deeded land in Jeffries Neck to Nath Hovey Dec. 9, 1726." (E. D., XLVII.)

"John and Hannah Grow, and Joseph, land in Jeffries Neck to Jacob Caldwell, Dec. 9, 1726." (E. D., XLVII.)

"Joseph Grow of Ipswich (laborer), to Thomas Treadwell, Jr. lots in Jeffries Neck, April 30, 1730." (E. D., LVII.)

Issue of John and Hannah (Lord) Grow:

- i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1670; d. Ipswich, June 4, 1671.
2. ii. SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1671, Ipswich.
- iii. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1673, Ipswich; perhaps living in Andover 1716. "John Grow gave 15 shillings towards purchase of a silver church service at Andover, Mass., in year 1716." (MS. record in possession of the Dearing family of Andover.)  
In 1697 Samuel and John had horses on the common. (I. T. R.)
- iv. JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. —, 1677. Prob. never married.  
As before noted, Joseph had been provided for by his father because "by the hand of God he had been deprived of his sight",—this in 1721. When this provision was made for his future Joseph was 44 years of age. It seems that the loss of vision occurred after he reached maturity. He cared for parents in their old age. In 1733, Oct. 27, or five years after his father's death, Joseph deeded homestead on Hogg Lane, where his father lived, to Nathaniel Jones. (Vol. 66, E. Deeds.) He d. Oct. 1, 1748, at Ipswich. No further record.
- v. HANNAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1679. No further record.
- vi. NATHANIEL,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1682, Ipswich; possibly living in Andover, where, according to town records, one Nathaniel Grow paid his poll-tax in 1732-1733; this Andover Nathaniel is much more likely to have been Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, family 2.
3. vii. THOMAS,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1684, Ipswich.
4. viii. WILLIAM,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1690, Ipswich.

Of these children Thomas' and William's descendants can be followed and located with certainty. Some of those of Samuel can, without much doubt, be located, but we have no clear evidence to guide us in placing the issue of any of the other direct descendants of John and Hannah (Lord) Grow. A family tradition in effect that the first two Grows in America were John and William, the former settling in Ipswich and the latter "to the eastward," has no record support. As before remarked there were many Grows in Greenland, N. H., after 1722. They were probably descendants of John of Ipswich, as will later be shown; but it is barely possible that these New Hampshire families were descendants of some other of the name, though no facts have been ascertained upon which such descent can be predicated.

### THIRD GENERATION

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1671, Ipswich. He m. at Topsfield, Mass., April 25, 1694. Ruth, (prob. dau. of Isaac and Mary (Jackson) Foster), both of Ipswich. Isaac was the son of Reginald Foster of Ipswich. In Topsfield record his name is spelled Grove.





## Issue b. at Ipswich:

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. May 17, 1695. Perhaps as Mary Gro, m. at Greenland, N. H., by Rev. Wm. Allen of Greenland, Samuel Richesson, on May 31, 1722. (see p. 352, Vol. LXV, N. E. Reg.), and admitted to the church in 1723. (See p. 254, Vol. XXVIII, N. E. Reg.)
  5. ii. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1690.
  - iii. RUTH,<sup>3</sup> b. Feby. 14, 1698-9; per. m. at Greenland, N. H., Nov. 25, 1728, by Rev. Wm. Allen of Greenland, Alexander Hodgdon. (See p. 354, Vol. LXV, N. E. Reg.)
  6. iv. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. April 12, 1701.
  - v. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 26, 170 (?)—1703 suggests Town Clerk. Prob. rem. to Greenland, N. H., where Hannah Gro was admitted to the church in 1723. (P. 254, Vol. XXVIII, N. E. Reg.)
  7. vi. NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. July 24, 1711.
- Of the second and third generations of the Grows or Ipswich, 1, 2 and 3 below are not accounted for; 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 are uncertain.
- (1) JOHN<sup>2</sup>, (*John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 10, 1673.
  - (2) HANNAH<sup>2</sup>, (*John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 3, 1679.
  - (3) NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, (*John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 17, 1682.
  - (4) MARY<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 17, 1695.
  - (5) RUTH<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 14, 1698-9.
  - (6) JOHN<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 12, 1701.
  - (7) HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 26, 1703 (prob.)
  - (8) NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 24, 1711. (See Fam. 7.)

The following records may concern some of the above:

"Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth bp. Aug. 27, 1769."  
(Marblehead Church rec.)

"Elizabeth w. of Nathaniel Grow, d. at Rowley of consumption aet. 25." (See Vol. 7, Essex Antiquities.)

Marriage intentions of Robert Roberts and Rebecca Grow Sept. 9, 1751. (P. 298, vol. 28, Rept. Rec. Comm. of Mass.) They were married at Trinity Church, Boston, Oct. 11, 1751.

Nathaniel Grow and Eliza Sawyer m. April 30, 1801. (See p. 153, vol. 3, Rept. Rec. Comm. of Mass.)

Nathaniel Grow paid a poll tax in Andover, 1732-1733. (See Town Records.) At this date Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> would be coming of age and therefore assessable.

Hannah Grow of Ipswich m. at Portsmouth, N. H., by Rev. Wm. Allen of Greenland, N. H., to Wm. Murray of Charlestown, S. C., Nov. 9, 1727. (P. 359, Vol. XXIV N. E. Reg.) Groom's name spelled Murrey, p. 353, Vol. LXV N. E. Reg.)

John Grow of Boston, m. int. Jan. 6, 1798, to Elizabeth Caldwell of Ipswich (I. T. R.); m. in Boston, May 31, 1798 (B. T. R.)

Died July 17, 1816, an infant dau. of John and Elizabeth Grow (I. T. R.)

Died in 1838, aet. 66 years, Elizabeth, w. of John Grow; dau. of John and Sarah Caldwell (I. T. R.)

Marblehead church records: "Baptized Sept. 11, 1763, Margaret Grow, dau. of Joseph and Anna".

Obadiah Grou of Salem quit-claimed 90 acres of land in Sterling to Samuel Dale of Sterling, April 27, 1801 (Worcester Land Records.)

Abigail Groves and Benj. Elliot, both of Beverly, m. Sept. 5, 1732 (I. T. R.)

Peter Groves and Marie Elliot of Beverly, m. July 27, 1733 (I. T. R.)

The Ipswich records prove that Grows were living there after



the death of all of the second and third generations. For example:

Ruth Grow, single woman, d. Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1827, aged 76, hence b. in 1751. (I. T. R.)

Married, Eliza Grow and Charles Dodge, March 2, 1817. (I. T. R.) Eliza Grow was a dau. of John Grow and Elizabeth Caldwell. (See p. 380 Waters Ipswich.)

Dec. 1716. John Grow subscribed 15 shill. to fund for purchase of silver service for church in Andover. (MS. in possession of Deering family, Andover.)

It seems probable that Hannah,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> and Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> died early, this being indicated by the following:

The will of Robert Lord, signed June 28, 1683, and proved Sept. 25, 1685, is recorded in Book 304, p. 16, of the Probate Records of Essex County. He says \* \* \* "Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Grow and her children ye house and land I bought of ye Widdow Woodham, wherein they now dwell, and also p'cell of marsh at ye hundreds on yt side of ye creek next to deacon Jewett his marsh, provided", etc.

In the Account of Administration, filed with the other papers, is the statement:

"It. The house yt John Grow lives in, 70-00-00.

It. Paid by John Grow for the house he dwells in, 22-00-00."

Inventory made Sept. 13, 1683.

The last item is stated among the debts of the estate. It would seem certain therefore that John Grow before the death of Robert Lord bargained for the purchase of the house and lot and paid £22-0-0 of the purchase money and occupied the premises. The house and land being given outright to his daughter by will of Robert Lord, the money previously paid on account was repaid to John Grow, whose wife Hannah (Lord) Grow became the owner of the Grow homestead and a tract of marsh land "at ye hundreds."

It is evident also that as a commoner of Ipswich John Grow received, as other commoners, a single share of land by allotment of common land, supposed to have been 3 acres, which was the area called a "single share, to one who paid the minimum amount of tax, as did John Grow, yet the area seems to have been 8 acres. (See mention in deed of John Grow to John Andrews.) Again, in 1672 and 1678, he is recorded as having "rights of commonage," and whether or not such rights added to his landed estate we know not. At all events it is certain that John Grow, as a commoner, was allotted certain common lands, and that he and his wife received by bequest their homestead and certain other common lands; the former lands were of course not affected by the terms of the will of Robert Lord, while the latter were not alienable without the concurrence of Hannah and her children.

It would seem that before 1712 John Grow bargained to buy and made partial purchase payments to John Andrews of Ipswich on certain three lots or parcels of land on Jeffries Neck belonging to said Andrews, and that on April 10, 1712, the remaining indebtedness was liquidated by a conveyance to Andrews of the wood lot at Chebacco, eight acres more or less, "entered in ye commoners book to sd John Grow and is in number three hundred



forty and ninth lot"; deed signed by John Grow and by his sons Joseph, Samuel, Thomas and William. On same day Andrews made a deed to the Grow's of the three lots. These conveyances are noticed particularly because the four last named Grow's are referred to as "the four sons of John Grow" and also because the wife Hannah, mother of these last named, did not sign the deed to the property in which she must have had her rights of dower if her sons had such rights.

According to the Vital Records of Ipswich the surviving children of John and Hannah (Lord) Grow at this date included two other sons, John<sup>2</sup> and Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> and a daughter Hannah<sup>2</sup>. These are never after birth specifically mentioned, from which the inference is drawn that in 1712 these three last named were not living, else they would be referred to.

On Sept. 14, 1721, John Grow (weaver) of Ipswich deeded a wood lot at Chébacco to Stephen Kinsman. This deed is signed also by Hannah Grow and Joseph Grow, but the signatures of Samuel, Thomas and William do not appear.

On March 18, 1724, John Grow (weaver) of Ipswich and Hannah his wife deeded land in that town to John Kimball et al, but the signatures of Joseph, Samuel and Thomas are lacking. William, on January 4th, had surrendered in favor of Joseph his inheritance rights, therefore his signature to the deed of March, 1724, was not necessary. On January 28th, 1725, Thomas Grow also relinquished his rights of inheritance to Joseph, and hence his signature to the deed of December 9, 1726, was not required.

This deed of land to Jacob Caldwell at date last stated is the last of record given by John Grow. It will be observed that his wife Hannah joined in all the conveyances except that of 1712 to Andrews, her interest in the property then conveyed seemingly the same as in the other cases.

So far as the records show, Samuel never relinquished his rights in the property bequeathed by Robert Lord to his daughter Hannah and her children.

If John<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> and Hannah<sup>2</sup> survived and were living in 1712 and after, some trace of them would or should appear in the records respecting the inheritance coming to them from their grandfather Robert Lord. Those three seem not to have lived to maturity.

3. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 20, 1684, Ipswich. He m. in Andover, Mass., June 8, 1710 (pub. in Ipswich June 20, 1710), Rebecca Holt (prob. dau. of James and Hannah (Allen) Holt, b. at Andover, March 29, 1688), who d. Pomfret, Ct., Nov. 9, 1762. He d. same place, Jan. 13, 1753.

At Andover and Lynn he is mentioned as "maltster". After his m. he seems to have lived for a year or so in Lynn, Mass., for he bought a house there of Widow Nicks, and sold same May 6, 1715. On May 24 and April 13 this year he bought land in Andover. In 1721 and 1722 he received by deed from the proprietors of that town three parcels of land. On Jan. 19 and March 30, 1730-1, Thomas and Hannah Grow sold land in



Andover. The tax books of Andover also show that he paid taxes there for several years and was also assessed for church improvements. About 1731 he rem. with his family of seven children to Pomfret, Ct.

On Jan. 27, 1730-1, "Thomas Grow of Andover" bought 100 acres of land in Pomfret for £230, and later several other tracts, the whole as per records valued at £1,071. His land sales of record, not including several gifts to his children, had a value of £1,430. He was a farmer, his home being located about half a mile west of the present railroad station Pomfret. He was one of the original members of the Congregational Church of Abingdon parish, Pomfret, which was organized in 1743, but all his descendants in Connecticut appear to have been Baptists. He apparently died intestate and no record of the administration of his considerable estate can be found; but among the Land Records of Pomfret appears a quit-claim deed by Ruth (Grow) Williams, Thomas Grow, James Grow, Rebecca (Grow) Ingalls and Hannah (Grow) Barker, "all of Pomfret and heirs to estate of Thomas Grow, late of Pomfret, deceased," in favor of "Joseph Grow, an heir also to said estate," in consideration of certain payments "for our right to the tract of land that the said Thomas Grow died possessed of." Widow not referred to; she d. in 1762. Deed is dated Oct. 3, 1755. No record of will of widow Rebecca Grow, nor of any administration of her estate.

From these—Thomas and Rebecca Grow—have descended a great many of the name, now scattered all over the United States. Both were buried about a half-mile north of the present Pomfret railroad station. Their farm was a few rods further north.

Issue all b. in Andover, Mass.

8. i. REBECCA<sup>3</sup> (prob.); the name and sex are lacking in the Andover record, but the date, April 21, 1712, is clear and distinct. They certainly had a dau., Rebecca, who m. Stephen Ingalls, and she seems to have been the child of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca Holt, whose name is illegible.
9. ii. THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1714.
10. iii. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1717.
11. iv. RUTH<sup>3</sup>, b. May 2, 1720.
12. v. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1723.
13. vi. JAMES<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1727.

---

4. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1690, Ipswich; d. May 9, 1747, at York, Me. There is direct record evidence already cited proving that William Grow of Ipswich, son of John, is the William Grow of York, Me., who was 24 years of age when he made his first land purchase there. He is described in numerous deeds as a "cordwainer".

Respecting the family tradition that "a William Grow, brother of John of Ipswich, removed to the eastward", one can readily understand how this legend about a *son* became changed as handed down to *brother*. It is certain that the Growes of Maine are descendants of William, the youngest son of John of Ipswich. He m. intent<sup>n</sup>, Newberry, Mass., February 9, 1715-16, Joanna the dau. of Samuel (and Elizabeth) Poor, "mariner", of Newbury,





whose will mentioning Joanna Grow, his daughter, was proved April 18, 1743 (Essex Co. Deeds).

It is well known that several of the early settlements in Maine and New Hampshire were captured and destroyed by Indians, the settlers killed or driven away, and many carried into captivity. These Indian wars began in 1676 and, save for a brief period, continued until near the end of the century. It is possible that among these early settlers in York there were some of the name of Grow. We know that a certain John Grove lived in Kittery, Me., about 1680 to 1685, but later removed to Rhode Island, having become a Quaker. Possibly this John Grove was of the family now known as Grow. (See above cited suggestion of Savage respecting the name.) No record of his descendants.

Jan. 4, 1724, William Grow as above stated, quit-claimed his interest in the homestead at Ipswich, in favor of his brother Joseph, who cared for their parents in old age.

The records show that William Grow, "cordwainer", received a grant of land from the town of York, March 8; 1714-15, and on Mch. 19, 1719-20, this tract of 40 acres was laid off and conveyed to him by deed. The purchase cost was £55. Later William Grow bought several other parcels and became a considerable land owner. July 12, 1726, Joanna Grow was witness to a will in York, Me. William bought land in York and married before moving there, the record stating that all their children "except the first" were born in York.

The N. E. Reg., Vol. XXVIII, p. 381, contains copy of "Muster Roll of ye scout in ye County of York, Me., under Col. John Wheelwright, from July 9 to Sept. 5, 1722. Examined Dec. 10, 1722, per Jere Allen, Treas." Among the names is "Samuel More, servt to Wm. Grow, Voluntier."

#### Issue of William and Joanna (Poor) Grow:

14. i. ANNA<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1716, at Newberry, Mass.
- ii. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, b. July 19, 1718, at York; int. pub. York, Oct. 11, 1740, to Winchester Card of York.
- iii. JOANNA<sup>3</sup>, b. May 23, 1720, at York; m. Jan. 14, 1748, John Sedgley, of York.
15. iv. EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1722, York.
16. v. DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1725, York.
17. vi. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1727-8, York.
- 17a. vii. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1732, York.
- viii. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1734, York.

The town record gives the date of death of William Grow as Jan. 9, 1747, yet the probate records of York Co., Me., have the report of appraisal of the estate of "Wm. Grow of York, deceased", dated Jan. 6, 1747. It is therefore manifest that there was an error in the entry or in the transcribing. The estate was a large one for those days, amounting to £2,791, 17s. in "Bills of Credit, old tenor". The record does not show the distribution.

The settlement at York was captured and destroyed by Indians Jan. 25, 1691-2, when many inhabitants were killed, wounded and taken captive. The site was reoccupied by the surviving settlers and others in 1698. If there were any of the name Grow in the captured town, record of them has not been found.

There was a Francis Grow, a private in Captain Nyes' Co.,



who served from Feby. 14, 1777, to April 20, 1777, at Elizabeth Islands., Mass. Also David Grow served as private in Capt. Saml. Sayers' Co., York Co. Militia, after May 3, 1779; again enlisted July 7, 1779, and was discharged Sept. 6, 1779, Penobscot Expedition. These two may have been sons, but not recorded, of William<sup>2</sup> or of his brothers.

In the *French Genealogy* is a mention of a William Grow witness to a will made in 1722, proved Mch. 23, 1730, at Burlington, N. Y.

---

#### FOURTH GENERATION

5. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 31, 1696, Ipswich; prob. m. Deborah Forbess (or Forbush) at Marlboro, Mass., in 1719, a dau. of Daniel and Deborah Forbush of Marlboro. They had one ch. b. there, Sept. 22, 1723, and rem. to Sutton, Mass., where there is a record of a deed by Samuel Grow of Sutton, his wife Deborah also signing, of 28 acres of land to James Miller of Sutton,—this on March 13, 1729. The Sutton records also note the birth there Aug. 28, 1726, of a dau. Mary to Samuel and Deborah Grow, but they contain no other information respecting this family, which prob. rem. to the neighboring town of Westboro, where the church record says that Samuel and Deborah Grow were admitted Feby. 16, 1735.

May 14, 1746, Samuel Grow of Westboro sold to James Miller of Westboro eight acres of land in that town, wife not signing; and on Feby. 28, 1753, Samuel Grow of Westboro deeded to Eleazer Whitney "for love and affection" five acres of land in that town, wife not signing.

The Westboro record also has "m. Nov. 9, 1743, Mary Grow to Eleazer Whitney". This Mary Grow was prob. the dau. of Samuel and Deborah, who was b. in Sutton, Aug. 18, 1726, and d. at Westboro Sept. 4, 1761, as the wife of Eleazer Whitney. (W. T. R.) But the Westboro record also has "Mary, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Grow, b. April 2, 1727." It is suggested that the later of these two birth records of Mary perhaps should be that of a baptism. The gift of land by Samuel Grow to Eleazer Whitney was apparently given by Samuel to his son-in-law. No record of death of Samuel<sup>3</sup> or Deborah, but the latter seems to have d. before 1765, at which date the former was living.

The Sutton and Oxford records have many notes of a John Grow (wife Mary) whose descent has not been positively determined. Family tradition and the family Bible of Kinne Grow, a grandson of this John, give the latter's date of birth as 1720, and that of his wife Mary, 1724. They first appear in Andover in 1742, both of that place, when they were m., and in Sutton in 1743, where they had b. a son; in 1745 the father bought land "in Oxford near the Sutton line". This John had a family of 16 chh. and they had many descendants. Any presumption that he was a son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Deborah, b. to them in 1720, the year following their marriage in 1719 and



three years before the b. of their dau. Deborah, is seemingly negated by the following:

The will of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Grow of Westboro, Mass., was filed at Worcester, Mass., Feby. 4, 1765, and probated July 22, 1777. The wife Deborah (surviving) and daughter Mary Whitney (deceased) are mentioned; the residue of the estate went to his grandchildren, who are not named, but filed with the papers is a release from claim on the estate signed by Samuel Whitney, Alexander Whitney and Joshua Whitney, who are described as grandsons of Samuel Grow. The children of Eleazer and Mary (Grow) Whitney were six in number, the three sons above named, and Deborah, Hannah and Mary. The first of these girls d. in 1750; the other two still surviving apparently did not participate in the residue of the estate, of which circumstance the record gives no explanation. Mary m. the year after the making of the will, at which date Hannah, if living, would have been 8 years of age. (Fam. 18.)

Had John Groo (Grow) of Sutton and Oxford been a son of this Samuel, perhaps a natural presumption, the former and his 16 children should either have been named as beneficiaries under the will, or have been referred to; but there is no reference to them in any way. Hence it is that an assumption of descent of this John from Samuel<sup>3</sup> is deemed unwarranted.

A great deal of study and research has been given in efforts to establish with certainty the ancestry of John of Andover, Oxford and Sutton. In this work he and his descendants are considered as a separate line. (See JOHN GROO (GROW) OF OXFORD.)

Issue:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>4</sup>, bp. Sept. 22, 1723, Marlboro. (Name spelled Grove. Church rec.)  
No other reference to her.
18. ii. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1726, Sutton.

On p. 778 of Benedict's History of Sutton is a List of Officers and Men of that town who served in the colonial military service against the French and Indians between 1755 and 1761. In this list appears the name of "Private Samuel Grow." No other information respecting this man has been obtained, but in the Notarial Records of Essex County, Mass., is printed a protest filed Aug. 10, 1757, by the master of the schooner "Elizabeth" of Marblehead, Mass., respecting her escape from a French war vessel. This protest was sworn to by two fishermen, one of whom was Samuel Groe.

It is certain that Samuel<sup>3</sup> above, who was married in 1719, lived for a time in Sutton and there had born at least one child. It is suggested as possible that this Private Samuel, of military service from Sutton 1755-61, was a son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. in Marlboro or Sutton, and who, reaching maturity, entered the military service from Sutton, or possibly, he was a son of John<sup>3</sup>. (See fam. 6.) There is no other identified Samuel Grow of Massachusetts who could have been eligible for service in the army in 1755; and Samuel Groe, fisherman of Marblehead, seems to have been otherwise employed, and his descent is unknown. The State Archives at Boston contain no reference to a Samuel



Grow in the colonial military service. The town records Topsfield, Mass., where Samuel<sup>2</sup> was m. contain an entry, Feb. 25, 1802, Jane Grow m. Thomas Talbot. She has not been placed.

---

6. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 12, 1701; living in Ipswich 1724. There is no other definite record, but there was a large family of Grows in Greenland, N. H., for whom it seems impossible to find forbears save among the Ipswich family. The head of this Greenland family was John, and the record of his first appearance there reads, "M. at Greenland, N. H., by Rev. Wm. Allen, John Gro and Martha Pickrin, Dec. 6, 1723." There follows, "Baptized, John, son of John Grow, 1727", etc. We have no record of any John Grow, or Gro, who could have met the requirements of the Greenland case, save John<sup>3</sup> (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), who was b. in Ipswich, Mass., April 12, 1701. John<sup>1</sup> had a son John<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1673, of whom we know nothing save his date of birth; he would have been 54 years of age when John of Greenland had b. a son John. But John<sup>3</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, was b. in 1701, and it is assumed that this John rem. to Greenland, m. there Martha Pickrin (*Pickering?*), and raised a family of at least seven chh.

The official or town records of Greenland were destroyed long ago, but a certain church record was preserved by the first pastor of the Congregational Church, Rev. Wm. Allen, covering some births, baptisms, marriages and deaths for a period of 40 years from 1712 to 1753. This record was published entire in Vols. 28, 29 and 65 of the N. E. Reg. The first mention of a Grow in th's record is number 88 in the list, and reads: "Hannah Gro admitted to the church 1723." Then under marriages, "Dec. 6, 1723; John Gro and Martha Pickrin". The next, under baptisms, "John and Hannah, son and dau. of John Gro, 1727". Then follows the record of the baptism of five others, all "of John Grow", his wife's name never appearing, nor any indication of past or present residence, save Greenland. There is also the entry, John Grow admitted to the church Apl. 4, 1742.

Efforts to find another Grow line to which these New Hampshire Grows might be joined have been without success. No clue has been found to their descent unless from the Ipswich Grows, and therefore such has been assumed as probable.

As to the identity of this Hannah, admitted to the church in Greenland in 1723, we can only guess. She may have been the dau. b. to Samuel<sup>3</sup> in 1703, having accompanied her brother John in the removal, which seems to have included Mary, Ruth and Hannah, and later Nathaniel. The wording of the record, "Hannah Gro admitted to the church 1723", in the handwriting of Mr. Allen the pastor, plainly indicates that at that time Hannah was an adult. The same is inferred respecting John Grow.

Whoever may have been this John Grow of Greenland, or whence he came, he certainly had a considerable family. The year of birth is given in the cited Greenland church record,—but never the month or day. The record of baptisms, with names as given and numerical number of entry, are as follows:





- i. (488) JOHN, son of John Gro. 1727.
- ii. (489) HANNAH, dau. of John Gro. 1727.
- iii. (593) SAM'L, son of John Grow, 1730.
- iv. (642) MARY, dau. of John Grow, 1731.
- v. (691) NATHANIEL, son of John Grow, 1733.
- vi. (725) RUTH, dau. of John Grow, 1734.
- vii. (726) UNICE, dau. of John Grow, 1734.

These seven children would seem to have been all of John and Martha Pickrin (Pickering) Gro (Grow). Apparently John and Hannah were twins, and so, too, were Ruth and Unice. They seem to have rem. to Newington.

The Greenland church record notes the death, Jan. 26, 1748, of Elizabeth Grow, but her paternity has not been determined, though prob. a dau. of John and Martha as will appear below:

It is also noted that Joseph Goo's wife d. Sept. 8, 1750; Lydia Gooe owned the covenant and was baptized Aug. 25, 1750, and the same day Simon Gooe was admitted to the church, all at Greenland. These three seem to have belonged to the same family, but probably not of the Grow line.

The following are from the early provincial records of New Hampshire:

"John Grove, joined the church, Greenland, June 18, 1738."

"Elizabeth, dau. of John and Martha Grove, baptized Feb. 6, 1743, Newington, N. H."

"Sarah, dau. of John Grove, baptized Dec. 1738."

"Mrs. Martha Grove, wife of John Grove, admitted to the church, Newington, N. H., June 8, 1755."

The following is the compiler's interpretation of the preceding notes respecting John<sup>3</sup> Grow (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Apl. 12, 1701, Ipswich. He rem. to Greenland, N. H., on or before 1723 with his sisters Hannah, Mary and Ruth. He m. at Greenland, (by Rev. Wm. Allen), Martha Pickrin (Pickering?), that town at that time embracing territory since set off to Newington and where some of their family records appear to have been entered. He joined the church in Greenland, June 18, 1738, and his wife Martha the church in Newington, June 8, 1755. The following real estate transactions are of record, but it is not possible to know if they concerned father or son, or both, viz.:

John Groue, husbandman, Newington, purchase Feb. 6, 1748-9.

John Grow, Newington, purchase, 1749.

John Grove, Newington, purchase, Oct. 13, 1752.

John Grow, Newington, purchase, 1763.

John Grow, Newington, sold land in Cornish, N. H., in 1763. He was one of the original grantees of Cornish.

Issue (probable):

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. 1727; m. (prob.) Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander and Ruth (Grow) Hodgdon, his niece.  
He served as a soldier in Major Norris' Co., 3d N. H. Regt., 1777-1780; also in Capt. Dunston's Co., 1st N. H. Regt., Feb. 18, 1781, and in 9th Co., Col. Cilley's Regt., same year, under name Growe. At this time he appears to have been a resident of Stratham, a town adjoining Newington. Per muster roll, dated Exeter, N. H., May 24, 1782, Jno. Grove received £3, 15s. bounty as revolutionary soldier in continental army. (N. H. Rev. Rolls.)
- ii. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, bp. 1727; prob. a twin of John; Greenland.
- iii. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, bp. 1730; Greenland. Per. a French and Indian war soldier from Sutton, Mass., 1755-1760. (See Benedict's His. of Sutton.)



- iv. MARY<sup>4</sup>, bp. 1731; Greenland.
- v. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, bp. 1733; Greenland.
- vi. RUTH<sup>4</sup>, bp. 1734; Greenland.
- vii. UNICE<sup>4</sup>, bp. 1734; prob. twin of Ruth; Greenland.
- viii. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, bp. Dec., 1738; Newington. Per. m. Stephen Pickering. (See The Pickering Fam. Hist.)
- ix. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, bp. May 20, 1739; Newington.
- x. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, bp. Newington, Feb. 6, 1743; d. Greenland, Jan. 25, 1748.

The Newington church record does not contain the name Grow, but Grove appears as noted above. The Secretary of State of New Hampshire and the Town Clerk of Newington suggest that the two names are synonymous. The records of the First Census of New Hampshire give but one head of family in the state, named Grove, and that one in Grafton Co., on Connecticut river.

The First U. S. Census, 1790, gives in Charlestown, N. H., a John Grow, head of a family of six, and William Grow, of Enfield, N. H., head of a family of three. Newington is near to Greenfield, in the eastern part of the state, but Charlestown, Cornish and Enfield are on, or near, the Connecticut river, and near Vermont, where there were then many Grows—descendants of Thomas, of Pomfret, Ct., and John of Sutton and Oxford, Mass.

Vol. V, p. 239, State Papers of N. H., notes that in 1785 John Grow petitioned the Assembly for a division of the town of Charlestown, N. H.; and in 1793 John Grow and John Grow, Jr., of same place, signed a similar petition. Vol. V, p. 499, N. H. State Papers, notes that the House of Assembly of New Hampshire on May 21, 1747, voted to pay John Grow seven shillings for riding express to Dover and Durham, N. H., but starting point of journey is not indicated.

The State Records of Concord, N. H., have, "John Grow of Westmoreland. N. H., m. June 5, 1791, Betsey Waite, also of Westmoreland"; and the records of that town give, "Born Mch. 29, 1792, Polly, dau. of John and Betsey (Waite) Grow." The Registry of Deeds of Cheshire Co., N. H., have records of transfers of land in Charlestown, N. H., to John Grow, in the years 1784, 1789, 1790 and 1794; also conveyances by the same in the years 1785, 1791, 1797 and 1810. This probably refers to the John Grow of Charlestown, N. H., (Westmoreland being an adjoining town) who m. in 1791 Betsey Waite; but whence he came or what his descent is unknown. He could not be the John Grow of Greenland, who was born in 1727,—the one who prob. bought several parcels of land in Newington in 1746, 1749, 1753 and 1763—for he would have been 64 years of age at the date when John Grow m. Betsey Waite in Westmoreland. The Newington John Grow was probably the same as John of Greenland. The Westmoreland and Charlestown John could very well have been a son of John of Newington, or he may have been the eldest son of John and Mary (Farrington) Grow of Oxford and Sutton. (See John Groo line, Oxford.) Sanderson in his History of Charlestown, N. H., has, "Oct. 13, 1815, m. Lemuel Grow to Susan Hubbard of Charlestown."

The above statement of probabilities and possibilities respecting John Grow of Greenland and all that follows under this family number, save citation of records, is pure conjecture or speculation. It may serve some useful purpose to others who may



attempt the solution of the problem, specially to the Grows of New Hampshire.

#### SOME UNASSIGNED GROWS OF ME., N. H. AND MASS.

William Grow of Enfield, N. H., petitioned the State Assembly for the relief of a neighbor whose house had been burned. (Vol. 11, p. 616, State Papers N. H., 1794.)

Wm. Grow a private in Lt. Bragdon's party at Kittery Point, Me. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1775. (S. P. N. H., Vol. 15, p. 720.)

Private James Grow a member of Captain Charles' Co., Lt. Col. Richmond's Regt., Hampshire Co. militia, served in Ticonderoga expedn. from Feb. 24, 1777. He enlisted for 3 mo. Dec. 25, 1776.

Jas. Grow enlisted Mch. 10, 1777, for 3 years as private in Major Morris' Co., 3d Regt. N. H., from 1777 to 1780, and entitled to a pay allowance of \$66, deserted June 20, 1777. (N. H. Rolls, Vol. III). Corpl. Isaac Grow of same command entitled to £20 bounty, Mch. 18, 1777. (S. P. N. H., Vol. 16.)

William and John Groves of York Co., Me., petition, 1760, that the eastern part of York Co. be set off as a separate county. (N. E. Reg., Vol. 3, p. 10.) In another record the name is spelled Groo.

Wm. Groves of Frankfort, Me., referred to 1754. (Coll. Me. Hist. Soc., Vol. 12, p. 271.)

Wm. Groves of Wiscasset, Me., m. Mary Frizel, Mch. 24, 1781. (Bang. Hist. Mag., Vol. 4, p. 17.)

John Groves and Mary Dow of New Castle, N. H., m. Mch. 13, 1783. (Bang. Hist. Mag., Vol. 4, p. 18.)

Reuben Young m. Hannah Groves of and at New Castle, N. H. (Bang. Hist. Mag., Vol. 4, p. 19.)

Jas. Parker m. Rebecca Groves of Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 8, 1787. (Bang. Hist. Mag., Vol. 9, p. 44.)

Marriage intention filed Boston: Robert Roberts and Rebecca Groves, Sept. 9, 1751. (Vol. 1, First Rep. Rec. Com. of Mass.) This m. recorded Trinity Church, Boston, Oct. 11, 1751. (See Vol. 28, same rep.) Same record, Boston vital statistics.

Port arrival, York, Me., 1767: Brig "Amherst" from London; Thos. Dixy, master; Capt. Wm. Grow, mariner. (Vol. 29, same.)

July 1, 1746: Claim against Colony, Louisburg soldiers; John Grow. (S. P. N. H., Vol. 18.)

Mary Grooe and Robert Smart were m. at Newmarket, N. H., Feb. 3, 1756.

Nathaniel Groe and Eliza Sawyer m. by Rev. Saml. West, April 30, 1801. (Vol. 30, Boston City Rec.)

John Grove, Newington, bot. land Oct. 13, 1752, and John Grow of Newington bot. land 1763. (S. P. N. H.)

John Grow of Newington sold land in Cornish, N. H., Oct. 6, 1763. He was one of the grantees of Cornish, Oct. 1, 1703. (S. P. N. H.)

John Grow one of 240 petitioners to the Proprietors for a grant of wild land out of "Mason's Rights" near Merimack river. His res. not stated. (Vol. XVIII, S. P. N. H.)

Ruth Grow m. Nov. 5, 1728, Alexander Hodgdon. (Greenland Church rec.) The Hodgdon Family Hist. says that the land pur-



chases by John Grow of Newington in 1748-9 and 1752 were from his father-in-law, Alexander Hodgdon of Newington. John's wife was probably Elizabeth Hodgdon, bp. in Newington Oct. 7, 1716.

Bp. in Rochester, N. H., Ebenezer Grow of Newington, N. H., by Rev. Amos Mann, May 20, 1739. (S. P. N. H.)

7. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1711, Ipswich. Perhaps lived in Andover, 1732-1733. Of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> we also have no certain trace, though he may have been the Nathaniel Grow who was in Andover in those years, but there certainly were Grows in and near Greenland at the time the one b. in 1711 might be expected to be found established and settled. There was a John Grow in Andover in 1716. The name of Nathaniel Grow appears in the Andover tax lists, 1732-1733. Thomas Grow, uncle to Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, lived at Andover from about 1710 to 1731.

It is a Grow tradition, previously referred to, that one of that name "removed to the eastward". Greenland and Newington, contiguous towns, were about 30 miles from Ipswich, while York, Me., where William<sup>2</sup> settled, was but ten miles further "to the eastward". The following possibly refers to Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>:

"House of Representatives, Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 22, 1758—George King certifies that the gun, blanket and clothing belonging to Sergt. Nathaniel Grow who d. at the Flatts above Albany cannot be found." Widow allowed and paid £25 as indemnity. (Vols. VI and XVIII, S. P. N. H.)

The Newington church records have the following:

Nathaniel Grove of N. m. Elizabeth Walker, dau. of Edward Walker, Nov. 8, 1736. Their son Saml. and dau. Elioner bp. Mch. 13, 1737; their dau. Sarah bp. Nov. 6, 1748. (Newington church records.)

May 20, 1739, Ebenezer Grow of Newington, bp. (N. H. Gen. Rec.) Nathaniel Grove d. Feb. 15, 1810. (Hist. of Rye, N. H.)

It is shown by the Greenland church records (Vol XXVIII, N. E. Reg.) that there was bp. in Greenland a son Isaac of Nathaniel Grow, in the year 1742; and on April 4, same year, Nathaniel Grow was admitted to the church; he had owned the covenant March 13, 1737. (N. H. Gen. Rec.)

The State Records of New Hampshire show that Nathaniel Grow of Greenland bought land and a building there in 1751. These same records also show that by the will of Nathaniel Grow of Greenland, May 20, 1760, his brothers Isaac and Elijah, and sisters Hannah and Sarah, were made beneficiaries.

As respects the spelling of the name Grove, it is remarked that the town clerk and pastor of the church at Newington suggest that the spelling *Grove* was erroneous; should be *Grow*. The First U. S. Census of New Hampshire gives but one family in New Hampshire with spelling *Grove*, and that one in the western part of the state.

It seems to be justifiable to assume that Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Grow, b. Ipswich, July 24, 1711, after res. in Andover until 1733, rem. with his brother John and sisters Mary, Ruth and Hannah to New-





ington, N. H., m. there Nov. 8, 1736, Elizabeth Walker, had 3 chh., then rem. to Greenland, N. H.

Issue:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, bp. Newington, May 20, 1739; d. about 1760. Left bequests in will to two brothers and two sisters named below.
- ii. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, bp. Newington, March 13, 1737. Prob. d. young.
- iii. ELIONER<sup>4</sup>, bp. Newington, March 13, 1737. Prob. d. young.
- iv. ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, bp. Greenland, 1742.
- v. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, bp. Greenland, Nov. 6, 1748.
- vi. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Greenland, \_\_\_\_\_.
- vii. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Greenland, \_\_\_\_\_.

Vol. 16 State Papers of New Hampshire mentions: Isaac Grow of Exeter (County Seat of Rockingham Co. in which were Greenland and Newington), served as 1st Sergeant in Col. Reed's Regt. N. H. troops in Rev. War, years 1777-1778 and 1789. Vol. XX of the same papers says that Isaac Grow, Sergeant of Exeter, N. H., also served in a Mass. regt.

In Vol. X, N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., is printed a petition with 65 signers, among them Nathaniel Grow of Greenland, asking that the proprietors grant to them a township of wild land,—this on Dec. 21, 1748. On May 5, 1754, the proprietors replied favorably, and a tract six miles square between Gilman and Lake Winnepesaukee was allotted.

Nathaniel Grow with others petitioned the legislature to have a bridge erected over the Exeter River, between Stratham and Newmarket, N. H. (Vol. IX, S. P. N. H.) Granted, the cost to be borne by the petitioners.

Mr. Robert Sinart and Mary Groves, both of New Market, were m. at Newington, Feb. 3, 1756. (N. H. Gen. Rec.)

Nicholas Groves credited with the payment of £5-9-0 of "Powder Money", collected by him in pursuance of the order of the Assembly of 1727; the return rendered May 17, 1732. Res. not given. (Vol. XVIII, S. P. N. H.)

Nathaniel Groe and Eliza Sawyer m. Sept. 30, 1801. See p. 153, Vol. 3, Rept. Rec. Com., Mass.)

The Marblehead church record has, "bap. Aug. 27, 1769, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Grow".

The Byfield Parish church record (partly in Newbury and Rowley, Mass.) has the entry: "July 30, 1775, d. Elizabeth w. of Nathaniel Grow, of a consumption, age 25." (Vol. 7, Essex Antiquities.)

Nathaniel Grove d. at Rye, N. H., Feb. 15, 1810. (Hist. of Rye, N. H.)

According to the First U. S. Census there was not in Maine in 1790 any family named Grove, and but one in New Hampshire. that one far to the westward. It seems well nigh certain that all of name Grow, Gro, Groo, Groe, Grou and Grove whose names appear in vital, land and probate records of New Hampshire were of the same Grow ancestry, descended from John of Ipswich.

With available data it is impossible to work out any certain line of descent for these New Hampshire Grows, or Groves. When all local records are made available it is possible that their descent may be demonstrated.



8. REBECCA<sup>3</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 21, 1712, Andover. (See remarks on this name and date of b. under family 3.) She m. Jany. 26, 1734, in Pomfret, Stephen Ingalls, b. Andover, July 24, 1710, a son of John<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, who rem. from Andover to Pomfret, Ct., about 1730-1. John<sup>3</sup> Ingalls was the son of Henry<sup>2</sup>, of Edmund<sup>1</sup>, who came to Mass. with Gov. Endicott. John<sup>3</sup> rem. to Scotland, Ct., and d. there; Rebecca, wife Stephen, d. Jan. 30, 1762. Rebecca Ingalls shared in her father's estate.

Issue:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1735; m. James Copling, Pomfret, Feb. 6, 1756.
- ii. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1737; d. Nov. —, 1771.
- iii. RUTH<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1739.
- iv. THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, b. June 9, 1742; d. Abington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1816. He m. (1) Sarah Bowen; m. (2) Ruth Wordsworth.
- v. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. April 22, 1746; m. Deborah Meacham.
- vi. RHODA<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; d. Oct. 15, 1754, Abington.
- vii. DORCAS<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; d. Oct. 21, 1764, Abington.
- viii. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; d. Oct. 29, 1764.
- ix. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1771. He m. (2) Mary Trescott, Jan. 27, 1763. It is not known whether Dorcas and Mary above were daughters of Rebecca Grow or Mary Trescott.

9. THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 7, 1714, Andover; rem. with parents to Pomfret about 1731; m. Jan. 26, 1738, Susannah Eaton (dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Starr) Eaton, of Dedham, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn.) She was a gt. gd. dau. of John and Abigail Eaton, founders of the Eaton family of Dedham. She was b. Nov. 28, 1712, and d. May 17, 1786, at Pomfret. He prob. d. in Vermont, where his son Nathaniel lived after 1794 and whither two of his other sons rem. in 1779 and 1784.

Thomas<sup>3</sup> rem. with his father Thomas<sup>2</sup> from Andover, Mass., to Pomfret, Conn., about 1731. He was a farmer. First recorded land purchase, Pomfret, 1748, cost £700. Other records of land bought there aggregated £1551 in value. At first he was a member of the Congregational church in Pomfret, then one of the original members of the Congregational church, Abington parish, Pomfret, which society was organized in 1743; but later he became a Baptist. Was one of the leaders in the founding of the Baptist church in Hampton, a town set off in 1780 from Windham and Pomfret. The church edifice was in Windham, on Grow Hill, very near his home. He was one of its first deacons, and his son William was its first pastor. It was established in the year 1770 and had a prosperous existence for about 50 years, but was ultimately racked with dissensions and ceased to exist about 1850. The church records tell that many of the earlier meetings for worship and society business were held at the residence of Dea. Thomas Grow.

In Daniels' History of Oxford the following appears: "Jany. 29, 1754, Susanna Grow (Gro) with a child, travelling from Lebanon to Hampton, sojourned at John Wyleys" in Oxford. Could this Susanna have been the wife of Dea. Thomas<sup>3</sup>? The Lebanon referred to could not have been Lebanon, Conn., for that town is south of Hampton and Oxford, Mass., is not



enroute between Lebanon and Hampton, Ct. The name *Hampton* may have been meant for *Hampton*, Mass., a few miles from Oxford. This Susanna Grow has not been identified.

Issue, all b. in Pomfret:

- i. REBECCA<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1738; m. at Pomfret, June 3, 1773, Whitman Jacobs of Athol, Mass. The Athol T. R. have: "m. Intention pub. May 8, 1773. Gro? Mrs.? Rebecca of Abington, Conn., and Whitman Jacobs."
- ii. SUSANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1740; d. Oct. 6, 1749, in Pomfret.
19. iii. THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, b. April 14, 1743.
- iv. LYDIA<sup>4</sup>, b. March 25, 1745.
- v. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. April 14, 1747.
20. vi. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. April 8, 1749.
- vii. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup>, b. April 20, 1751; d. Aug. 19, 1756, same place.
21. viii. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, b. May 21, 1753.
22. ix. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1755.

The Hampton town records give: "Thomas Grow m. Martha Winter, Nov. 10, 1786." This appears to have been a second m. of Dea. Thomas<sup>3</sup>. It could not have been a m. of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, for his wife Experience (Goodell) was living in 1786.

---

10. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 16, 1717, Andover. He rem. to Pomfret, Conn., with his parents about 1731. He m. in Pomfret, Feb. 4, 1742, Abigail Dana, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Starr) Dana. Susanna Starr was the dau. of Dea. Comfort and Mary (Stone) Starr, of Dedham, Mass., and later of Killingly, Ct. She was b. July 23, 1722. On May 30, 1779, Joseph and Abigail (Dana) Grow rem. to Hartland, Vt. She d. in Newbury, Vt., April 2, 1808, and he d. same place May 3, 1782.

Issue, all b. in Pomfret, Conn.:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. July 2, 1743; d. July 14, 1743.
- ii. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. April 25, 1744; d. at birth.
- iii. PRISCILLA<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1746; d. Feb. 14, 1818, Tolland, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1765, at Pomfret, Thomas Howard, who was of the fifth generation from Thos. Hayward (Howard) of Ipswich; b. Sept. 5, 1742, d. Oct. 18, 1805, Tolland, Conn. They had 14 chh., 9 b. in Pomfret, Conn., 5 in Tolland.
23. iv. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. March 13, 1748.
24. v. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. May 9 or 20, 1750.
- vi. ABAGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1752; m. a Mr. Royce and lived at Mansfield, Conn., in 1775; rem. to Hartland, Vt., about 1785, and to Western N. Y.; res. at Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1832.
25. vii. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1755; bp. Feb. —, 1755.
26. viii. AMBROSE<sup>4</sup>, b. July 27, 1756; bp. Aug. 28, 1755. (sic.) Church record.
- ix. ASA<sup>4</sup>, b. and d. July 12, 17—? (Prob. 1759.)
- x. ASA<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 17—? (prob. 1761); bp. March 1, 1761. Town Record says: "\_\_\_\_\_ Grow, son of Joseph and Abigail, d. Oct. 13, 1763"; Christian name in death record illegible. Supposed to refer to Asa; birth record except year is clear.
27. xi. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; bp. Feb. 12, 1764.
- xii. TIRZAH<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. a Mr. Royce in Conn.; rem. to Hartland, Vt., and settled western N. Y.
28. xiii. ANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; bp. May 24, 1767.

The dates that are interrogated (?) above are so defaced by age and handling of the original town records that they cannot be told; hence an indication marked "prob.", derived from personal statements of descendants and family Bibles.

According to church records of Pomfret there was bp. there, July 14, 1816, one "Widow Betsey Grow," and she d. there May 23, 1823, ae. 61 years; hence b. 1762. She has not been identified.



II. RUTH<sup>3</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 2, 1720, Andover. Rem. with her parents to Pomfret, about 1731. She m. in Pomfret, Joseph Williams of Woodstock, on Nov. 4, 1740.

Issue, all b. in Woodstock, Conn.:

- i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. March 10, 1742.
  - ii. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1743.
  - iii. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. May 30, 174(?)
  - iv. RUTH<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1752.
  - v. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1754; d. young.
  - vi. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. July 24, 1757.
- 

12. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), b. at Andover, Mass., Nov. 8, 1723; rem. with her parents to Pomfret, Conn., about 1731, and m. there, Feb. 27, 1752, Ephraim Barker.

Issue:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1753
- ii. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1754.
- iii. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1756.
- iv. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1759.
- v. NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, b. June 8, 1761.

There were two other chh., perhaps issue of a second m.:

- vi. CALVIN<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
  - vii. DOLLY<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 

13. JAMES<sup>3</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 25, 1727, Andover; rem. with his parents to Pomfret, Conn., about 1731. He d. at Norwich, Vt., Oct. 29, 1799; m. March 6, 1754, at Pomfret, Conn. (Abington Parish), by Rev. David Ripley, to Anne Adams, a member of one of the many families of that name living in the nearby towns of Woodstock, Canterbury and Windham, Conn., (possibly a dau. of Samuel and Mary of Canterbury, but *her* date of b. is given May 19, 1734.) She was b. Jan. 9, 1735, and d. at the home of her son Marvin, in Greensboro, Vt., Feb. 11, 1813; date of b. computed from grave-stone inscription, "Aet. 78 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days." His will, dated Greensboro, Oct. 5, 1791, mentions sons Timothy, Abisha, James and Marvin, and daughters Susanna Stimson and Sarah Hatch. Son Marvin executor.

They lived in Abington Parish, Pomfret, until about 1760, when they rem. to Monson, Hampden Co., Mass., where he was one of the original 12 members of the Congregational church established there about 1760, under the ministrations of Elder Abisha Sabin of Woodstock, Conn. The Hampden Co., Mass., land records show that on July 7, 1766, James Grow bought of the tax collector of Monson, Mass., 50 acres of land for £4, 2s.; and in 1765 he bought 2 acres of E. Munger of Brimfield. On April 30, 1777, James Grow of Brimfield (Monson was set off from Brimfield as a separate town about 1760) sold there a large tract of land and buildings for £300. The family of James Grow rem. from Monson to Tolland, Conn., in 1776. In 1784 with family he rem. to Norwich, Vt., where on March 2, 1784, he





purchased 100 acres of wild land and made a home, their dau. Susanna and son Timothy having preceded them, the one to Norwich and the other to Hartland.

There was a James Grow who was a private in Capt. Aaron Charles' Co., Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776, for three months. He was at the garrison, Fort Ticonderoga, on Feby. 24, 1777. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.) This James Grow has not been located. No trace of any Grow family in Hampshire Co., Mass., at or before 1780 has been found. James Grow of Monson, Hampden Co., was over 49 years of age at time of enlistment of a soldier of this name in the detachment of Hampshire Co. militia.

#### Issue:

29. i. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup>, b. Abington Parish, Pomfret, May 2, 1755.
- ii. ANNE<sup>4</sup>, b. Abington, Sept. 15, 1757; bp. there Oct. 9, 1757; d. Monson, Mass., Oct. 9, 1765.
30. iii. SUSANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Abington, June 16, 1759; bp. June 22, 1759.
- iv. DALINDA<sup>4</sup>, b. Monson, Mass., Aug. 7, 1762; d. same place, Oct. 13, 1765.
- v. SILAS<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1764, Monson; d. same place, Oct. 12, 1765.
31. vi. ABISHA<sup>4</sup>, b. Feby. 1, 1767, Monson.
32. vii. JAMES<sup>4</sup>, b. July 23, 1769, Monson.
33. viii. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Feby. 11, 1772, Monson.
34. ix. MARVIN<sup>4</sup>, b. March 1, 1776, Monson.

14. ANNA<sup>3</sup>, (*William<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 24, 1716, at York, Me.; m. ———, at York, Joseph Toppan (or Tappan), who was b. ———, 1723.

#### Issue:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. ———, 1759, at York; m. ——— Marsh.
- ii. ABAGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. ———, at York; m. Samuel Donnell.

15. EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, (*Will'am<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 22, 1722; d. May 5, 1785; m. Nov. 11, 1747, Olive Farnham of York, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Bragdon, Farnham, who rem. from Andover, Mass., about 1712. He seems to have been engaged in maritime affairs and during the war in privateering against the French. There is record of an application by William Grow in year 1758 for the release from captivity of Wm. Grow (brother of Edward), master of sloop "Endeavor", and four others "taken in the Bay of Fundy". He was apparently the owner of the schooner "Hannah", which arrived from two foreign voyages in 1767. On July 10, 1775, he raised a company of troops for coast defense which, as captain, he commanded, service 6 mos. and 7 days. April 22, 1776, he was commissioned Lt. Col. of the 1st York Co. Regt. of Militia; Dec. 2, 1776, he was Lt. Col. of Frost's Regt. York Co. Militia; June 10, 1778, he was Col. of the 1st York Co. Regt. of Mass. Militia; Feby. 9, 1779, Naval Officer Port of York; served as Colonel of Militia until July 5, 1779. He was a member of the House of Representatives, Mass., from 1779 for several years, and was a member of Special Legislative Committees, and active in State affairs.



Colonel Edward and Olive (Farnham) Grow had, in York, issue as follows:

- i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1748; m. May 15, 1770, Josiah Chase.
- ii. OLIVE<sup>4</sup>, b. July 28, 1750; d. Oct. 29, 1838. She m., April 14, 1771, Capt. Thomas Harmon, a mariner, who was b. in 1748 and d. June 11, 1800, York. Several chh.
- iii. EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1752.
- iv. JOANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. April 17, 1755; m. pub. July 6, 1778, John Bennett.
- v. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1757; m. June 25, 1783, Bartholomew Witham. His widow was a pensioner in 1820, living with Capt. Luther Grow. (See family 90.)
- vi. DAVID<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1761; m. May 7, 1786, Dorcas Grow, his cousin, fam. 17.
- vii. THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1763. Per. rem. to Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., and m. there a Miss Ranzom. He d. before 1816, leaving chh.
- viii. LYDIA<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1765; m. int. pub. April 4, 1778, to Thomas Savage. Record marked "forbid", but she seems to have m. Savage on June 9, 1791, and d. in York as his widow in 1852.
- xi. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1768.

16. DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1725, York; m. June 7, 1753, Mary Donnell, dau. of Jos. Donnell, decd. He was a soldier in operations on the Penobscot in 1755 against the French and Indians.

Issue:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1754; m. William Seaward.
- ii. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. May 10, 1756; m. int. March 20, 1787, to John Stover, Jr.

17. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 28, 1727-8; m. Feb. 20, 1754, Abigail Young, dau. of Jonathan Young, Jr. Captain William Grow d. at York, Me., Nov. 3, 1797. He was the master of a vessel in the mercantile marine (hence his title of Captain) and was captured by the enemy in 1758. (See family 15.) His will was dated at York, Me., July 31, 1797. He left a large estate for those times, over £4000, and consisted of lands, buildings, shares of stock, vessels, boats, in York and elsewhere. William, Eunice, Dorcas, Timothy and Abigail are mentioned in the will. Timothy was appointed executor.

Issue, all b. in York:

35. i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. March 9, 1756; d. Feb. 2, 1796.
36. ii. EUNICE<sup>4</sup>, b. June 12, 1757; m. (1) William Emerson; m. (2) ———.
- iii. ABAGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1760; m. Abadiah Donnell of York.
- iv. DORCAS<sup>4</sup>, b. July 18, 1763; m. her cousin, David Grow; he d. before 1790. (See family 15.)
37. v. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. April 25, 1765. Not mentioned in will of William<sup>3</sup>.
- vi. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. July 14, 1767. Not mentioned in will of William<sup>3</sup>.
38. vii. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup>, b. July 13, 1769.

There was a William Groo who petitioned the Governor and General Court to organize a new county on the Kennebec river,—this about 1760. According to the First Census of the U. S., 1790, there was living at that time in York, Me., (recorded as of the families of *Grove*), Dorcas, William and William, Jr.,—also Olive *Grove*, with members in their families ranging from three for William to seven for William, Jr. The Clerk of the town of York states that neither of the names *Grove* or *Groves*



appears in the records before the year 1800. In view of this fact, also of the fact that the name Grove was occasionally entered on some town records of this early period for persons whose true name was Grow, and of the further fact that there were living in York in 1790 members of the Grow stock with these exact names, it is assumed that the census record should read Grow instead of Grove in these four cases. Dorcas, with a family of five, was evidently the widow of David<sup>4</sup> Grow (family 17); Olive was in all probability Olive Farnham, the widow of Edward<sup>3</sup> Grow, who d. in 1785 (family 15); while William and William, Jr., were probably father and son, the former William<sup>4</sup> (family 32-34) being mentioned in the will of William<sup>3</sup> (family 17.)

17a. MARY<sup>3</sup>, (*William<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 13, 1732, at York, Me.; m. Feb. 13, 1750, Joshua Farnham, of York, who was b. about Nov. —, 1728, a son of Daniel Farnham of same place. They rem. to Woolwich, Me., 1750; he d. there Jan. 15, 1803.

Issue b. there:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. June 22, 1750.
- ii. DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, b. ———, 1751.
- iii. ZEBULON<sup>4</sup>, b. ———.
- iv. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. ———.
- v. THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, b. ———.
- vi. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>, b. ———.
- vii. PHINEAS<sup>4</sup>, b. April 3, 1767; he d. at Albion, N. Y., in 1837.
- viii. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. ———.
- ix. ESTHER<sup>4</sup> b. ———; m. a Chalmers.
- x. POLLY<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. a Curtis.
- xi. ANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. a Cook.
- xii. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. a Dunton.
- xiii. OLIVE<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. a Perkins.

## FIFTH GENERATION

18. MARY<sup>4</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 18, 1726, Sutton, Mass.; m. Nov. 9, 1743, Eleazer Whitney, who was b. Apr. 15, 1702, in Watertown, Mass., and d. Sept. 14, 1758, in Westboro, Mass.; she d. in Westboro, Sept. 4, 1761.

Issue:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1744; m. John Harrington of Waltham, Dec. 20, 1766. She d. at Westboro, March 12, 1829.
- ii. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1746; m. Lavina Bigelow, Nov. 5, 1776.
- iii. DEBORAH<sup>5</sup>, b. July 30, 1749; d. Sept. 10, 1750.
- iv. ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, b. July 2, 1751; m. Lois Carryl of Hopkinton, N. H.
- v. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup>, b. April 26, 1754; m. Betty Wood, of Henniker, N. H.
- vi. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. June 1, 1757.

Of these six children Samuel, Alexander and Joshua appear to have been beneficiaries under the will of their grandfather Samuel. (See remarks family 5.)



19. THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 4, 1743, Pomfret, Conn.; d. June 5, 1824, Hampton, Conn., a town set off from Pomfret and Windham in 1780. His first eight children have births recorded both in Pomfret and Windham. In the records of the latter town the family name is erroneously spelled *Grove*, while in the former it is written correctly *Grow*. He m. (1) Experience Goodell, of Pomfret, June 2, 1767. She was b. Aug. 19, 1735, and d. in Hampton, Conn., Feb. 9, 1811; dau. of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Zachariah*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>). He m. (2) Aug. 18, 1811, Mrs. Sarah Hyde, who d. Dec. 26, 1819. He m. (3) in Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1821, a maiden lady, Experience Abbott, of that place. She d. at Hampton, Dec. 20, 1835. All ch. by first wife and b. in what is now Hampton, but formerly Windham.

Thomas Grow was a private in Capt. Hyde's Co., Col. Walcott's Regt.; served in militia detachment; marched from Lebanon to New York, as per roll dated Sept. 21, 1776. Private Thos. Groves (perhaps Grow) served in first Co. (raised New London and Lyme), Col. Parsons' 6th Continentals Regt., from May 6, 1775, to Dec. (Conn. Men War of Revolution.)

He was a farmer, large land owner and local merchant, leaving at d. an estate of large value. Land purchases of record exceeded £1600. Mr. Thomas Wales Grow, a grandson of Dea. Thomas, writing after a visit to Hampton in 1883, thus described the Grow homestead, farm, etc.:

1560884

"It contained 180 acres, and is situated on a high hill-top, called then and now 'Grow Hill.' It is on the road from Hampton to Pomfret, about four miles from Hampton Center, but near the Pomfret line. The neighborhood is called Abington. The home dwelling stood on the south side of the road, but about 1831 it was pulled down and another erected by his son Thomas<sup>5</sup>, who upon death of his father came into possession of the place. The oldest remaining building is the one that was used as a country store by Dea. Grow. The land north is level, south are orchards, and still further south and east is a very high hill said to be the highest land in Windham Co. There is a burying ground at one corner of the farm where several Grows are buried, among them Deacon Thomas and the first of his three wives. He d. June 5, 1824, aged 81 years. Was of a very daring and wide-awake nature, which did not diminish with old age. While driving an unbroken colt he was thrown from the buggy upon a pile of stones and killed. Hon. Chauncey Fitch Cleaveland of Hampton, who helped to settle the estate, said that 'Deacon Grow was the best business man he had ever known.'"

His estate was distributed Aug. 19, 1825; all went to the son David and eight daus., "Elisha, Thomas and Joseph having already received more than their share in way of advancements."

Reference has already been made to the establishment of a Baptist church, Hampton Parish, Pomfret, in 1770. While the father made generous contributions to the church building fund, his son Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Jr., made much larger gifts. About 1802-1805 Thomas Grow, Jr., as he was still called, though his father had d. previously, was chosen a deacon in this church and he was





duly installed. His custom was to send out his conveyances on Sunday and fetch members and their families to the meetings if they lived at a distance, to dine them at his home table, and to send them to their homes after the p. m. services. He was described by a local historian (Larned's History of Windham Co., Conn.) as "a man of large heart, kindly disposition, and was greatly respected by all."

The Hampton Baptist church records, the original of which have been examined, show that about 1810 and after, there was much dissension among the members, but just what was the issue has not been ascertained. Those in the majority proceeded to expel those in opposition and carried matters with a high hand. It seems that Dea. Grow characterized their proceedings as unchristian. Complaint was lodged against him by some of the brethren. He refused to recant or withdraw his criticism, and in 1817 the "hand of fellowship" was withdrawn and he was expelled from the church that he and his father had done so much to found, and in which at the time of his death he owned four pews.

Issue, all b. in Hampton:

- i. DILLIE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1768; m. a Mr. Bacon.
- 39. ii. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1770.
- 40. iii. LOIS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1771.
- iv. PHOEBE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 2, 1772; d. June 6, 1853. She m. J. R. Hicks, of Homer, N. Y.
- 41. v. CHLOE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1773.
- 42. vi. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1775.
- 43. vii. ANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1777.
- 44. viii. ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1779.
- 45. ix. RHODA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1780.
- 46. x. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1782.
- xi. EXPERIENCE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 19, 1784; m. a Clark, and had a son Nelson<sup>6</sup>. She d. Feb. 19, 1810.
- 47. xii. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1787.
- xiii. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1791; d. Dec. 13, 1846, Pomfret; unmarried.
- xiv. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1793; d. Jan. 4, 1810.

---

20. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 8, 1749, Pomfret, Conn.; m. in Windham, Conn., May 30, 1776, Priscilla Morse, who was b. 1752. He d. Bridgewater, Vt., May 7, 1830. She d. there Oct. 6, 1841.

On Aug. 19, 1778, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Grow, father of William, deeded to "my beloved son for love and good will" 12 acres of land in Pomfret. This land, or a part of it, William sold to his brother-in-law Whitman Jacobs, before Sept. 1787, for on this date Jacobs sold the same tract to Thomas Grow, Jr. In 1786 or 1787 William and family rem. to Bridgewater, Vt.

The initial act taken in establishing a Baptist church in Pomfret was a meeting of eight persons who on Jan. 22, 1770, agreed "to visibly denominate ourselves a Baptist Society united to carry on the public worship of God." Thos. Grow, Jr., and his brother William were among the signers of the agreement.

He was admitted by letter from the Baptist church, Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1774, Rev. Dr. Manning, pastor. He prob. studied for the ministry under Dr. Manning, first president of



Brown University, but his name is not found in a list of graduates of that institution. Whatever may have been his occupation in Providence, he evidently returned to Pomfret, m. in 1776, and on June 19, 1776, was ordained as minister of the church,—this at the residence of his father, Thomas<sup>3</sup>. Dr. Manning was active and influential in the founding of this church. Elder Isaac Backus, author of "The History of the Baptists," gave the right hand of fellowship at the ordination exercises. In 1778 Elder Wm. Grow took a prominent part in the ordination in Ashford of Elder Ebenezer Lamson.

William Grow continued as minister of the church in Hampton until July, 1783, when at a church meeting, delegates from three other churches being present, he was excluded not only as minister but as church member, the charges against him affecting his relations with another member. In August following he confessed his fault and asked to be restored to membership as a brother. In September the church voted to restore him, and in Feb., 1784, voted to permit him to "preach with the church"; but this action was not sanctioned by all, and in March this last action was reconsidered, so recalling the authorization to preach, but his membership in good standing continued.

In April, 1785, the following was adopted: "Voted the church was wrong in calling brother Wm. Grow in proving his gifts in public to the grief of the brethren." In Dec., 1785, the church voted to admonish him for having brought a charge against a member, and in July, 1786, the church voted to reconsider its action in sending the admonition. There is no further reference to Wm. Grow in the Hampton church records beyond a mention of the fact, without date, stating that Wm. Grow and Priscilla Grow had been given a letter of dismissal to another church not named.

It appears that in 1788 Rev. Wm. Grow, late of Hampton, had the pastoral charge of the United Baptist Society of Woodstock and Bridgewater, Vt., a small congregation which had been organized about 1780. In 1783 the Woodstock Baptist Association was formed, having 48 members, and the United Baptist Society seems to have been a merger of these two. A church edifice had been commenced, but funds for completion were lacking and for a time services were held in private residences. This (United) church seems to have been quite prosperous at first under the pastorate of Elder Wm. Grow, "having more members than any church within a hundred miles." On Dec. 19, 1791, Rev. Wm. Grow certifies that Wm. Porter is a member in good standing. Certif. dated Woodstock, Vt.

In Dana's History of Woodstock, Vt., it is stated that:

"Elder Grow had come from Abington (Pomfret), Conn., had a pleasing address, persuasive manner, and a melodious and commanding voice. His style of preaching was taking with the people. The church grew in members and influence, having 80 to 100 members. But great trouble and disaster fell upon the church in the midst of their prosperity owing to the imprudence of their pastor. He was accused before the church of improper conduct; and at length, after much contention and bitter strife,



a council was agreed upon from other churches in the Association, by which, after protracted hearings, he was deposed."

Pursuant to the decision of this council, and at an adjourned meeting of the Society, March 10, 1794, it was resolved that:

"According to the last clause of the 14th article of union, ('Yet the society may expel any member whom they shall judge to be under the influence of a contracted, niggardly disposition in supporting the gospel, or any other behavior below the Christian character'), we from hereafter exclude and expel from our community the said William Grow, who by his misbehavior and chicanery has rendered himself unworthy of longer membership."

The proceedings of this meeting, attested by the moderator and clerk, were published in "Spooner's Vermont Journal" for April 24, 1794.

"Mr. Grow disregarded the decision of this council, as did also a portion of the church members; and by their order a counter-statement, signed by the church clerk, was published in the same journal, for January, 1795. The counter-statement complained that the evidence upon which the Society proceeded against the pastor was mere suspicion according to their own words; that they had acted with undue haste, not waiting the just action of the church, and, further, had sent their discipline into the world contrary to the spirit of Christian character; and it concluded with these words,—'And with regard to unwarrantable conversation complained of, we think of what a man has confessed in the church and obtained forgiveness for, he ought not to be publicly slandered with afterwards.'"

On account of the vexed state of the church the finishing of the meeting-house was stayed. The new pastor, Mr. Kendrick, found the church in a most distracted state growing out of the affair with Mr. Grow, and it was dissolved about 1800. (See Dana's History of Woodstock, Vt., and Life of Elder Ariel Kendrick.)

The specific charges against Mr. Grow are not known, beyond what the report of the council states, but it seems evident from the rejoinder of his partisans that the facts were known in Bridgewater and Woodstock, Vt., respecting his severance of connection with the Hampton church in Conn., and that incident was made the basis of the charge of misbehavior, etc., which no doubt the accused repelled in forcible language.

The Woodstock historian refers to Mr. Grow's *imprudence*, and the latter's partisans cite his critics or accusers as having referred to his conversation as *unwarrantable*.

That he was more sinned against than sinning seems to be a justified inference. The puritanical concepts of right and wrong, and of church discipline of those days, are not the accepted canons of today. The Hampton Baptist Church of which William Grow was the first ordained minister, under another pastorate was by a majority of the members wrecked and destroyed as has been shown, through the application of the early



conception of what constituted true church fellowship and responsibility; one of its deacons, a founder of the church, was excommunicated, and in the opinion of many of his fellow members a great wrong was done to Deacon Thomas Grow (the brother of William).

The fall of the last named in Vermont, and its causes, seem to have been due to the application of a narrow-mindedness which some have characterized as bigotry. Whether he died with charity for all and malice toward none, we know not. Had he lived in this day and age his ability and recognized agreeable personality would have assured him an honored place in the hearts and memory of acquaintances.

As a Calvinistic Baptist minister in 1793 he preached in Durham, Vt., in competition with Elder Benj. Randall, a Freewill Baptist, on a doctrinal point, and was adjudged to have lost his case by a vote of 10 to 15.

The following is related by a descendant of Elder William Grow as having been said in one of his sermons:

"I sent Tim down to the village with the steers for a load of 'lumber; he got to the foot of the hill and got Sot. He came 'home and I sent down the old stags, and they walked it right 'up the hill. I would to God that you were *all* stags."

The will of Elder William Grow, dated Bridgewater, May 17, 1830, mentions all the children as below except Betsey and George, but there is an uncertainty respecting the parents of these two.

#### Issue of Elder William and Priscilla (Morse) Grow:

- i. POLLY<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1777, Windham, Conn.; prob. m. May 17, 1810, West Fairlee, Vt., Leonard Morse, both of same place.
48. ii. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. April 19, 1781, prob. Pomfret, Conn.
- iii. ESTHER<sup>5</sup>, b. Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 26, 1782; m. int. pub. Bridgewater, Feb. 8, 1811, to Philip Field. No record of issue. She was living in 1843.
49. iv. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, (per.) b. in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 20, 1784.
50. v. JEDEDIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- vi. GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, (per.) b. \_\_\_\_\_; settled in Penna.; nothing more of him.
51. vii. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. in Bridgewater.
52. viii. OLIVER<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. in Bridgewater.
53. ix. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1791; m. in Bridgewater.
- x. DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup>, (or Dilly), b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. (1) a Mr. Brown, and (2) a Mr. Washburn.

---

21. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1753; m. July 16, 1775, Susanna Dow of Pomfret, Conn., who was b. there 1761. He received in 1785 as a gift from his father, "for love and affection", 44 acres of land in Pomfret. Nathaniel Grow was a Revolutionary soldier; enlisted from Killingly, Ct., private, Capt. Cady's Co., 11th Conn. militia, at New York City, Sept. 14, 1776; marched to West Chester. In 1780 he also served in Capt. Crosby's Co., Col. Sage's Regt., 3d Batl., Col. Wadsworth's Brigade Conn. Continental Line. (Conn. Men in War of the Revolution.) Rem. to Guilford, Vt., 1794, and in 1807 to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He d. there July 9, 1838, and she d. same place July 31, 1814.





## Issue b. in Windham (now Hampton):

- i. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. June 9, 1779.
- ii. REBEKAH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1777; rem. to Guilford, Vt., and m. there (1) March 9, 1797, John or Joel Bigelow of same place, b. Nov. 7, 1774. They had b. there, Sept. 3, 1797, a son Joel<sup>9</sup>, who m. Sallie Leach of Ellensburg, N. Y. He d. Nov. 4, 1870. The father went west and was thereafter not heard from. She rem. to Ellensburg and there m. (2) Dec. 24, 1834, Hubbard Randall, b. Colchester, Conn. She d. in Lorrain, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1845. No record of issue.
- iii. LUCINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1778; m. Elisha Chase, at Guilford, Vt., March 14, 1799. No record of issue.
- iv. SALLY<sup>4</sup>, b. March 27, 1781; m. John Barney, of Guilford, Vt., June 22, 1799. No record of issue.
- v. ABAGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1783. No other record.
54. vi. ALVA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1785.
- vii. EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1788. No other record.

22. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 10, 1755, Pomfret; d. there Oct. 31, 1827. He m. Catherine ———, who was b. in 1753 and d. Dec. 22, 1829, in Pomfret. No record of any children or place of residence, but prob. lived in Pomfret. He was buried in the "Grow Grave Yard", that town. He had a notable record of continuous military service in the Revolutionary war; marched from Killingly to Boston on the occasion of the Lexington Alarm, in 1775; Private in Col. Sherburne's Regt., also in Col. Walcott's Regt., was a Sergeant in Capt. Green's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Regt., (and rode with his chief down the stone steps at Greenwich, Conn.—family tradition). Except for a brief period after the British evacuation of Boston his military service appears to have been continuous until 1783. Was commended for gallantry at the battle of Long Island. (Conn. Men in War of the Revolution, and records U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C.)

23. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 13, 1748, Pomfret, Conn.; d. March 19, 1813, Hartland, Vt. He m. Dec. 13, 1770, Tirzah Sanger, who was b. Dec. 19, 1748, Woodstock, Conn. She d. Oct. 1, 1824 or 1826, Hartland, Vt., at the home of their son Samuel, who had the homestead, a beautiful place in the south part of the town. Joseph Grow, *Esqr.*, as he was designated in later life, lived for about a year in Pomfret, bought land in Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1771 and 1772, and rem. there Nov. 22, 1772. Joseph and wife were admitted to the Fitzwilliam church Dec. 12 following. In 1774 he was a "tidingman" and selectman of that town, and in 1775 was charged with the making of a census, ordered by the Provincial Assembly, and reported the names of those who, able to bear arms, were not properly equipped. Of the inhabitants he reported 18 so deficient, himself among the number. He was on a town committee to dispose of school lands in 1777.

They were dismissed from Fitzwilliam to the church in Hartford, later renamed Hartland, Vt., June 13, 1779, and he was one of ten to organize the Congregational church there, his wife Tirzah also being one of the original members. Sold his farm in Fitzwilliam for £700, April 10, 1779.



In 1780 he was a private in Capt. Elias Weld's Co. Vt. Militia, that marched to Royalton, Vt., on the occasion of the "Haverhill Alarm". In 1781 he was a Corporal in Capt. Danl. Spooner's Co., Vt. Militia, that marched to Orford, N. H., on the occasion of that "alarm."

## Issue:

55. i. JOHN MARSHALL<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1771, Pomfret.
56. ii. SAMUEL PORTER<sup>5</sup>, b. March 23, 1773, Fitzwilliam; bp. May 9, 1773.
- iii. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1774, Fitzwilliam; m. in Hartland, Lois Coats, of Pomfret, Conn. No issue. They had an adopted dau. Lois Coats. He d. in Hartland, Feb. 12, 1813.
57. iv. JAMES RUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1776, Fitzwilliam, N. H.
- v. LUCRETIA<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1778, Fitzwilliam; she m. (1) Oliver Udell, res. West Holland Purchase; m. (2) a Tuttle. They had several chh. of whom no record. She d. July 25, 1856.
58. vi. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. May 5, 1780, Hartland.
59. vii. TIRZAH<sup>5</sup>, b. July 18, 1782, Hartland.
60. viii. LUCY<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1785, Hartland.
- ix. POLLY<sup>5</sup>, b. March 2, 1787, Hartland; d. Jan. 20, 1788, Hartland.
61. x. GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1788, Hartland.
62. xi. POLLY<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1790, Hartland.
63. xii. OTIS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 25, 1793, Hartland.

---

24. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 9, 1750, Pomfret; m. June 24, 1772, Woodstock, Conn., Deborah Davidson. Both owned the covenant in Pomfret. April 23, 1775. Deborah was b. on May 17 or 28, 1750, and d. April 6, 1831. They lived for a few years in Woodstock and Canterbury, and prob. also in Pomfret. He was a farmer. In 1779 they rem. to Hartland, Vt., with several other members of his father's family; thence to Waterford, Vt., in 1781; thence to Galen, Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1813; thence to Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1815; thence to Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1820. On Oct. 2, 1832, he applied for pension, then residing at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. He enlisted for 7 months at Canterbury, Conn., private in Capt. Asa Bacon's Co., Col. John Chester's Conn. Regt., June 1, 1776, and served 6 mos. 8 days; discharged for disability; was in the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776. (Rec. U. S. Pension Office.) John Grow was a Corporal in Capt. Elias Weld's Co. Vt. Militia in 1780; marched to Royalton, Vt., on occasion of the "Haverhill Alarm." He was a Corporal in 1781 in Capt. Danl. Spooner's Co. Vt. Militia, and marched to Orford at the "alarm." (Vermont in the Revolution.)

## Issue:

64. i. ASA<sup>5</sup>, b. Woodstock, Conn., June 24, 1772.
- ii. ABAGAIL<sup>5</sup>, b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 27, 1773; bp. April 29, 1775, at Pomfret. She m. at Waterford, Vt., James Petrie.
65. iii. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. Canterbury, Conn., July 31, 1775.
66. iv. AMBROSE<sup>5</sup>, b. Pomfret, Oct. 29, 1777; bp. Pomfret, Nov. 9, 1777.
67. v. EREPTA<sup>5</sup>, b. Hartland, Jan. 8, 1780. (Sarepta in Hartland T. R.)
- vi. SUSANNAH SMITH<sup>5</sup>, b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 29, 1782; m. Amos Kinney, of Waterford, Vt.
68. vii. ELIAS<sup>5</sup>, b. Hartland, Vt., April 7, 1785.
69. viii. SALLY<sup>5</sup>, b. Hartland, Vt., April 12, 1787.
70. ix. OLIVER H.<sup>5</sup>, b. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 11, 1790.
71. x. ABIAL<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1791, Hartland.



25. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Pomfret, Ct., Jan. 19, 1755; m. Haverhill, N. H., 1785, to Damaris, dau. of Rev. Peter Powers of Haverhill, who by will on Aug. 25, 1794, gave his "dau. Damaris—wife of Samuel Grow of Hartland—100 acres of land in Newbury, being the first draught on the right granted in original charter to the first settled minister of the gospel by said town", whither Saml. Grow removed from Hartland in 1794, and d. May 18, 1842, on same farm, which in 1888 was in possession of his descendants. Damaris Powers was b. in Haverhill, Jan. 8, 1761, and d. in Newbury, Aug. 22, 1836. Their dwelling was the first frame house in Newbury. He held many local offices and was highly respected. Was probably the Samuel Grow who enlisted in Capt. Mason's Co., Col. Cushing's Mass. Regt., Aug. 16, 1777, and was dis. Nov. 31, 1777.—Roll dated Sturbridge, Mass. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution.) He was a private in Capt. Weld's Co. Vt. Militia, 1780, "Haverhill Alarm"; deputy sheriff Orange Co., Vt., May, 1785. He was known to his friends and neighbors as *Esquire Samuel Grow*.

#### Issue:

- 72. i. HALE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1786, Hartland.
- 73. ii. MOORE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1787, Hartland.
- 74. iii. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1790, Hartland.
- 75. iv. ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1794, Hartland.
- 76. v. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1799, Newbury.

Unassigned Revolutionary military service rendered by Samuel Grow (Groo):

According to the publication, "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors—War of the Revolution", Samuel Groo of Douglas, Mass., served in Capt. Jonathan Carriel's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Mass. troops, from June 13, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, six months and 21 days, including travel time. Place of service not stated, but one roll was dated Point Shirley and another at Hull.

According to same authority, Samuel Groo, of New Marlborough, Mass., served as a private in Captain Josiah Benson's Light Infantry Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt. (5th Mass.), from July 2, 1780, to Jan. 3, 1781. One roll is dated Camp Totoway, and another at "Garrison at West Point".

There are but two of the name Samuel Grow (Groo) whose identity has been established, to whom these records could apply. One is Samuel<sup>4</sup> Grow (of John of Ipswich), family 25, b. in 1755; an the other is Samuel<sup>2</sup> Groo (of John of Oxford, Mass.), b. 1758—see family 232.

It seems to the compiler as more than probable that the services were rendered by these two men, but the evidence is only circumstantial. In those early days there seems to have been no fixed rule for spelling the names, therefore any inference that the names Grow and Groo were separate and distinct appellatives would be quite unjustifiable. Neither of these Samuels were pensioners, hence the pension records are silent.

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Grow grew to manhood in Pomfret, Ct. If he rendered the services indicated he must have enlisted in Mass.



Samuel<sup>2</sup> Groo was b. and believed to have grown to maturity in Oxford, which town adjoins Douglas and is about 25 miles from Marlborough, Mass.

26. AMBROSE<sup>4</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 27, 1756, Pomfret, Conn.; m. (1) Mansfield, Conn., May 18, 1780, Jemima Eldridge of Mansfield, where he resided from 1776 to 1780, when they went to Hartland, Vt., then to Salisbury, Conn., then to near Springfield, Mass., where, or shortly before last removal, his wife d. He m. (2) April 5, 1810, at Russel, Hampden Co., Mass., Mrs. Amy (Parsons) Thomas, a dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Ferry) Parsons, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1779, and sister of Clarissa Parsons, the wife of Hon. Moody<sup>3</sup> Grow of Hartland, Vt., a nephew of Ambrose. After this second m. he rem. to Pompey and soon to the village of Apulia, near Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., thence in 1839 to near Canandaigua, Ontario Co., where he d. July 12, 1845, and his widow d. in 1865.

He enlisted at Pomfret, Conn., May, 1775, and served as teamster to June 1, 1776, in Capt. Force's Co.; enlisted at Coventry, Conn., in May, 1776, served 7 mos. as a private in Capt. Barrows' Co., Col. Chester's Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Sept., 1777, at Mansfield, Conn., and served 3 mos. as a private in Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. McClellan's Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted July, 1778, at Plainfield, and served 3 mos. as a private in Capt. Whitmore's Co., Col. Worthington's Regt. Conn. Line. (Service last two enlistments in Rhode Island.) Enlisted at Hartland, Vt., May 1, 1779, and served 8 mos. as a private in Capt. Spafford's Co., Col. Wait's Regt., Vt. Troops, in pursuit of Tories and Indians after the burning of Royalton, Vt. He was in the battles of White Plains and Rhode Island. (Rec. U. S. P. O.)

In 1790 he is reported (First U. S. Census) at Salisbury, Conn., the head of a family of six persons. He quit-claimed land in Salisbury, April 7, 1782.

Issue first m., prob. not in order of birth:

- 77. i. LORA<sup>5</sup>, b. Hartland, Vt., May 19, 1782.
- 78. ii. PORTON<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 78a. iii. JEMIMA<sup>5</sup>, b. 1786.
- iv. MINERVA<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. a Mr. Baldwin; res. Hartland.
- v. ARVILLA<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. a Mr. Churchill.
- 79. vi. PERMILIA<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. David Hale of Enfield, Mass.
- 80. vii. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, b. June 19, 1799.
- viii. GIRDEN<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_, Mary \_\_\_\_\_. He d. at Schenectady, N. Y.
- ix. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. young.
- x. POLLY<sup>5</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. unmarried.

Issue, second m.:

- 81. xi. SARAH PARSONS<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1812, Apulia, N. Y.
- 82. xii. ALMERIN<sup>5</sup>, b. March 10, 1816, Apulia, N. Y.

27. MARY<sup>4</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), bap. Feb. 12, 1764, Pomfret, Conn.; m. Feb. 12, 1786, Stephen Powers of Haverhill, N. H., brother of Damaris, the wife of Samuel<sup>3</sup> (family 10). He was born Sept. 15, 1762, and d. March 22, 1842.





## Issue:

- i. PETER<sup>6</sup>, b. April 17, 1787; m. Ruth Rogers; res. in Conn. and N. H.
- ii. MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1788; d. May 3, 1790.
- iii. MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 13, 1799; m. John Bailey; she d. Sept. 15, 1850.
- iv. ANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1792; m. Thomas Abbott; she d. Sept. 1, 1841.
- v. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1794; m. Harriet Corliss; he d. July 1, 1873.
- vi. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1795; d. Oct. 12, 1853; mmm.
- vii. ABAGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1797; m. Thomas Abbott, her deceased sister's husband; she d. Nov. 24, 1862.
- viii. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 16, 1799; m. Mary ———; he d. Dec. 16, 1868.
- ix. JOHN, b. July 30, 1802; d. July 13, 1803.
- x. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 16, 1804; m. John Powers; she d. Dec. 25, 1897.
- xi. ELECTA DAMARIS<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1806; m. Jan. 21, 1837, Jonathan, son of Moody Powers.

28. ANNA<sup>4</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), bap. May 24, 1767, Pomfret, Conn.; m. Samuel Powers, son of Rev. Peter Powers of Haverhill, N. H., and Newbury, Vt., and brother of Damaris Powers, the wife of Thomas Grow and Stephen Powers who was the husband of Mary<sup>4</sup> Grow. Samuel Powers was b. Jan. 3, 1766, and d. Jan. —, 1857; lived in Newbury, Vt.

## Issue:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1789, and d. Dec. 30, 1886; m. his cousin, Betsey Grow, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Grow) Powers.

29. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup>, (*James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Abington Parish, Pomfret, Conn., May 2, 1755; m. in Somers, Conn., Jan. 25, 1781, Phalle Richardson of Coventry, Conn., by Rev. Chas. Backus. She was b. at Coventry, Conn., July 6, 1763. Timothy d. Hartland, Vt., May 17, 1842; his wife at same place Dec. 29, 1828, after a long and lingering illness. They lived for a short time at Somers, Conn., but about 1782 rem. to Hartland, Vt., and there cleared up a farm in the wilderness. He became a Baptist deacon then a minister and preached for many years in Hartford, Vt., and Hartland, Vt., continuing his preaching after he became blind which was several years before his death. He was a member of various church councils. Upon removal to Vermont their worldly possessions consisted of a horse, a cow, and what goods could be packed in two small chests. The first calf was devoured by wolves or bears.

## Issue:

83. i. DALINDA<sup>5</sup>, b. Somers, Conn., Nov. 3, 1781.
84. ii. PERSIS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 17, 1783, Hartland.
- iii. CANDACE<sup>5</sup>, b. July 19, 1785, Hartland; d. Barre, Vt., Feb. 25, 1806.
85. iv. AMELIA<sup>5</sup>, b. May 15, 1787, Hartland.
- v. OLIVE<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1788 or 1789; d. April 17, 1790, Hartland.
86. vi. OLIVE<sup>5</sup>, b. June 24, 1791, Hartland.
87. vii. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. March 9, 1793, Hartland.
88. viii. SILAS<sup>5</sup>, b. March 12, 1795, Hartland.
89. ix. DESTIN<sup>5</sup>, b. June 15, 1797, Hartland.
90. x. LEVINA<sup>5</sup>, b. July 17, 1799, Hartland, Vt.
- xi. RACHEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1801, Hartland; m. Jan. 16, 1822, Newell H. Lamson. He d. May —, 1864. She d. Oct. 22, 1871, at Tuscola, Mich.
91. xii. CHRISTIANA<sup>5</sup>, b. June 7, 1804, Hartland, Vt.



30. SUSANNAH<sup>4</sup>, (James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1759, Pomfret, Conn.; m. Tolland, Conn., April 15, 1779, Joel Stimson, b. at Tolland, July 31, 1751, where the father of Susannah lived at the time of her m. (Fam. 13.) They rem. to Norwich, Vt., about 1780, and settled there on new land. *Revolutionary Soldier*

## Issue:

- i. A CHILD<sup>5</sup>, b. May 10, 1780; d. same day.
- ii. SEBA<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1781; m. \_\_\_\_\_, and had Joel G.<sup>6</sup>, b. at Greensboro, Vt., 1812; res. after 1868, Norwich, Vt. He was a merchant, his partner was Royal Hatch (see Fam. 33).
- iii. ALBA<sup>5</sup>, b. May 10, 1783; m. March 16, 1809, Phoebe Burton, Norwich.
- iv. SAREPTA<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1785. *m. Anciently married*
- v. ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. May 2, 1788. *m. \_\_\_\_\_ and Alpha \_\_\_\_\_*
- vi. CLARISSA<sup>5</sup>, b. May 23, 1791. *m. \_\_\_\_\_*
- vii. JASON<sup>5</sup>, b. April 9, 1793.
- viii. ENOS<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1795.
- ix. HORACE<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1798.

*10. Joel*

31. ABISHA<sup>4</sup>, (James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Monson, Mass., Feb. 1, 1767; rem. to Norwich, Vt., where he m. Dec. 19, 1793, Olive Phelps. Took up land, also made purchases: 50 acres Dec. 12, 1800; 100 acres Sept. 22, 1800, both in Norwich, Vt. He was a farmer, and d. Norwich, Feb. 28, 1807; will probated April 1, 1807. Widow was the executor. She d. as the widow of Abel Wilder of Norwich.

## Issue, b. in Norwich:

- i. ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1794; never m.; d. Smithland, Ky.
- ii. LAURA<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1796; never m.; d. Waterbury, Vt., abt. 1836.
92. iii. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1799.
93. iv. FANNY<sup>5</sup>, b. March 28, 1801.
94. v. JAMES<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1803.

32. JAMES<sup>4</sup>, (James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 5, 1769, Monson, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1793, Elizabeth Edmunds of Dudley, Mass. She was b. at Dudley, Sept. 12, 1763, and d. Nov. 4, 1835, in Thompson. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Edmunds was the sixth ch. of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Newell) Edmunds (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, of Lynn, 1630). He m. (2) in Thompson, Conn., April 4, 1839, Mrs. Betsey Elliott of Thompson, the widow of Dea. Asa Elliott. She d. in Thompson, Dec. 8, 1856. He d. same place, March 17, 1859.

At the age of seven years (1776) he accompanied his parents to Tolland, Conn. In 1782, age thirteen, he went to Norwich, Vt., lived with his brother-in-law, Joel Stimson. In 1783 rejoined his parents who had sold out in Tolland and settled in Norwich, Vt., on a farm they purchased on March 2, 1784. In 1790 James' health failed, he returned to Connecticut and lived with his cousin Dea. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Grow at Abington until he m. His occupation in Pomfret before m. was that of a school teacher and farmer.



## Issue, b. Abington Parish, Pomfret:

- i. MARVIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1794; d. Dec. 9, 1797.
- ii. ANNE<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1815.
- iii. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. May 21, 1799; d. Dec. 14, 1822, unmarried.
- 95. iv. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ("Betsey"), b. March 28, 1801.
- 96. v. DALINDA<sup>5</sup>, b. March 31, 1803.
- 97. vi. JEMIMA<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1806.

During the earlier years of his married life he was a farmer, but in 1798 he turned his attention to preaching and became ultimately a Baptist minister, two of his brothers, Timothy and Marvin, being also ministers of the same faith. His earliest preaching was in the Grow Hill Church, of which his cousin, William<sup>4</sup>, had been the first elder.

The following sketch written by one of his descendants, derived from "Personal Recollections", has come into possession of the compiler and is here inserted:

*Sketch of Rev. James Grow of Thompson, Conn.*

This eminent and very worthy minister of the gospel was born in Munson, Hampden Co., Mass., July 25, 1769. His parents were godly people, and the early part of his life was spent in farm working, in Connecticut and Vermont. Educational privileges at that time were so meagre that when he arrived at manhood he had not a knowledge of English grammar,—reading, writing and arithmetic being the only branches taught in the common schools of that day.

As a boy he was quiet, thoughtful and industrious. From childhood his attention was directed by his parents in a religious channel. He experienced a change of heart in August, 1791, and joined the Baptist church in Hampton, Conn., of which many of his kindred were members.

His mind was naturally so vigorous and fertile that he immediately began to "improve his gift" in prayer and conference meetings. Having little else to occupy his thought, the Bible and its teachings naturally became prominent. His first attempts at regular preaching, judging from his own account of them, were complete failures, but he kept on, thinking and trying, and by the time he had overcome his natural timidity and the fear of an audience, his success as a preacher was assured. The strength and vigor of his intellect, added to deep religious fervor of soul, triumphed over all obstacles including the lack of education, and made him a natural and easy leader of men.

On Jan. 1, 1793, he married and took up farming as a means of family support, but for one or two years before was a teacher in common schools during the winter months. After marriage he continued to work a rented farm, but preached irregularly for a number of years. The first money he ever received for this early preaching was three silver dollars. These he had made into teaspoons that were used by him until he died and are still kept by his descendants.

In 1803 he gave up the lease of his farm in Hampton and bought a small one in the northeastern part of Pomfret, where the Baptists of the neighborhood organized what was called the "Pomfret branch of the Woodstock Baptist Church." He



preached to this church for a time without ordination, but on Aug. 24, 1805, James Grow and wife were "dismissed from the Hampton Church to the Baptist Church in Woodstock." He had been doing well financially when in Hampton, and it was quite a sacrifice for him to give up his material interests there, but he felt that duty called, his object being to aid in building up a church in a neighborhood that was without such privileges. In this, as in all other acts of his life, the voice of God and sense of duty were supreme. His salary as minister the first year was \$60.00. He preached in two district school houses three miles apart on alternate Sundays.

He was ordained Sept. 19, 1805, in the Gary school house, built by an ancestor of the Mr. Gary who is now (1912) president of the U. S. Steel Corporation, which school house was situated in Pomfret (now Putnam). The church was in the following year regularly recognized as a separate and distinct organization known as the Pomfret Baptist Church. His success here was very marked and he remained about twenty years, during which period he baptized 142 who joined his church, and was the instrument of converting many who joined other churches.

In 1824 he removed from Pomfret to Thompson, Conn., where he became the pastor of the Baptist church situated on Brandy Hill, and labored faithfully for ten years, baptizing 145. This was a larger church than his first, his salary being \$200 a year and the use of a small parsonage farm. He served other churches, not only at this time, but before, preaching at Webster, Mass., Ashford, Conn., at Hampton (his old home), at Killingly, and at Woodstock, although he was never settled save at Pomfret and Thompson. At Woodstock he baptized Miss Calista Holman, afterwards the wife of the missionary Vinton, who was very successful in his labor in Burmah.

He was very much interested in foreign missions and sent \$50 at one time to Dr. Adoniram Judson, in Burmah. For a man of his means and times this was a large sum. The letter of Dr. Judson acknowledging the gift was printed and widely distributed and was the means of raising more than \$20,000 for the same mission. Letter now in possession of the New England Baptist Library, Boston, Mass.

In November, 1835, he buried his wife, and four years later married Mrs. Betsey Elliott, the widow of Dea. Asa Elliott of Thompson. With her he lived until his death. He continued to preach at all times and in many places until old age and accumulating infirmities prevented. He died in 1859, at the advanced age of 89 years. He relinquished his settlement in Thompson in 1847.

In his day Elder Grow was a very marked and widely useful man and gospel minister. In physical stature he was large and commanding, with a massive, well-shaped head, and a noble, honest, open countenance. He had a resonant voice and an interesting manner. The power of his sermons, however, lay mainly in their great spiritual unction and fervor. He was plain, persuasive, winning and convincing. He touched the heart and the conscience and made men realize the value and need of personal surrender and devotion to God.





His life and character were entirely irreproachable. He was looked up to and respected by every one. His influence extended in all directions. He was known far beyond the limits of his parish, was greatly loved by his children, his neighbors and the entire community. In his old age he was universally called "Father Grow." If he had received the benefits of an education such as modern ministers have, he would have filled a much larger sphere, but as it was, when he went to his grave at last, no man was more sincerely and widely mourned than he. He had done a good work and left his stamp and impress upon all the region of his home, and was finally "gathered to his fathers like a shock of corn fully ripe in its season."

He baptized during his ministry 476.

Inscriptions on tombstones in Thompson Cemetery, near Putnam line:

To Elder James Grow—

"And he yielded up the ghost and was gathered to his people."

To his wife Elizabeth (Edmunds) Grow—

"For me to live is Christ and to die is gain."

33. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, (*James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Monson, Mass., Feb. 11, 1772. She m. (1) About 1798, Royal Hatch, of Strafford, Vt., where they afterwards resided. He d. Nov. 24, 1804. She m. (2) Sept. 2, 1805, Fredk. Smith, Jr., who was b. at Strafford, Feb. 24, 1787. He was a Major General of State Militia, County Judge, etc., and d. Dec. 15, 1867. She d. Dec. 14, 1857, at Strafford, Vt. Issue, first four by first husband, last five by second husband; and all b. in Strafford:

- i. LUCIA<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1799; m. Wm. Sanborn. A son William res. at Greenfield, Mass., 1888.
- ii. ROYAL<sup>5</sup>, b. March 15, 1801; m. Marian Chandler. Their descendants res. in Strafford, Vt.
- iii. HARRIET<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1802; m. Dr. Greenleaf Fifield.
- iv. SARAH ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. Saml. S. Kibbling.
- v. EMELINE<sup>5</sup>, b. July 10, 1806; m. T. J. Harris of Claremont, N. H.
- vi. WEALTHY A.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. John D. Buzzell, Jan. 20, 1831, at Strafford, Vt.; a son, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, b. 1837, lives in Greeley, Colo. (1911). There were daus.: Frances<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> and Sophia<sup>6</sup>.
- vii. SIDNEY HATCH<sup>5</sup>, b. March 23, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1813.
- viii. EDNA SAMANTHA<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. May 14, 1837, at Strafford, Vt., Rev. John C. Wilder of Enosborough, Vt.
- ix. MARIA LOUISA<sup>5</sup>, b. June 27, 1815; m. Rev. Cyrus B. Drake of Royalton, Vt.

34. MARVIN<sup>4</sup>, (*James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 1, 1776, in Monson, Mass.; rem. with parents to Tolland, Conn., then to Norwich, Vt., where he bought and sold land before 1800. He m. in Norwich, Dec. 28, 1800, Hope Whipple, who was b. Oct. 3, 1778, and d. at Cabot, Vt., March, 1860. He deeded land in Greensboro, Vt., to Geo. H. Page in 1834; d. at Hardwick, Vt., July 20, 1851. He was a Baptist minister, ordained 1819, and was settled at Hardwick, where the church edifice was built in 1841. (Rebuilt 1874.) He also preached for a time at Greensboro, Vt. He was executor of his father's will dated Oct. 5, 1791.



## Issue:

98. i. PHYLABE<sup>5</sup>, b. Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 9, 1802.  
 99. ii. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, b. Hardwick, June 15, 1803.

35. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, }  
 37. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, } (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*):

The former was b. March 9, 1755, in York, and prob. d. there Feb. 2, 1796. The date of d. is taken from a record published in Vol. X, "Collections of the Maine Historical Society," where it is stated on successive lines: "Capt. William Grow d. Nov. 3, 1797," and "Capt. William Grow d. Feb. 2, 1796." The former of these dates evidently refers to Capt. William Grow<sup>3</sup> (see family 17), whose will was dated July 21, 1797. There is no trace of another William Grow to whom this latter date could apply save Capt. William<sup>3</sup>, but he was probably living after 1796.

The Joseph<sup>4</sup> named above was b. April 25, 1765.

William<sup>4</sup> m. in York. Abigail Stone (dau. of John Stone), in Nov., 1780. This William Grow was a member of Lieut. Bragden's party, stationed at Kittery Point, Me., Nov. 5, 1775. He was also a member of Capt. Edward Grow's Co. York Co. Minute Men, who marched, April 17, 1775, for defense of the sea coast; discharged Dec. 31, 1775. (Fam. 15.)

It is supposed that these two brothers, and possibly a third brother, John<sup>4</sup>, b. July 14, 1767 (Fam. 17), rem. to Mount Desert. According to the Bangor Historical Magazine and the Coll. Me. Hist. Soc. Pub., Vol. X, there were living on the western part of Mount Desert "before 1784" William Grow, having 80 acres of land, and John Stone Grow, having 120 acres. The printed report of the First U. S. Census, 1790, reports as living at Mount Desert that year Joseph Groo and Joseph Groo, Jr. But this surname so spelled does not appear at any time in the Mount Desert records, though Groo is known to be a frequent variant as to spelling of Grow. It is therefore assumed that these two, Joseph and Joseph, Jr., were in fact heads of Grow families at this time and place. Joseph, Sr., may have been a brother of William<sup>4</sup>, while Joseph, Jr., was obviously the son of the former.

William Grow<sup>4</sup> was named in the will of the father, William<sup>3</sup>, in 1797, to receive \$1.00, "he having been already provided for"; the youngest son, Timothy, was named executor and residuary legatee of a large estate, but the York town records give Joseph<sup>4</sup> and John<sup>4</sup> as brothers of William<sup>4</sup> and Timothy<sup>4</sup>. Their non-mention in the will seems to suggest that they were not living in 1797. If this be the case, then the Grow's of these Christian names referred to in the Mount Desert records were of another family.

The records at Mount Desert mention several marriages, two of which could not both have concerned the issue of one father. There is therefore some basis for the supposition that Joseph, or John, or both, had settled at Mount Desert before the death of the father and for some unknown reason were not remembered in the will. But it is evident that there were several of the Grow name at Mount Desert at the early part of the last century.



This name is comparatively rare, and those first settling at Mount Desert were certainly early immigrants. About 1780—when this island began to be settled—there were many Grows in York, but none, so far as has been learned, elsewhere in Maine. There were none of this name in New Hampshire who have been definitely located save those who were born in Greenland between 1723 and 1750; but these had all disappeared apparently before the present town records begin. It may be that some of these Greenland families drifted to Mount Desert, but it appears much more probable that they were from York. The records of this island town tell of William and John Stone Grow. The name of the wife of William<sup>4</sup> of York was Abigail Stone, whose father's name was John Stone. It is well nigh certain that this John Stone Grow was the son of William and Abigail (Stone) Grow, the son named for his maternal grandfather. In 1831 John S. Grow lived at Trenton, Me.

In 1808 Captain Luther Grow had a ch. b. on Mount Desert, but he soon after rem. to York, Me., where he had two other chh., one of them named William, a circumstance that suggests a probable relationship. (Fam. 100.)

The following is suggested as a probability:

William<sup>4</sup> and Joseph<sup>4</sup>, and possibly John<sup>4</sup>, all sons of William<sup>3</sup>, rem. to Mount Desert at about the time of its settlement, say 1780, either taking wives with them or marrying there. The name of William's wife has been given. The records of Mount Desert and York give the names of five Grows who could have been the sons and daughters of these brothers, but two of the girls could not have been daughters of the same parents unless the younger d. soon after her m. to Enock Richardson.

Probable issue:

- i. JOHN STONE<sup>5</sup>, son of William and Abigail (Stone) Grow; owned 120 acres of land before 1784. He rem. to Trenton, Me., on the mainland opposite Mount Desert, and d. there in 1831, leaving a widow Ruth Grow; no chh. mentioned in probate records of Hancock Co.
198. ii. LUTHER<sup>5</sup>, b. ———.
- iii. POLLY<sup>5</sup>, m. int. pub. Sept. 21, 1798, to Enoch Richardson; both of Mount Desert.
- iv. POLLY<sup>5</sup>, m. int. pub. Nov. 27, 1802, to James Travey; both of Mount Desert.
- v. ARRBELLA<sup>5</sup>, m. Nov. 2, 1809, to Dudley Bunker; both of Mount Desert.

When all the public records of Maine,—vital, land, probate and church—shall have been made accessible, perhaps those above named can be more definitely located and identified.

---

36. EUNICE<sup>4</sup>, (*William<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 12, 1757; m. (1) William Emerson, b. June 19, 1755. (or July 23, 1854. Emerson Genlgy). He d. about 1780. She m. (2) John Sewall, son of Samuel, on May 10 (or 19), 1791. Eunice Sewall was mentioned in her father's will.

Issue by second marriage:

- i. JOANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. Isaac Gage. No issue.



38. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup>, (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. July 13, 1769, York, Me.; m. (1) int. Aug. 3, 1799, Hannah Harmon, dau. of Capt. Thomas Harmon, a mariner. She d. York, Aug. 5, 1807; no chh. He m. (2) int. May 20, 1808, Mrs. Olive Lindsay, nee Harmon, a sister of first wife, and both daus. of Olive (Grow) Harmon. (See Family 15.) The second wife d. Oct. 29, 1838. He was a prominent man in York and like his father and grandfather was an owner and master of vessels. He was the executor and residuary legatee of his father's will. Left a large estate upon his death, which occurred Jan. 15, 1821.

## Issue:

- i. HANNAH HARMON<sup>5</sup>, b. June 6, 1809; she m. Henry, son of Jos. Kingsbury. He d. leaving no issue. She d. York about 1905.
- ii. OLIVE HARMON<sup>5</sup>, b. May 22, 1811, a direct descendant of Col. Johnson Harmon; m. Jan. 29, 1837, Capt. Charles O. Clark of the mercantile marine. He d. Dec. 13, 1879, leaving no issue. She d. York, Aug. 1, 1899, leaving a valuable property, much of it for educational purposes. These two sisters, Hannah and Olive, were the last of the Grow stock in York.

In the New Cemetery at York is a grave-stone inscription, "Olive, wife of Timothy Grow 2d, died July 5, 1850. Age 79 years." He has not been identified.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION

39. OLIVE<sup>5</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 27, 1770; d. Aug. 20, 1858, Hampton, Conn. She m. Dr. Jacob Hovey of Hampton.

## Issue:

- i. DIANTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 2, 1800; d. Hampton, Oct. 29, 1867; m. Dec. 13, 1821, Hon. Chauncey Fitch Cleaveland, sometime Governor of Connecticut and Representative in Congress from Connecticut. He was the son of Silas<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> Moses<sup>1</sup>) and was b. at Hampton, Feb. 16, 1799; he d. Woodstock, Conn., June 6, 1887. He m. (2) in Pennsylvania, Jan. 22, 1869, Helen Cornelia Litchfield Hovey, b. Woodstock, Conn., April 22, 1804, dau. of Dr. Eleazer and Marina Lavinia Hovey, a niece of his first wife.
- ii. JOHN JACOB<sup>7</sup>; graduated Trinity College, Hartford; a lawyer; never m. Clerk of the Federal Courts, Conn.; d. age 28.
- iii. DELIA DIANTHA<sup>7</sup>; m. Alfred A. Burnham, Windham, Conn., a lawyer; Speaker of Conn. H. R.; Lt. Gov. of State; member of Congress 4 years. She d. at age 28, Woodstock, Conn.; no chh.

No chh. second marriage.

40. LOIS<sup>5</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 6, 1771, Pomfret, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1790, Dea William Burnham, Canterbury, Conn., who was b. Hampton, Conn., Mar. 5, 1764. He d. Apr. 20, 1847, and she d. Nov. 22, 1843; lived in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.

## Issue b. in Homer:

- i. ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 17, 1792; d. May 19, 1793.
- ii. ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Nov., 1815, Phebe Avery; he d. Dec. 18, 1866.





- iii. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. Sally Kager; he d. July 20, 1835.
- iv. RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. Maria Smith; he d. 1849.
- v. LUCIUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1803; m. Lorenda Burnham.
- vi. MARCUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1806; m. Achrah Holt.
- vii. MASON<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1809; m. Herenia Hall.
- viii. LOIS<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; d. June 14, 1833; unm.
- ix. MARVIN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 27, 1815; m. Fannie M. Flint. No issue.

41. CHLOE<sup>5</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 13, 1775, at Hampton, Conn. She m. March 17, 1803, Dea. Asa Bennett (b. July 10, 1778) of and at Mansfield, Conn. He was a son of Nathaniel and Mary (Barrows) Bennett of Stonington and Mansfield, Conn. They lived for three years at Hampton and then rem. to Homer, N. Y., uniting with the Baptist church there Sept. 20, 1806. He d. Homer, Nov. 9, 1825; she d. same place, at home of her dau, Mary (Bennett) Stone, Oct. 21, 1862.

Chloe Grow, five years older than her husband, was a woman of great energy and force of character. Of her eight chh. five d. of consumption.

Asa Bennett was a farmer. "He received a religious training, the effects of which were manifested in youth by a strict regard for the Sabbath, the worship of God, attention to the Scriptures, obedience to parents, and in habits of sobriety and decorum. In March, 1780, he was baptized, and joined the Baptist church in Hampton. In Feb., 1807, he was elected Deacon, which position in the church he held to the last to the abundant satisfaction of the church, though he was not ordained until 1815. His activity, zeal, piety and usefulness were eminent and conspicuous. He seldom failed to effect a reconciliation between contending parties in or out of church, when he interposed his salutary counsel, gentle reproof, affectionate entreaties, of his humble supplications. Many had occasion to remember him as the healer of the breach, and restoration to the true path. He devoted much time in visiting from house to house, exhorting and praying with the families and attending conference and prayer meetings. He had a happy talent in the government of the church, and a judicious and prudent course in the discipline thereof." (Baptist Register, 1825.)

#### Issue:

- i. PHILA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 26, 1804, Mansfield; m. Rev. Philander Kelsey, Nov. 16, 1831; had a family, and he d. in Ohio, May 27, 1858.
- ii. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1806, Homer, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1887; m. Dec. 7, 1826, Jacob Thompson Stone, son of Thomas and Mary (Webb) Stone. He was b. Dec 8, 1803, and d. Jan. 12, 1884. They had:
  - i. STELLA ARSELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1830.
  - ii. SEYMORE HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1831; m. Lucina Eleanor Robinson. No chh.
- iii. AMELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 31, 1833; m. (1) Jos. Frank Swanson of Georgia; m. (2) Richard Linton Quinton of England. Now (1911) she is the President of the Woman's National Indian Association, and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. No chh.
- iv. LUCIUS BENNETT<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. Pattie Wright and lived at Farill, Ala. No chh.
- v. GEORGE WHITEFIELD<sup>7</sup>, b. at Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1840; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Catherine Cushing Graupner, gd. dau. of Gottlieb Graupner, "the pioneer of classical music in America", and one of the founders of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston. They lived 28 years in Hampton, Va., and Wilmington, Del., and in 1890 moved to California. George Whitefield Stone is the mayor of Santa Cruz, Cal. (1911). Issue:



- i. SEYMORE HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Hampton, Va., June 11, 1867; m. April 25, 1901, Amy Woodworth. No chh.
- ii. RALPH<sup>9</sup>, b. Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1868; m. June 1, 1895, Mary Gussie Jeffords of Michigan. Issue:
  - i. RALPH, JR.<sup>9</sup>.
  - ii. RUTH WALDO<sup>9</sup>.
  - iii. FREDERICK EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Wilmington, Del., Feb. 9, 1871; m. June 1, 1896, Bertha Linton Smith. Issue:
    - i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>.
    - ii. LINTON<sup>9</sup>.
    - iii. ROGER<sup>9</sup>.
  - vi. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.
- iii. ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 6, 1808; d. unmarried, March 11, 1832.
- iv. LUCIUS<sup>6</sup>, b. April 6, 1810, Homer, N. Y.; m. Sept., 1832, Ann Roberts, who d. June 28, 1835; no chh.
- v. LORENZO<sup>6</sup>, b. March 19, 1812, Homer; d. July 9, 1891; m. April 9, 1837, Almira Stone, dau. of Nathan and Polly Wolcott Stone. Issue: Cleora M.<sup>7</sup>; Augustus Henry<sup>7</sup>; Mary<sup>7</sup> and Edward<sup>7</sup>, who d. in infancy. Home at Homer, N. Y.
- vi. ASA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 3, 1814, Homer; d. unmarried, Dec. 20, 1842.
- vii. CHLOE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1816, Homer; d. unmarried, March 13, 1836.
- viii. AMELIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1818, Homer; m. July 27, 1865, Rev. Albert Guy, a Baptist minister; no chh.; d. Aug. 29, 1899.

42. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 31, 1775, Hampton, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1853, Homer, N. Y. She m. Isaac Ringe in Hampton; lived there until 1802, when the family rem. to Homer, N. Y.

Issue b. in Hampton:

- i. TRUMAN<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. SEPTY<sup>6</sup>.

And probably other chh. in Homer, N. Y.

43. ANNA<sup>5</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 15, 1777; d. June 30, 1806, Homer, N. Y. She m. May 10, 1796, Joseph Darby at Hampton. They rem. to Homer in 1802, bought land on the Trothnioga river. A farmer by occupation; coroner of the county. He d. before 1886.

Issue:

- i. DILLIE<sup>6</sup>, b. Canterbury, Conn., July 19, 1798; m. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834, Samuel Stedman, farmer. Issue: Smith C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1836, with whom in 1886 the mother was living.
- ii. LYMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Canterbury, Conn., May 8, 1800.
- iii. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1802. Lived and d. in Homer. He m. and had a son, Nathan Dudley<sup>7</sup>, who in 1886 lived in McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- iv. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup>, b. Homer, N. Y., May 9, 1805; d. following Dec.
- v. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. —————; in 1886 res. Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.

44. ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 9, 1779, Hampton, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1801, Lois Palmer, Hampton, who was b. March 7, 1784, at Hampton. She was a dau. of Rev. Abel<sup>6</sup> and Lois (Palmer) Palmer, (Rev. Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Christopher<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>), the last named b. in England in 1585.



Elisha d. Aug. 22, 1850, and his widow Sept. 5, 1850, both at Waterford, Mich., and buried in Clarkston Cemetery near that place. They settled in Pomfret, Conn., near the Hampton line, a short distance north of the home of Dea. Thomas Grow, the father of Elisha, whose home farm was situated precisely in the n. e. corner of the town of Hampton, a half mile from Elliott Station, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

Elisha and Lois lived in Pomfret until 1812, and had seven chh. b. there, whose births are recorded both in Pomfret and Windham. In the year 1812 they rem. to Homer, N. Y., where they joined the Baptist church, both having been baptised by their uncle (by marriage) the Rev. Alfred Bennet, who had a short time previously rem. from Hampton to Homer. Elisha was a farmer. His home place in Pomfret was sold to connections by marriage named Paine, and was estimated to contain 80 to 100 acres. This part of Pomfret has long been known as Abington, a name that still persists. In the year 1853 lands in Exeter township, Owego Co., N. Y., were conveyed by the heirs of Abel Palmer to Elisha and Lois Grow, and the same year the grantees quit-claimed the same land to persons named Palmer, probably brothers and sisters of Lois Grow.

In Homer, N. Y., the remaining chh. were b.—seventeen in all. Ten of them were boys, the youngest to die reaching the age of seventy-two, the eldest 96, while the mean age of the ten was very nearly 81 years. Of the seven girls one d. in her second year; one at the age of nearly 46; one nearly 59; two at passed 60; one passed 72; and one passed 88. Fifteen children in one family of the mean age at death over 70! a record of longevity that it will be very difficult to equal. The mean age of the whole seventeen, including one who lived but one year, exceeded seventy years; all but one were pioneers in the Michigan wilderness and endured many hardships and privations.

In 1836 three of the sons with their families rem. from Homer, N. Y., to Oakland Co., Mich.; and in 1837 the most of the other members of Elisha's family followed, going via the Erie Canal to Buffalo, across Lower Canada by teams, and by lake boat to Detroit; and thence to Waterford, Mich., where a farm of 160 acres was bought and which became the family home. It is still occupied and owned by a descendant. They united with the Baptist church in Clarkston, Mich., and were efficient helpers in the church; their example and pious influence contributing to build up the cause of truth around them.

The families of Elisha and Lois Grow's descendants held a reunion on Aug. 25, 1885, at Waterford, on the old homestead farm, which was then owned by Waterman Phillips Grow. Sixteen tents were pitched and fitted up in a native oak grove on the place, the camp well supplied with arrangements and conveniences for comfort and pleasure. Of the 17 children 12 were present, ten sons and two daughters, with children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren to the aggregate number of 183. Special exercises were held on the second and third days. Historical sketches, original poems, music, and reminiscences were the principal features of the programme. It was an intellectual feast, a memorable occasion, a grand reunion, and is a pleasing event in



the history of this wonderful and growing family. (Sketch by Miss Miranda Grow.)

Issue: First 7 b. Pomfret; others in Homer, N. Y.—

101. i. LOIS<sup>6</sup>, b. April 23, 1803.
102. ii. JULIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1804.
103. iii. DILLA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1805.
104. iv. STILLMAN THOMPSON<sup>6</sup>, b. April 15, 1807.
105. v. ANNE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1808.
106. vi. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1810. } Twins.
107. vii. ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1810. }
108. viii. JOHN ALONZO<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1812.
109. ix. ABEL PALMER<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1814.
110. x. WILLIAM BREED<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1816.
111. xi. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22, 1818.
112. xii. SARAH MATILDA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1819.
113. xiii. EDWARD N.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1822. } Twins.
114. xiv. EDWIN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1822. }
115. xv. WATERMAN PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1824.
- xvi. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1827.
116. xvii. RHODA BENNETT<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1828.

45. RHODA<sup>5</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 6, 1780, Hampton, but recorded in Pomfret town records. She m. prob. 1806, Rev. Alfred Bennett<sup>3</sup> of Mansfield, Conn., son of Asa<sup>2</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>) of Stonington and Mansfield, Conn. He was a brother of Dea. Asa Bennett who m. Chloe Grow, a sister of Rhoda. He d. Homer, N. Y., May 10, 1861; she d. same place Dec. 24, 1874, aged upward of 94 years. Shortly after m. they rem. to Homer, N. Y., where Rev. Alfred Bennett was a baptist minister of prominence, and in his later life was actively associated with the Board of Foreign Missions.

Issue, b. in Homer:

- i. DOLPHUS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1807; m. Sila Sessions, who d. Sept. 8, 1880. Issue:
  - i. CEPHAS B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1831; m. Harriet Penny.
  - ii. WILLIAM B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1833; d. 187—(?).
  - iii. MARY K.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1835; m. J. S. Bennet.
  - iv. HATTIE<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
  - v. EDWARD F.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1838; m. and had 6 chh.
  - vi. CHARLES DOLPHUS<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. and had 3 chh.
  - vii. ALFRED<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. and had 2 chh.
  - viii. CORNELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. and lived in Omaha.
- ii. ELSINA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1812; d. 1826.
- iii. CEPHAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 1814; d. 1885; m. Stella Kneeland. Issue:
  - i. ELSINA<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. J. E. Northrup and had 9 chh.
  - ii. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1843; d. 1854.
  - iii. MARY E.<sup>7</sup>, m. (1) Daniel Whittaker; m. (2) a Mr. Raney; 3 chh.
  - iv. WILLIAM P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1831; d. Jan. 11, 1896; m. Louisa H. Brokaw; 3 chh.
  - v. ANNA M.<sup>7</sup>, m. G. W. Barton of Ky.; had 3 chh.
  - vi. ELLEN<sup>7</sup>, m. Capt. Geo. Wells, London, Eng.; 2 chh.
  - vii. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, m. Jas. Grieve.
- iv. ALFRED G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1817; m. Issue:
  - i. HATTIE<sup>7</sup>.
  - ii. ELLA<sup>7</sup>.
- v. ALVIN M.<sup>6</sup>, twin of Alfred G., b. Sept. 22, 1817; m. Catherine E. Butler. Issue:
  - i. FANNIE B.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1850; m. A. J. Newbery; 1 ch.
  - ii. EMMA LOUISE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1850; m. Edward Boddy; 2 chh.
  - iii. CLARISSA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 12 1860; m. Lyman J. Austin; 1 ch.

46. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, (*Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Hampton, Conn., Aug. 19, 1782; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1811, or July 25,





1809), Polly Bennett (dau. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Edna (Little) Bennett). She was b. at Mansfield, Conn., July 25, 1789, and d. at Hampton, Conn., Nov. 20, 1830. He m. (2) Jerusha Wales of Windham, April 20, 1831, where she was b. ———; she d. at Hampton, Dec. 12, 1881. He d. same place Dec. 25, 1852.

Issue, by second wife:

- 117. i. THOMAS WALES<sup>6</sup>, b. Hampton, Aug. 29, 1832.
  - ii. MARCIA D.<sup>6</sup>, b. Hampton, Feb. 27, 1835; d. same place May 1, 1837.
  - 118. iii. JERUSHA WALES<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1837.
- 

47. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 11, 1787, Hampton, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1808, Elizabeth "Betsey" Robbins, dau. of Capt. Samuel Robbins of Voluntown, Conn., where she was b. in 1787. They lived in Hampton, Conn., until after 1816; then in Providence, R. I. for a year or two, and in 1821 rem. to Ashford (now Eastford), Conn., where he bought land from his father the same year. He d. there March 17, 1827; she d. July 28, 1863, at Glenwod, Pa.

Issue:

- i. SAMUEL MINOR<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1810, Hampton; d. there Feb. 8, 1811.
  - 119. ii. JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1811, Hampton.
  - iii. EDWIN PRUTHOVEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1813, Hampton; d. March 30, 1881, Glenwood, Pa.; never m.
  - 120. iv. FREDERICK PLUMMER<sup>6</sup>, b. May 4, 1816, Hampton.
  - 121. v. SAMUEL HINCKLEY ROBBINS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1820, Providence, R. I.
  - 122. vi. GALUSHA ALONZO<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1822, Eastford, Conn.
  - 123. vii. ELIZABETH G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1825, Eastford, Conn.
- 

At the death of the husband—age 40—his widow, of the same age, had to assume the sole charge of her six children; but the older ones were of ages passed or approaching maturity, and they could be of assistance. She went with her family to her childhood home in Voluntown, Conn., where her father was a well-to-do farmer. Joseph seems to have been improvident, or at all events not thrifty. At the death of his father in 1824 he owed the estate a considerable sum, notes secured by mortgages on the land bought in 1821. There is uncertainty as to his occupation, but he was in the hotel business while in Providence. His indebtedness at his death exceeded the value of his estate, and all that could be saved for the widow was the household furniture of small value, and her rights of dower for life in the real estate. These rights she sold in 1830 for \$270, at which date she was living in Voluntown with her father, who had represented his town in the State Assembly.

Deacon Thomas Grow, the father of Joseph, d. in 1824, and he left a large estate, which was distributed August 19, 1825, to his son David and eight daughters. Joseph then received no part of his father's estate, "because of his having received more than his share in the way of advancement." At the death of an uncle of these children, 1847,—David Grow of Hampton—they received a very small bequest; hence the widow and children



were without material resources from the father's estate and family.

In 1833 Widow Grow rem. to Pennsylvania, leaving Julia Ann, 22 yrs.; Frederick Plummer, 17 yrs., and Samuel Hinckley Robbins, 13 yrs., in Conn. with their kindred. She took with her to Lenox township, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Edwin Pruthoven, 21 yrs., Galusha Alonzo, 10 yrs., and Elizabeth G., 8 yrs.

Mrs. Grow has been described by her neighbors as a woman of marked capacity, energy and resource. She bought a farm on the Tunkhannock river, where Glenwood now is, started a tavern for public accommodations, and established a country store, which was the principal one in the neighborhood. The simple home dwelling was soon made into a better one, and not long after a hotel was built with thirty rooms. So, too, were erected and operated saw and grist mills.

Frederick was the first of the family left in Connecticut to rejoin the others in Pennsylvania, this before 1850. Edwin Pruthoven had already become an active and prosperous business man and landlord. Frederick became his partner in business, which included the store, lumber and grist mills. They were leading men. The Grow's built a chapel for the community, where Mrs. Frederick Grow conducted a Sunday school for many years, which later was aided substantially by Galusha.

Galusha Alonzo attended the village school in Glenwood, and prepared for college at the Franklin Academy, Harford, Pa. Entering Amherst, he graduated therefrom in 1844. He studied law with Hon. F. B. Streeter, at the county seat, Montrose, was admitted to the bar of Susquehanna Co., April 19, 1847, and soon after settled in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., and became a law partner of Hon. David Wilmot, later U. S. Senator. He practiced law until the spring of 1850, when poor health compelled him to seek out-door life. He then engaged in farming, surveying, rafting logs down the Susquehanna, and collecting bark for the tanneries. In 1850 he declined the unanimous nomination of State Assemblyman, tendered by the Democratic party.

Before 1855, Samuel Hinckley Robbins Grow, one of the sons left in Connecticut and who had been unsuccessful in the cotton milling business with his father-in-law, Lindley, rejoined the family in Glenwood and was given the home farm by his mother. About this time—but whether earlier or later is uncertain—Julia Ann, the dau. left in Connecticut, also removed to Glenwood. She had m. Orrin T. Kinney in Connecticut. The whole family were now residents of Glenwood, where they took a leading part in all local activities. It is shown by Vol. 24, 3d Series, Penn. Archives, that in 1848 Elizabeth Grow, the head of this family, secured 400 acres of public land in Susquehanna Co. In 1849 Edwin R., Frederick P., and Samuel H. R. Grow, secured jointly 100 acres of similar land; and in 1853 and 1854 Frederick P. secured 148 acres additional. An old resident of this locality referred to Widow Elizabeth as "the master mind of them all, a woman of uncommon worth."



48. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup>, (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 19, 1781, prob. at Pomfret, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1799, Elihu Smith of Bridgewater, Vt., where she d. Feb. 18, 1853.

Issue, b. at Bridgewater:

- i. LARENZO<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. April 25, 1866, at Bridgewater; m. March 8, 1838, Adeline Palmer: no issue.
- ii. MINERVA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1851; m. March 1, 1836, Ezra Fay, Bridgewater. Issue:
  - i. SUSAN M.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1837; d. June 15, 1854.
- iii. WILLIAM GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1807; d. Nov. 16, 1882; m. Aug. 20, 1857, Sarah Thompson, Bridgewater. Issue:
  - i. CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1835; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Sarah J. Thompson. Issue:
    - i. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1858; d. July 11, 1858.
    - ii. ROSA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. April 16, 1887, Ashbel J. Coolidge. Issue:
      - i. PAUL WENDELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1887.
    - iii. EFFIE J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1864; unm.; res. at West Woodstock, Vt.
    - iv. FRANK GUY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. June 18, 1887, Ida L. Vaughn.
    - v. FREDERICK W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Ella E. Pierce. Issue:
      - i. WARREN BRENTON<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1907.
  - iv. PHILANDER<sup>6</sup>, b. May 7, 1809; d. June 11, 1891; m. April 12, 1838, Salome C. Fish, Bridgewater. Issue:
    - i. SUSAN S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Aug. 11, 1862, Richard Johnson. Issue:
      - i. GEORGE HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1867; m.
      - ii. WILLIE HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1869; m.
      - iii. BELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. April —, 1876; m.
      - iv. CORAL<sup>8</sup>, b. ————.
    - ii. GEORGE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 22, 1895; m. June 7, 1865, Mary T. Southgate. Issue:
      - i. MAGGIE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1866; m. Herbert King.
      - ii. KATTIE G.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1869; m.
      - iii. RICHARD S.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1871; m.
      - iv. FRED'K P.; m.
      - v. CHARLOTTE; m.
      - vi. ROBERT; m.
      - vii. SUSAN; m.
      - viii. WILLIAM; m.
      - ix. EDWARD; m.

49. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1784, Pomfret, Conn.; prob. m. (1) John Edmunds in Bridgewater, Vt. and rem. to Albany Co., N. Y. They had 9 chh., one of whom is assumed to have been Drusilla, which was the name of a Mrs. Lewis, who was living in Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y. (which was carved out of Albany Co., N. Y.) in 1887. Writing on Apr. 16, 1887, she said that her mother, who was Betsey Grow, b. in Conn., had then been dead nearly 14 years and d. at the age of 93; she also stated that she had a brother, George, who had m. and rem. to Penn., but she knew nothing more of him. This Mrs. Lewis said then she was the youngest of nine chh.; all dead but herself and one sister, name not given.

The town records of Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., show that the maiden name of Mrs. M. D. Lewis was Drusilla Edmunds, which appears also to have been the christened name of an aunt.

Computing the date of birth of Betsey (Grow) Edmunds from the data supplied by Drusilla (Edmunds) Lewis it would fix the birth of the former about 1780, while it is certain that the town



record of Pomfret shows that Betsey, the daughter of William and Priscilla (Morse) Grow occurred on Nov. 20, 1784, or quite four years later, than the date arrived at by accepting the statement of Mrs. Lewis that in 1887, her mother, then dead nearly 14 years, was 93 when she died. If the mother of Mrs. Lewis and of the Betsey Grow, b. at Pomfret in 1784, were one and the same, which seems possible, then Mrs. Lewis' statement assigned too great an age to her mother.

Issue of Betsey Grow and John Edmunds, nine chh. among them:

- i. DRUSILLA<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, 1824; who m. (1) Kirby Waite. Issue:
  - i. ROWLEY<sup>7</sup>.
- She m. (2) Morgan D. Lewis, res. Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., 1887. He d. and she m. (3) Lyman Fuller.

50. JEDEDIAH<sup>5</sup>, (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. in Pomfret, Conn.; m. May 31, 1802, Abigail Lucas of Woodstock, Vt. Rem. to Jefferson Co., N. Y., after 1810. His estate administered there March 22, 1828, by his brother Timothy, executor.

Issue, b. prob. in Woodstock, Vt.:

- i. PRISCILLA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1803.
- ii. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1805.
- iii. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1806.
- iv. MARCIA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 25, 1810.

51. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup>, (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. Bridgewater, Vt., about 1788; m. there prob. about 1808 to Octavia French, who d. same place Dec. 12, 1862. He d. Guildhall, Vt., about 1876.

Issue, b. at Bridgewater:

124. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1809.
- ii. MAUDANA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1811; d. there May 26, 1812.
- iii. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 8, 1815; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1833, Nelson Walker; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1860, George Wood of Ludlow, Vt.
- iv. DILLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1821; m. (1) Gustavus Bennett, who d. without issue; she m. (2) a Mr. Washburn. Issue second m.:
  - i. DAUGHTER<sup>7</sup>, m. Charles Colby of Hartland, Vt.
  - ii. JEROME<sup>7</sup>, m. and left a large and prosperous family in Woodstock, Vt., where widow res. (1911).
  - iii. DAUGHTER<sup>7</sup>, res. South Woodstock (1911).

52. OLIVER<sup>5</sup>, (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; rem. from Bridgewater, Vt., to Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. there; was appointed by the court appraiser of the estate of his brother Jedediah in 1828; Lieut. and Capt. in 108th Regt. N. Y. militia, 1817 to 1822. He d. at Hounsfield, N. Y.; will proved Nov. 26, 1861.





## Issue:

125. i. OLIVER W.<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 ii. MALVINA<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. a Mr. Cleaveland of Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y.  
 Issue:  
 i. VERONA<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. a Mr. Hardy, Orleans, Four Corners, Jefferson Co., N. Y.  
 ii. OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; res. Lorraine, N. Y.  
 iii. PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; res. Lorraine, N. Y.  
 iv. EMILE<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; res. Champlain, Clinton, Co., N. Y.  
 iii. SUSAN<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. a Mr. Dorchester of Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.  
 Issue:  
 i. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.  
 ii. HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ All of Brownsville, N. Y.  
 iii. HARDY<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 

53. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 14, 1791; m. Anna Sanderson, b. Aug. 8, 1786. He was a blacksmith, lived in Bridgewater, rem. to Middlebury, Vt., 1843, and d. Oct. 7, 1866, in Bristol, Vt. She d. April 9, 1856.

## Issue, b. prob. in Bridgewater:

126. i. PHINEAS SANDERSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1812, Bridgewater, Vt.  
 ii. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1814; d. young.  
 iii. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1816; d. Oct. 8, 1841.  
 iv. ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Plymouth, Vt., March 24, 1839, Elijah Grover. She d. at Sherburne, Vt., March 28, 1904. Issue:  
 i. MILLARD FILLMORE<sup>7</sup>.  
 ii. WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>.  
 iii. ARVILLA<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Amos Butler; she d. in Sherburne and left a ch.  
 v. SUSAN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 3, 1819; d. Nov. 14, 1827.  
 127. vi. AMBROSE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1823, Bridgewater.  
 vii. AURORA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 26, 1821; d. March 31, 1842.  
 viii. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. July 21, 1899; m. in Plymouth, Vt., Jesse C. Grover, Dec. 17, 1842.
- 

54. ALVA<sup>5</sup>, (*Nathaniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Hampton, Conn., Feb. 13, 1785; accompanied his parents to Guilford, Vt., in 1794, and to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1807. He m. there Polly Boyden, who was b. 1790, d. June 25, 1850; he d. May 8, 1859; both d. at Henderson.

## Issue:

- i. TERESA<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1815; d. Jan. 12, 1821.  
 ii. ORISSA<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1817; d. Feb. 23, 1906. She m. a Mr. Webb of Watertown, N. Y. No issue.  
 iii. JOHN B.<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1823; m. \_\_\_\_\_, Adelaide A. Church, who was b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1825; he d. at Henderson, May 22, 1895. He d. same place, Jan. 3, 1895. No issue, but adopted two girls.
- 

55. JOHN MARSHALL<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1771, Pomfret; d. Jan. 26, 1853, Derby, formerly Salem, Vt. He m. (1) Dec. 4, 1794, at Hartland, Vt., Polly Stowell, who was born at Pomfret, Conn.; she d. at Hartland, March 3, 1813. He m. (2), May 13, 1814, Mrs. Olive (Blake) Fitch, the widow of Charles Fitch of Keene, N. H., dau. of Ashael and



Itthamer Blake, and grand-dau. of Nathan Blake, one of the original settlers of Keene, N. H. She d. at Johnson, Vt., at home of her son Leland H., Nov. 16, 1873, aged 95 years, 11 mos. John M. Grow rem. with his father Joseph<sup>4</sup> from Pomfret, Conn., to Fitzwilliam, N. H., then to Hartland, Vt., in 1779, and lived there until 1820, when he rem. to Derby (Salem), Vt., where he lived in 1825 or 1826; he d. there Jan. 26, 1853.

Issue, by first m., all b. in Hartland:

- i. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1796, Hartland; m. Ruth Marcy, who was a dau. of Winthrop and Abigail (Sargeant) Marcy. He d. July, 1863, at Woodstock, Vt. She d. at Hartland, Vt. No issue, but adopted a boy named George. He lived in Newport, Vt., 1911.
128. ii. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1798.
- iii. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, 1798; d. young, Hartland; twin of Jerusha.
- iv. CELIA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 13, 1800; d. young, Hartland.
129. v. WILKES STOWELL<sup>6</sup>, b. June 6, 1802.
130. vi. CALVIN SABIN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1805.
131. vii. MARCUS ANTONIUS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 17, 1807.
132. viii. JOHN MARSHALL<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1810. Issue by second m.:
133. ix. LELAND HOWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1815, Derby, Vt.; also recorded Johnson, Vt.

---

56. SAMUEL PORTER<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 23, 1773, Fitzwilliam, N. H.; bp. May 9, 1773. Rem. with his father to Hertford, Vt., in 1779, (after 1792 known as Hartland). He m. March 14, 1799, Jerusha Stowell, of Pomfret, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1778, who was sister to Polly, the wife of his brother John. He remained at Hartland, where he had the care of his parents, living at the old homestead, until 1830, when he rem. to Morgan, Vt., and bought a farm there on Lake Seymour. He was Deacon of the Congregational church until his removal to Morgan. His wife d. at Holland, Vt. He d. at their son, Orson's home, in Hartland, Vt.

Issue:

134. i. ORSON AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1800, Hartland.
- ii. MARIA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 15, 1802; d. Feb. 27, 1803, Hartland.
135. iii. ALDEN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1804, Hartland.
136. iv. LORENZO<sup>6</sup>, (*Florenso in Hartland T. R.*), b. March 11, 1806, Hartland.
- v. TIRZAH SANGER<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1808; d. March 9, 1808, Hartland.
- vi. SAMUEL A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1809; d. Feb. 11, 1811, Hartland.
137. vii. PASCHAL PAOLI<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1811, Hartland.
138. viii. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 8, 1814, Hartland.
139. ix. SAMUEL PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1816, Hartland.
140. x. FRANCES AMELIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1819; m. John T. Gray of Weeks Mills, China, Maine, Oct. 8, 1850.

---

57. JAMES REED<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 2, 1776. He studied medicine in Deerfield, Mass., and became locally a noted physician. Was a surgeon in the army, War of 1812, stationed at Detroit, Mich. Subsequently practiced medicine in Chesterfield and Hinsdale, N. H. He m. at latter place in 1802, Sophia Sanger, his cousin; rem. to Hartland, Vt., in 1816, and thence to Brownington, Vt., in 1820, his later residence. He d. March 12, 1857, at Holyoke, Mass. His wife died at Brownington, Vt., March 15, 1825. He bought and sold land in Hinsdale, N. H., 1809 to 1818.



## Issue:

141. i. ELVIRA SANGER<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1803, Hinsdale, N. H.  
 142. ii. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 10, 1804, Hinsdale.  
 iii. BENJAMIN SANGER<sup>6</sup>, b. May 25, 1805, Hinsdale; m. in N. Y. City, where he res. and d. in 1852. No issue.  
 iv. EMELINE FRANCES<sup>6</sup>, b. June 5, 1808, Hinsdale; m. (1) May 1, 1832, at Derby, Vt., Silas C. Durgin, who d. at Holyoke, Mass., March, 1856. She m. (2) Wm. Davis of Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1862; he d. May 1, 1870. No chh. They res. at Chesterfield and Hadley, Mass. (1888).  
 143. v. JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup>, b. June 5, 1811, Hinsdale.  
 144. vi. ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1813, Hinsdale.  
 145. vii. ANNA SOPHIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1815, Hinsdale.  
 viii. FANNY AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1819, Hartland, Vt.; m. Feb. 1, 1862, Asa Kimball (his third wife). His second wife was Elvira Sanger Grow (family 141). He d. Nov. 24, 1871. No chh. In 1888 the widow res. at Brownington, Vt.  
 ix. DON ALONZO<sup>6</sup>, b. April 7, 1822, Brownington; m. (1) North Chelmsford, Mass., Sybil Maria Carlin, b. Tyngsboro, Mass., May 22, 1823, who d. there Jan. 3, 1863; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1863, Sophronia Carlin, b. Tyngsboro in 1827 (sister of Maria), who also d. there, March 27, 1888, and where he d. Dec. 21, 1895. He was a machinist. No issue.

58. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hartland, Vt., May 5, 1780; m. (1) at Hartland, May 20, 1806, Sarah Burke, who was b. there Jan. 6, 1789; res. at Hartland and Claremont, N. H., where he d. June 6, 1838. She d. ———. He was a physician.

## Issue:

146. i. CAROLINE FRANCES<sup>6</sup>, b. July 6, 1807, Hartland. (T. R. Hartland give this date Oct. 5, 1808, but latter believed to be an error.)  
 147. ii. NATHANIEL SANGER<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1808, Hartland.  
 148. iii. TIRZAH ANN MARIA<sup>6</sup>, b. June 12, 1810, Hyde Park, Vt.  
 149. iv. SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1813, Hartland.  
 150. v. HUBBARD SUMNER<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1817, Claremont, N. H.

59. TIRZAH<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1782, Hartland, Vt.; d. Hartland, Nov. 19, 1853; m. March 22, 1798, Ebenezer Cotton, b. May 5, 1768, and d. Sept. 26, 1819. They res. and d. at Hartland; had 13 chh., but these are prob. not given in order of birth:

- i. ZARINA<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; res. Hyde Park, Vt.; m. Jacob Lovejoy, 1819.  
 ii. ASHLEY BRIGHAM<sup>6</sup>, b. June 13, 1801; lived and d. Hartland, Vt.; m. in Groton, Vt., Lydia H. Frost, 1830.  
 iii. DEATHBORN EPPHEPHANIA, b. April 27, 1803.  
 iv. FOSTER GILMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 26, 1804; d. Feb. 19, 1858; inherited father's home- stead; unmarried; d. in Maine.  
 v. HIGHLARITY JUNO<sup>6</sup>, b. April 11, 1806; d. April 21, 1827.  
 vi. KATHIAH LARONA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1807; d. June 11, 1877; m. Chas. D. Camp, 1826; res. Derby, Vt.  
 vii. MELINA NOTILLA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1811.  
 viii. ODIAL PALANDER<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1812; d. Feb. 29, 1848, Hartland; m. Ruth Lull, Dec. 26, 1836.  
 ix. QUIETTA ROSENA<sup>6</sup>, b. Hartland, Jan. 28, 1813; d. July 22, 1874, Wolcott, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1836, at Wolcott, Vt., Charles Hutchins, who was b. at Wolcott, April 28, 1816.  
 x. SURVIA TRUSTY<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1816; m. March 6, 1843, Cyrus W. Rogers; d. Dec. 30, 1882.  
 xi. ———; d. Jan. 14, 1817.  
 xii. 1 ———; d. Sept. 1, 1817.  
 xiii. SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1819; m. Dec. 13, 1837, Alvin Dutton; res. Hartland and Windsor, Vt.; she d. May 7, 1888, Hartland; he d. previously. Issue: a dau., who m. R. L. Britton of Hartland.



60. LUCY<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Hartland, Vt., Aug. 20, 1785; d. Ionia, Mich., Nov. 5, 1867. She m. Sept. 20, 1810, Sullivan Rust (seventh in descent from Henry); he was b. Jan. 23, 1780. They lived in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he d. Oct. 6, 1842. A farmer and blacksmith.

Issue, b. Darien, N. Y.:

- i. TIRZAH SANGER<sup>6</sup>, b. June 10, 1811; m. in 1830, Dexter Bordwell, and d. Darien, Oct. 1, 1884. Issue:
  - i. POLLY JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1831; d. June 9, 1850, from accidental cause.
  - ii. AARON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1836; m. Libbie Bordwell, his second cousin, who was b. 1850. He was a farmer at Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y. Issue:
    - i. DAUGHTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1878; d. Dec. 15, 1878.
    - ii. CLARENCE H.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1880.
  - iii. ————<sup>6</sup>; d. young.
  - iv. ————<sup>6</sup>; d. young.
  - v. ————<sup>6</sup>; d. young.
- vi. JONAS G.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 19, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1820.
- ADALINE GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1818; m. Sept. 2, 1838, Hiram Stickney, who was b. March 12, 1804, and d. April 27, 1889. Issue:
  - i. LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. Darien, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1839; m. in Morrilla, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1855, Franklin Gale, who was b. Darien, July 30, 1831. Issue:
    - i. ANDREW FIDELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Bennington, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1857.
    - ii. VIOLA ADALINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Gaines, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865; m. in Grand Haven, Mich., Oct. 26, 1882, McKenzie Smith.
    - iii. WILLIE ELMER<sup>8</sup>, b. Troy, Mich., March 31, 1867, and d. Nov. 7, 1867.
    - iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Muskegon, Mich., March 1, 1870.
    - v. NETTIE EVA<sup>8</sup>, b. Laketon, Mich., April 15, 1878; d. Jan. 13, 1879.
  - ii. CHLOE<sup>7</sup>, b. ————, 1841; m. in Bennington, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1856, John Burleigh, who was b. June 18, 1828. Issue:
    - i. CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1857.
    - ii. GEORGE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1861; m. in Casnovia, Mich., Feb. 22, 1887, who was b. there 1862.
    - iii. FRANK E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Morrilla, N. Y.
    - iv. ALICE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1872, Bennington, N. Y.
    - v. MYRTIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1878, Bennington.
  - iii. ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, b. Darien, N. Y., June 18, 1847; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1868, Olive L. Rowley, who was b. June 29, 1850, and d. Oct. 13, 1874; m. (2) March 29, 1875, Margaret Schiller, who was b. April 16, 1847, and d. July 18, 1889. He was a farmer; res. Folsomdale, N. Y. Issue, first wife:
    - i. EUGENE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1869.
    - ii. WILLIE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1870.
    - iii. WILLARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. —, 1874. Issue, second wife:
      - iv. CHILD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, and d. Sept. 6, 1876.
      - v. MAGGIE ADALINE<sup>8</sup>.
      - vi. CARL EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May —, 1884.
- vii. JERUSHA STOWELL<sup>6</sup>, b. Hartland, Vt., Sept. 14, 1821; m. at Alexandria, N. Y., May 23, 1841, Hascal Myers. Issue:
  - i. OZRA ADELBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Yorkshire, N. Y., June 28, 1843; res. Cosmopolis, Wash.
  - ii. HELEN ROSALTHEA<sup>7</sup>, b. Yorkshire, Oct. 26, 1845; m. Kingsville, O., Feb. 28, 1866, Jason Tryon, who was b. June 3, 1843; d. Aug. 8, 1867. Issue:
    - i. HELEN AMEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1867.
  - iii. VIOLA ALTHEA<sup>7</sup>, b. Darien, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1848; m. at Kingsville, O., Jan. 29, 1866, to Isaac W. Wheaton, who was b. Mill Creek, Pa., Feb. 11, 1840. A carpenter. He d. and widow res. at Geneva, O.
  - iv. ELSIE VELONIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Darien, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1851; d. Kingsville, O., Nov. 6, 1866.
  - v. WILLARD HASCAL<sup>7</sup>, b. Austinburg, O., July 12, 1853; m. Sedalia, Mo., March 22, 1882, Mattie Minerva Goodrich, who was b. Oct. 10, 1859. A machinist. Res. Sedalia, Mo. Issue:





- i. LOUISA MAY<sup>5</sup>, b. Sedalia, May 14, 1883.
- ii. ROBERT HAROLD<sup>5</sup>, b. Toronto, Kans., Nov. 4, 1884.
- iii. HOMER ADDISON<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1887.
- vi. IDA JERUSA<sup>7</sup>, b. Austinburg, O., July 26, 1855; m. Geneva, O., Aug. 18, 1875, Lewis T. Kirk, who was b. Jan. 19, 1845. He graduated Allegheny College, A. M.; Syracuse University, Ph. D. Issue:
  - i. Boy
  - ii. Boy
- Twins, b. April 26, 1870; both d. at birth.
- iii. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>5</sup>, b. July 9, 1879.
- iv. ISAAC RAYMOND<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1882.
- v. DAUGHTER<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1888.
- vii. DORR FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Austinburg, O., March 10, 1858; d. April 13, 1858.
- viii. JOHN CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. Austinburg, O., May 1, 1859; m. Georgetown, Mo., Feb. 1, 1872, Ida Fairchild, who was b. Sept. 26, 1863. Res. Sedalia, Mo. Issue:
  - i. WILLIAM LEE<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1882.
  - ii. ETHEL<sup>5</sup>, b. March 24, 1885.
  - iii. ELIZA OLA<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1886.
- ix. ULISSES GRANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Geneva, O., Aug. 23, 1861; m. Red City, Mich., Nov. 26, 1884, Maggie Mulholland, b. at Barrett's Rapids, Canada, July 11, 1859; res. Lilly, Mich. Issue:
  - i. GEORGE GAN<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1885.
  - ii. OLIN LENESY<sup>5</sup>, b. July 23, 1887.
- x. MYRTLE IONA<sup>7</sup>, b. Kingsville, O., Nov. 16, 1863.
- viii. CHAUNCEY LANGDON<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1823; m. Nancy J. Trice.
- ix. TWIN of last named; d. in infancy.
- x. MARY ANN<sup>5</sup>, b. June 4, 1825; d. June 24, 1838.

---

61. GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. Dec. 6, 1809 (Hartland T. R. give the year 1810), Abigail Mathews who was b. Jan. 11, 1792. They res. at Hartland, Vt., and he d. April 29, 1844, at Nashua, N. H. His widow d. at Boston, Mass., June 30, 1885.

Issue, first six b. in Hartland, Vt.:

- i. SUSAN<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. young.
- iii. CHARITY B.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1815; m. (1) June 5, 1836, Jedediah Philbrick Bean of Lowell, Mass.; a painter; he d. at Lowell, Jan. 12, 1857; three chh., all d. under age five years. She m. (2) William Piatt; she m. (3) a Mr. Clark; she m. (4) Archibald C. Andrews; no more chh. Mr. Andrews d. in Waltham, Mass., in 1908, age 100 years. She d. Sept. 29, 1804.
- iv. SOPHIA T.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1817; m. May 5, 1847, Daniel Pierce of Lowell; shortly after m. he went to California and was never after heard from. She d. at Yarmouth, Maine, April 13, 1884.
- 151. v. LUCIA A.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1819.
- vi. LOUISA P.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 12, 1822; m. April 29, 1845, Hiram Bean, a planter; res. at East Bridgewater, Mass., where he d. Oct. 17, 1865; he was a brother to Jedediah P. Bean, who m. Charity B. Grow, above. Issue: several chh. No other record.
- vii. HENRY A.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1827, Derby, Vt.; m. in 1863 at East Bridgewater, Mass., Emma Perkins; he d. there Feb. 24, 1896. No chh.
- viii. EMALINE H. M.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 8, 1833, Derby, Vt., and d. there Nov. —, 1836.

---

62. POLLY<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 17, 1790, Hartland, Vt.; m. Jan. 27, 1808, Johnathan Burke of Hartland, who was b. there Oct. 25, 1784, and d. there Oct. 28, 1861; she d. Feb. 27, 1875 at Hartland.



## Issue:

- i. ALBERT B.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1808; res. Hartland; married.
  - ii. GEORGE G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1810; d. 1855; no other record.
  - iii. MARY JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 17, 1812; m. Marshall Jaquith.
  - iv. JACOB PUTNAM HADLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. —, 1814.
  - v. DAUGHTER<sup>6</sup>, d. at birth.
- 

63. OTIS<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 25, 1793, Hartland, Vt.; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1815, Jerusha Bryant of Hartland, who d. Nov. 15, 1853. He m. (2) Sept. 29, 1856, Priscilla Griffin, at Nelson, N. H.; she d. Jan. 7, 1873, Windham, Vt. He d. Dec. 13, 1876, at Cavendish, Vt.

## Issue:

- i. JOSEPH B.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1816, Hartland; d. Derby, Vt., May 3, 1825.
  - ii. ALBA<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1818, Hartland; d. Derby, Vt., June 16, 1825.
  - iii. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. May 27, 1819, Hartland.
  - iv. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 21, 1820, Hartland; d. Derby, Vt., April 21, 1825.
  152. v. WATTS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1822, Derby.
  153. vi. LEONARD<sup>6</sup>, b. June 9, 1824, Derby.
  - vii. LAURA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1826, Derby; m. 1848, in Chester, Vt., Erastus T. Corser; she d. March 15, 1850.
  - viii. MALINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 8, 1828; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Cavendish, Vt., Clark Wiley, and res. Roxbury, Vt., 1888.
  - ix. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 9, 1830, Morgan, Vt., d. there Oct. 12, 1832.
  154. x. JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1834, Derby.
- 

64. ASA<sup>5</sup>, (*John<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 24, or 25), 1772, Woodstock, Conn.; bp. April 29, 1775, Pomfret. Rem. to Hartland, Vt., with parents, and m., about 1800, Mary Holbrook of Waterford, Vt., of which place he was one of the first settlers. He bought land there in 1801.

Asa Grow was constable of Waterford, and as such sold much land for taxes, and personally bought and sold much. A younger brother, John, was Town Clerk; and another, Ambrose, was a young and rising lawyer. The members of this family are mentioned as very active in town affairs. In 1800 Asa was a member of the State Legislative Assembly.

In 1805 he rem. to near Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., later to Ann Arbor, Mich., then to Kansas City, Mo., and d. at the home of his son, Ortus Curtis, at Tecumseh, Mich., 1851.

## Issue:

155. i. ORTUS CURTIS<sup>6</sup>, b. June 3, 1801, Waterford, Vt.
  - ii. ARTEMUS HOLBROOK<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, 1803, Waterford; d. N. Y. State in 1824; killed by a horse. Not m.
  156. iii. HARRIET<sup>6</sup>, b. March 20, 1806, at Albion, Ontario Co., N. Y.
- 

65. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, (*John<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 31, 1775, at Canterbury, Ct. Rem. with his parents to Hartland, Vt., about 1782; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1804, Sarah Brown of Waterford, Vt., where he was Town Clerk (See fam. 24). Soon after his m. he rem. to Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. She d. at Ridgeway,



same co., Dec. 6, 1833, aet. 47 years, 6 m. 20 days.. He m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Cyrena McDowal. They lived at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. About 1814 they rem. to Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. He d. Mch., 1843, at Ridgeway; she d. at same place Mch. 21, 1864, aet. 77 y. 2 m. 24 days.

Issue all by first wife:

157. i. JOHN ALONZO<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1804.
- ii. ADDISON<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1806. He m. \_\_\_\_\_ and res. in Grand Rapids, Mich.; had one son and six daus., one of whom was Mrs. Lill Murray of Hastings, Kent Co., Mich.
158. iii. HULDAH<sup>6</sup>, b. July 17, 1809; m. a Mr. Hubbard; res. Ft. Gratiot, Mich., where she d. July 12, 1884, and he d. before 1888.
159. iv. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1812, Clyde, N. Y.
160. v. RALPH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1814, Clyde, N. Y.
161. vi. ARTEMUS B.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1823, Victor, N. Y.

---

66. AMBROSE<sup>5</sup>, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1777, Pomfret, Conn.; rem. with his parents to Hartland, Vt., 1789, and thence to Waterford, Vt., where he m. (1) Jan. 7, 1803, Hannah Graves, and soon thereafter rem. to Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he res. until 1822 and where his wife d. in 1820. He m. (2) in Junius, Sarah Godfrey of same place, Jan. 2, 1821. Then he went to East Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y.; thence to Lockport, N. Y., in 1831; and in 1838 to Quincy, Branch Co., Mich. He studied law at Peacham, Vt., with Hon. John Mattocks, later Governor of Vermont. Ambrose was admitted to the bar at Lunenburg, Vt., in 1800. He d. in 1847, while on a visit to N. Y. State. He bought and sold lands at East Palmyra, between 1824 and 1831. His widow d. Quincy.

Issue, first marriage:

- i. JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1805, Junius; d. 1824, Junius, N. Y.
162. ii. JASPER MURDOCK<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1808, Junius.
- iii. MERCY<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1810, Junius; m. at East Palmyra in \_\_\_\_\_, Cephas Jagger, and in 1888 res. with her son Milton at Greene, Wayne Co., N. Y. They had ten chh., five living in 1888, among them Abigail<sup>7</sup>, Milton<sup>7</sup> and Graves<sup>7</sup>. Issue, second marriage:
- iv. GRAVES A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. —, 1821, East Palmyra, where he was a practising physician. He d. in state of Louisiana, Jan. 19, 1849.
163. v. RUTH ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1823, East Palmyra; m. at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Nov. 4, 1838.
164. vi. LYDIA ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1825, East Palmyra.
165. vii. MARY L.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1831, East Palmyra, N. Y.
166. viii. SETH GODFREY<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1831, at East Palmyra, N. Y.

---

67. EREPTA<sup>5</sup>, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 8, 1780; went with her parents to Hartland and then to Waterford, Vt.; m. July 4, 1798, Rev. Asa Carpenter, who was b. in Ashford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1770, and d. Sept. 10, 1826, at Reading Center, Schuyler Co., N. Y. They rem. to Penfield, Munroe Co., N. Y., 1819, and then ret. to Reading. She d. Dec. 12, 1842, Reading.

Asa Carpenter was a locally prominent Presbyterian minister, a graduate of Dartmouth, class 1795. He established the first church in Waterford, and two churches in Penfield.



## Issue:

- i. EREPTA<sup>6</sup>, b. Waterford, July 12, 1799; d. June 29, 1804, at Waterford.
- ii. ALTHEA<sup>6</sup>, b. Waterford, Jan. 6, 1801; m. 1844, Israel Hall. No chh. He d. but widow living in 1888.
- iii. ASA PHILOPILUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1802, Waterford; m. Margaret Ullman, 1824.
- iv. URIAH TRACEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Waterford, June 12, 1804; m. Caroline Clark, 1839; a son res. Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., N. Y. (1888).
- v. ANNIE RICHMOND<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1806, Waterford; never m.; d. 1846.
- vi. EREPTA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1809, Waterford; m. July 18, 1838, Albanus E. Grow, her cousin. (Fam. 172.)
- vii. CHESTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Waterford, Oct. (Carpenter Genl. says Sept.) 29, 1811; m. 1855, Hester Ann Goff, and living in 1888.
- viii. EGBERT<sup>6</sup>, b. Waterford, Dec. 13, 1814 (Carpenter Genl. says 1812); m. 1845, Clarinda Bogg.
- ix. SUSAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Waterford, June 5, 1816; never m.; d. Feb. 17, 1847, Reading, N. Y.
- x. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1818, Penfield; m. a Jordan, 1851.
- xi. SARAH MARIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1823, Penfield, N. Y.; m. Moses Jordan, 1850; res. Sturges, Mich. (1888).
- xii. HENRY MARTIN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 24, 1825, Reading; m. Lucy Maria Butler, 1851.

68. ELIAS<sup>5</sup>, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 7, 1785, Hartland, Vt., m. in Junius, N. Y., Huldah Dryer, May 15, 1809, who was b. Sept. 7, 1789 in Mass. About 1810 they rem. to Galen, Seneca Co., N. Y., where most of their chh. were b.; then to Penn Yan, Yates Co., and where he was a farmer. He was an Ensign in the Seneca Co. Light Infantry in 1812. He d. in 1830.

## Issue:

- i. ADALINE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 11, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Lewis A. Beebe, in Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y.; no chh. She bought and sold land in Galen, 1844 and 1848.
- ii. ELIAS WELLS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 5, 1812; m. (1) March 23, 1835, Minerva Lemerus; m. (2) Hannah Shafer, Dec. 25, 1840. Lived for a time in Chillicothe, Ross Co., O. Was a carpenter. He d. before 1883. Issue:
  - i. ELIZABETH; m. a Gallup.
  - ii. ALICE; m. a Le Mark.
  - iii. WILLIAM, the last living (1888) in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
- iii. WILLIAM B.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1814; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1843, Harriet Constock. They had two daus., one named Clara. He m. (2) in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1850, Chloe ———.
- iv. CYNTHIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1816; m. Feb. 6, 1834, John Aurand. They had six daus. and two sons. Elias' lives in Osage City, Osage Co., Kans., and Sady<sup>7</sup>, who m. a Johnson, in Oldham, Kingsbury Co., S. D. (1888).
167. v. DANIEL DRYER<sup>6</sup>, b. May 2, 1818, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.
168. vi. HARRIET<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 24 (or 28), 1820, in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.
169. vii. SUSAN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1823, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.
170. viii. AMBROSE F.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1825, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.

69. SALLY<sup>5</sup>, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 12, 1787, at Hartland, Vt.; m. Vine Taylor. They had several children, among them, probably not in order of birth:

- i. PASCHAL<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup>.
- iii. HAMILTON<sup>6</sup>.





70. OLIVER H.<sup>5</sup>, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1790, Hartland, Vt.; m. April 30, 1813, *Permelia* ("Milly") Dryer, at Victor, Ontario, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 5, 1872, age 79 years. He res. Victor, where he d. April 15, 1877.

## Issue:

- i. LAURA ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1814; d. April 28, 1877; m. Jno. K. Buell, Esq., April 25, 1833, Victor, N. Y., who was b. in 1809. Had seven chh., of whom four d. in infancy. A dau., Frances E., m. S. Garrison McKane; res. Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. (1911).
171. ii. JOHN DENNISON<sup>6</sup>, b. July 18, 1815.
- iii. HARMENUS ROSAMOND<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1827.
- iv. CARLOS CONSTANTINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. March 16, 1819.
- v. SARAH JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1822; d. July 10, 1822.
- vi. EMELINE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1823; d. April 14, 1823.
- vii. MARY JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Dec. 29, 1875, in Geneva, James Mills of Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.; res. Geneva; she d. Jan. 2, 1899. No issue.
- viii. THOMAS ROBBINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Aug. 11, 1835. Never m.
- ix. THADDEUS HARMENUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. Dec. 12, 1842.

71. ABIAL<sup>5</sup>, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 14, 1791, Hartland, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1813, near Canandaigua, N. Y., Sally Seely, who d. at Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 18, 1868. He d. same place Dec. 3, 1870. She was dau. of Jonas and Sarah Seely, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1793. They res. in Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1813; in Queenstown, Canada, 1819; in Lockport, N. Y., in 1823. Rem. to Granville, O., in 1839, and to Illinois in 1846. Served in Army during last war with Great Britain.

## Issue:

172. i. ALBANUS ESEBIUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1815, Junius, N. Y.
- ii. ARTEMUS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1817, Victor, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1840, Ermina Kent, who was b. Aug. 26, 1818, and d. Feb. 7, 1886. In 1888 he res. Chicago, Ill. Firm of Grow Bros., grocers.
173. iii. WILLIAM SEELY<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1819, Queenstown, Canada.
174. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1823, Lockport, N. Y.
- v. SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1826, Lockport, N. Y.; m. in May, 1846, to Rev. P. P. Kennedy; res. in Ohio. She d. at Delaware, O., April, 1863.
175. vi. FRANCES LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, b. July 19, 1831, Lockport, N. Y.

72. HALE<sup>5</sup>, (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1786, Hartland, Vt.; m. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 10, 1808, Judith Dustin, a descendant of the celebrated "Widow Dustin." They rem. to Corinth, Vt., 1811; thence to Topsham, Vt., in 1822, where he d. March 8, 1865. His widow d. at Newbury (age 96) March 29, 1886. She was a dau. of Nathaniel and Judith (Knight) Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass., fourth generation from the "Widow Dustin" of Indian renown, who was Hannah, wife of Thomas, b. Atkinson, N. H., April 15, 1689.

Hale Grow was a farmer. In 1820 he was Capt. of a Militia Co., and until the infirmities of age prevented, served the town in some official capacity, for two years representing Topsham in the State Legislature.

## Issue:

176. i. ELIZA NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 8, 1810, Newbury, Vt.
- ii. CLARISSA PARSONS<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1813, Corinth, Vt., and d. there July 12, 1821.



177. iii. JUDITH ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1816, Corinth, Vt.  
 iv. SAMUEL HALE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1819, Corinth; d. there July 22, 1821.  
 v. ALONZO DUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 10, 1822, Topsham, Vt.; m. Adaliza Smith, June 16, 1870. He d. June 10, 1906. Res. was Stoneham, Mass.  
 vi. CLARA DAMARIS<sup>6</sup>, b. July 26, 1825, Topsham; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1861, Harmon W. Eastman of Topsham, who d. in the Army, 1863; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1871, Abram A. Chase, Stoneham, Mass., her deceased sister's husband, who had d. Feb. 28, 1868, at Stoneham, Mass.  
 178. vii. HARRIET ATWOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. March 30, 1827, Topsham.  
 179. viii. ELIZA NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1831, Topsham; m. May 7, 1861, John P. Garland; she d. Jan. 31, 1899; res. Newbury, Vt.  
 180. ix. ELECTA DUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 13, 1834.

73. MOODY<sup>5</sup>, (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1787, Newbury, Vt., where he res. until about 1833; m. at Springfield, Mass., intention filed Jan. 11, 1812, Clarissa, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Ferry) Parsons of that place. She was a sister of the 2d wife of Ambrose Grow<sup>3</sup> (see family 26) and d. Dec. 17, 1813. He m. (2) Jan. 8, 1815, Newbury, Vt., Hannah Parker of that place, b. Nov. 23, 1790. From 1832 he was a farmer in Bradford, Vt., and held many offices of trust, such as member of the legislature, sheriff, selectman, etc. He rem. to Prairie du Sac, Wis., in spring of 1867, where a number of his children had preceded him and were comfortably settled. He d. at Prairie du Sac, Wis., April 10, 1871. His wife had d. Oct. 26, 1867, same place.

#### Issue, by first wife:

181. i. DANIEL PUTNAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1813, Newbury, Vt.

#### Issue by second wife:

182. ii. ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1815, Newbury.  
 iii. JESSE PUTNAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1817, Newbury; d. Feb. 25, 1819.  
 iv. DAMARIS<sup>6</sup>, b. July 20, 1819, Newbury; d. July 20, 1819.  
 v. CLARISSA DAMARIS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 23, 1821, Newbury; took care of her parents; never married. Res. with her sister, Mrs. Drew, at Prairie du Sac, Wis. (1888).  
 183. vi. POWERS HALE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1823, Newbury.  
 vii. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, d. Feb. 22, 1825, Newbury; d. Aug. 21, 1827.  
 viii. OLIVE R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1827, Newbury; d. June 14, 1832.  
 ix. JOHN G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1829, Newbury; m. in Prairie du Sac, Wis., Feb. 25, 1867, A. H. Drew. He d. Sac City, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1875.  
 x. HANNAH R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1832, Newbury; m. N. Holmes Drew, Prairie du Sac, Wis., Feb. 23, 1867. He d. March 3, 1875. No chh. In 1912 she res. in Prairie du Sac.  
 xi. CARLOS MOODY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1834, Bradford, Vt.; m. March 20, 1860, Harriet M. Getchell of Bradford, Vt. Rem. 1867 to Prairie du Sac, Wis., where she res. and where he d. March 9, 1885. Farmer. No chh.

74. CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1790, Newbury, Vt.; m. Lydia, dau. of John and Betsey Sawyer of Newbury, July 4, 1816; she was b. July 25, 1794. Rem. to E. Topsham, N. H., about 1828. Was a farmer; owned and operated a saw mill. Rem. to Bradford, Vt., in 1865, and d. there June 16, 1886. Widow d. in Neponset, Ill., Jan. 9, 1876.

#### Issue:

- i. HALE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 27, 1817; d. Feb. 12, 1821, Newbury, Vt.  
 184. ii. MOODY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1818, Newbury, Vt.



- iii. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1820; d. Feb. 28, 1821, Newbury, Vt.
  - iv. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1822, Newbury; d. Nov. 13, 1867, Haverhill, Mass.
  - 185. v. JOHN HALE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1825, Newbury.
  - vi. MARY SAWYER<sup>6</sup>, b. June 6, 1826, Newbury; m. (int. Nov. 25, 1847) Dec. 25, 1847, Joseph William Merrill of Haverhill, Mass.; res. Fayette, Iowa, 1888, where he d. Jan., 1876; six chh.
  - vii. MAHALA ORDWAY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1827; m. Feb. 14, 1847, to Percy M. Batchelder, who was b. at Beverly, Mass., Dec. 31, 1818. She d. Dec. 28, 1851.
  - viii. NANCY ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. May 10, 1846, Topsham.
- Twins.
- 186. ix. LUCINDA SAWYER<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1829, Topsham.
  - x. CHARLES, JR.<sup>6</sup>, b. Topsham, July 16, 1836; was in the Army during the Civil War; lived in one of the Western states (1888).

---

75. ELIZA<sup>5</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 17, 1794, Hartland; m. there April 18, 1816, Jesse Putnam, b. Topsham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1790. He was a son of Israel and Susanna (Heath) Putnam; rem. to Topsham, thence to Bradford, Vt., 1838; and thence to Rutland, Vt., 1867, where he d. March 3, 1868. She d. at same place July 23, 1872.

Issue, save three who d. young:

- i. ELIZA S.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 31, 1817; not m.; was a school teacher for 30 years; d. at Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 24, 1873.
- ii. SAMUEL G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1822; m. Priscilla Pattee of Milton, Vt., March 12, 1863; res. in Rutland, Vt.; d. 1888. Issue:
  - i. HENRY C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1865; res. Salt Lake City, Utah.
  - ii. JOHN A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1869; res. Rutland, Vt. (1888).
- iii. HARRIET L.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 2, 1827; m. March 30, 1853, Charles B. Tower of Boston. Res. 1911, Hyde Park, Mass. Issue:
  - i. CHAS P.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1854; res. N. Y. City.
  - ii. HARRIET E.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 25, 1856; res. Hyde Park, Mass.
  - iii. HARRY E.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1858; res. N. Y. City.
  - iv. SAMUEL F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1861; res. Hyde Park, Mass.
  - v. WALTER S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1870; res. Hyde Park, Mass.
- iv. SOPHIA R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept 23, 1831; res. Rutland, Vt., and Hyde Park, Mass.

---

76. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 20, 1799, Newbury, Vt.; m. ————, Relief Emerson, dau. of John Emerson. She was b. Jan. 14, 1804, and d. in Newbury, March 10, 1859. He d. Nov. 28, 1883, at Corinth, Vt. Was known as "Esquire Grow;" held many town offices of trust; was a representative in the State Assembly, 1847-1848.

Issue:

- 187. i. SAMUEL HALE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1830.
- 188. ii. MELISSA DIANTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1838.

There was a Hilas (otherwise Hylas, Helas or Hight) Grow, who d. in Corinth, Vt., Feb. 9, 1887, aged 77 years. He was a horse dealer and owned land in Bradford. The name of his wife, m. at Corinth, May 29, 1857, was Maria Smith, who d. at Corinth, July 17, 1888. They had a son, Paige P. who d. at Newbury, Vt., May 13, 1880. This family has not been identified, but it seems probable that Hilas was of the Samuel<sup>4</sup> line, four of whose sons lived in or in the immediate neighborhood of Bradford.



77. LORA<sup>5</sup>, (*Ambrose*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Hartland, Vt., May 19, 1782; m. Wm. Ingersoll, Hartland, rem. to Salisbury, Ct., and later lived in Preble, Cortland Co., and Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. at Phelps about 1805

Issue:

- i. HARRIET<sup>6</sup>, b. Salisbury, Conn., April 25, 1802.
- ii. EDWIN<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; rem. to N. Y. State.

78. PORNTON<sup>5</sup>, (*Ambrose*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. ———; m. ———, Ruth Baker; res. at Penn Yan, N. Y. Died before 1889, and so had 2 of his sons.

Issue:

- i. EDWARD P.<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. GERRY<sup>6</sup>.
- iii. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1845; a soldier in 68th N. Y. Vols.; discharged Oct. 20, 1864.
- iv. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>.
- v. LORA<sup>6</sup>.
- vi. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup>.

78a. JEMIMA<sup>5</sup>, (*Ambrose*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1786; m. James Burnham, b. 1782, res. Hartland.

Issue:

- i. EMILY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1805; m. April 19, 1824. James Rice.
- ii. HARRIET<sup>6</sup>, b. July 26, 1807; m. Feb. 24, 1836, Labun Putnam.
- iii. CHARLES G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1809; m. May, 1837, Eliza Hadley.
- iv. BENJAMIN F.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1811; m. Dec., 1838, Lydia Hadley.
- v. PERMILIA W.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 9, 1816.

79. PERMELIA<sup>5</sup>, (*Ambrose*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———; m. David Hale; lived in Enfield, Mass.

Issue:

- i. ARVILLA<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. JEMIMA<sup>6</sup>; lived and d. in Vermont.

80. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, (*Ambrose*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 19, 1799; m. ———, Leah De Lane; lived at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., at Sharon, Schoharie Co., and he d. at Summit, N. J., Sept. 25, 1881.

Issue:

189. i. JUDSON R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sharon, March 16, 1834.
- ii. JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, b. 1834; a soldier in N. Y. Vols. in civil war from 1861-4; m. Elizabeth Jane ———. Issue: a son, Nelson J., b. 1874. He m. 1906. No issue.
- iii. NELSON JAY<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. Jennie A. ——— of East Worcester, N. Y.; res. Richmondville, N. Y. He bought land there in 1896 and sold same in 1906; res. then in Worcester, Otsego Co. He is dead.
- iv. AMBROSE<sup>6</sup>.
- v. A DAUGHTER<sup>6</sup>.





81. SARAH PARSONS<sup>5</sup>, (*Ambrose*.<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*.<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1812, Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where she m. John G. Hatch; res. East Bloomfield, N. Y. She d. there March 4, 1896. They had b. East Bloomfield:

- i. EDWIN T.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1838. He m. at Athens, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1875, Sarah J. Nye, who was b. at Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1843, dau. of Valentine C. and Emaline (Clark) Nye, Valentine C. Nye was b. Sandwich, Mass., and Emaline Clark in Hudson, N. Y.

Family rem. about 1887 to Denver, Colo., where Mr. Hatch d. Oct. 26, 1889. The widow and 2 sons now res. there (1912).

Issue b. in Hudson:

- i. WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1877.
- ii. FRANK N.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1879.
- iii. EMMA GROW<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1883; d. Aug. 3, 1884.
- ii. JOHN A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. twice and had 4 chh.
- iii. SARAH J.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1843; m. a Jansen; had 2 chh.
- iv. ANGELINA F.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Carl Drake; had 5 chh.
- v. EMELINE N.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1850; m. Alfred Cramer. She had 4 chh. and d. before 1889.

Mr. Edwin T. Hatch<sup>6</sup>, eldest son of John G. and Sarah Parsons (Grow) Hatch, did much valuable work towards a genealogy of the Grows in America, but most unfortunately d. before his work was completed. His papers have been placed at the service of the present compiler by Mrs. Sarah J. Hatch of Denver, Colo., the widow of the late Edwin T. Hatch. The data collected by Mr. Hatch consisted of town, county, land and probate, vital, and other records, and also of many letters written in 1888 and 1889 by members of Grow families, the writers in a great many cases having since died. He also spent much time and labor in personally searching town and county records. His work in drafting the many generations has been found to be very accurate considering that when he made his compilations of families the printed data available to genealogists was much less than they are now.

---

82. ALMERIN<sup>5</sup>, (*Ambrose*.<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*.<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 10, 1816, at Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y., but b. recorded in Springfield, Mass.; m. a Miss Trumbull of Ohio. They had 8 chh. In 1889 she had d. and all but 2 of the chh., at which time he lived in Oakland, Cal. The two surviving chh. were:

- i. AMBROSE<sup>6</sup>, b. East Brookfield, N. Y., 1846; lived in a suburb of Oakland, Cal.; a blacksmith. Was m. twice and had a family. Private N. Y. Vols. ———, 1864, to Aug. 30, 1865.
- ii. AMY<sup>6</sup>, d. at Carson City, Nev., before 1889; m. and left a dau.

---

83. DALINDA<sup>5</sup>, (*Timothy*.<sup>4</sup> *James*.<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. Somers, Conn., Nov. 3, 1781; m. at Hartland, Vt., Dec. 3, 1801, Dea. Elihu Bronson; she d. East Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 14, 1854. He d. same place Dec. 3, 1863. Was a deacon of the Baptist church at Hardwick; a farmer by occupation.



## Issue:

- i. LUMAN B.<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1802, East Hardwick; m. Louisa (Bliss) Doe, Oct. 6, 1826, at Rumney, Vt. He d. March 30, 1874. She was b. Dec. 9, 1801, and d. at E. Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 11, 1902. She was present at and greatly enjoyed the centenary celebration of her birth, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Crandall.
  - Issue:
    - i. HORACE H.<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; res. West Oakland, Cal.
    - ii. MARY<sup>7</sup>; m. a Mr. Crandall; res. East Hardwick.
- ii. TIMOTHY GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1804, East Hardwick; m. there Mahala Doe Homan, Nov., 1828. He d. June 20, 1857; she d. E. Hardwick, July 16, 1897.
  - Issue:
    - i. WILLIAM D.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1832, Hardwick; m. there Anna D. Mason, who was b. Sept. 22, 1830.
      - They had:
        - i. TIMOTHY GROW, b. Hardwick, May 8, 1859; m. at Corinth, Vt., April 20, 1882, Jennie L. Avery, who was b. at Corinth, Sept. 25, 1859.
          - Issue:
            - i. LOUISE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1883, at Estelline, S. D.; d. there Jan. 5, 1884.
            - ii. ALICE JULIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1884, Estelline, Hamlin Co., S. D.; graduate A. B. Syracuse University, N. Y., 1910. Now (1911) lives with her parents at E. Hardwick, Vt.
            - iii. EDITH THECKLA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1886, Hardwick; graduate M. D. Johns Hopkins, Md., Medical College, 1909.
            - iv. ARTHUR HUGH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1887. Now (1911) lives in Syracuse, N. Y.
            - ii. MAHALA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. May 23, 1888.
            - iii. JESSIE LULA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1872, Hardwick. Living at Syracuse, N. Y. (1911).
    - iii. CANDACE GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1806, Hardwick; m. there Jan. 1, 1829, by Elder Marvin Grow, Capt. Josiah R. Cheever of and at that place, who was b. Jan. 13, 1803, Hardwick. He d. Nov. 28, 1889; she d. May 27, 1885, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. Candace Grow (Bronson) had a twin sister who d. at birth.
      - Issue:
        - i. DUSTIN G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1830. (Fam. 197.)
        - ii. ADELINE L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. Elkanah P. Mason; res. Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.
        - iii. SILAS G.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 23, 1836; res. in San Francisco, deacon of First Baptist Church (1888); m. Polly A. Wells July 11, 1858.
        - iv. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1841; was in military service; d. April 28, 1863, Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.
        - v. ELIHU W. B.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1844, Stannard, Vt.; res. in Delphos, Kan. (1888).
      - iv. ELIHU WRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1810, E. Hardwick; d. unmarried, July 30, 1837.
      - v. ABAGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. May 14, 1814; d. March 29, 1816, Hardwick, Vt.
      - vi. DALINDA GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. March 15, 1816, Hardwick; m. there (1) March 29, 1836, Dea. J. Madison Fisher of Danville, Vt., who d. July 24, 1872. She m. (2) Sept. 7, 1879, Rev. Enoch P. Dye of Clinton, one of eight sons, four Baptist ministers and three deacons. He d. April 9, 1888. She d. at E. Hardwick, Dec. 4, 1907. The last husband was a pioneer missionary in N. Y. and the west for 57 years. No chh.

---

84. PERSIS<sup>5</sup>, (*Timothy<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Hartland, Vt., June 17, 1783; m. Jan. 14, 1805 at Hartland, John Slafter, Jr., who was b. in Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 31, 1776, (a brother of Dea. Elijah, who m. Olive Grow), and settled in Norwich, Vt. She d. Tuscola, Tuscola Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1877.

## Issue, b. Norwich, Vt.:

- i. PRALLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. Newton Wilson.



- ii. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1807; m. (1) Roisa Johnson; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Pearson (Sutherland) Watrous, in Tuscola, Nov. 23, 1861.
- iii. PERSIS GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1809; m. (1) a Mr. Hutchinson, (2) a Mr. Marsh.
- iv. ELIZABETH H.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 5, 1812; d. April 1, 1814.
- v. JOHN FANWELL<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1814; d. in Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia.
- vi. ALMIRA L.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 25, 1819; m. a Mr. Richardson, Tuscola.
- vii. ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. a widow; wounded and d. in the army during the Civil War.
- viii. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. Ann Lucas; res. Tuscola.
- ix. AGUSTA<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. a Mr. Tabery, or Tobey; res. Washington State.

85. AMELIA<sup>5</sup>, (*Timothy<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 15, 1787; m., Norwich, Vt., David Frost Slafter, a widower, Jan. 18, 1820, of Ludlow, Vt., who was b. March 1, 1784. He was a second cousin of John and Elijah Slafter. They settled at Norwich, Vt.; rem. to Royalton, Vt., 1837; also lived in Chelsea and Cabot, Vt. She d. at home of her dau. Rachel Lyman, Bloomington, Wis., April 22, 1872; he d. Cabot, Vt., May 31, 1866.

Issue, b. in Norwich:

- i. RACHEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1820; m. George Lyman; res. Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis.
- ii. JAMES GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. July 9, 1907; m. (1) Lucy Malinda Wheeler, of Newport, N. H., b. there March 2, 1826, and d. April 30, 1851; m. (2) April 24, 1856, Mrs. Julia Agusta Lambkin, nee Blanchard.
- iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. John Wild of West Fairlee, Vt., Aug., 1853. She d. at Royalton, Vt., Feb. 5, 1871.
- iv. CLARISSA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1827; d. from overstudy as a school girl.
- v. CLARISSA LAMSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1855.

86. OLIVE<sup>5</sup>, (*Timothy<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 24, 1791, Hartland, Vt. She m. Jan. 26, 1809, Dea. Elijah Slafter (a brother of John Slafter who m. Persis Grow), who d. Aug. 1864 in Genesee, Mich. She d. in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 21, 1854.

Issue:

- i. HERMONA<sup>6</sup>; m. Clark Chandler; res. Granby, Center, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- ii. CORYDON H.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1811; educated at Hamilton Lit. & Theol. Inst., Hamilton, N. Y.; m. at Hamilton, Aug. 18, 1888, Maria Main. He d. a missionary in Bangkok, Siam. The widow returned to Clinton, N. Y. and m. a Capt. Brown, and after his death a Dr. Dean, who was also a Siamese Missionary. She d. in 1833.
- iii. CAROLINE<sup>6</sup>; m. Rev. Peter Robinson; both d. leaving a son, Albert Robinson<sup>7</sup>, res. Minneapolis, Minn. (1888). He was a Civil War soldier.
- iv. LEVINA<sup>6</sup>; m. Jacob Smith, Canton, N. Y.
- v. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>; m. Amos Smith, Canton, N. Y.
- vi. TOLMAN<sup>6</sup>; m. Elisa Waters.
- vii. CHRISTIANA<sup>6</sup>; d. young.
- viii. EDWIN<sup>6</sup>; m., raised a family and d. in Mich.

87. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, (*Timothy<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 9, 1793, Hartland, Vt.; m. Dec. 30, 1817, Lydia Tinkam; lived on the old homestead, Hartland, until about 1855, when he went West but ret. and d. Dec. 16, 1858, at Collinsville, Conn. On July 10, 1844, he bought pew slip No. 4 in the Congregational church, Hartford, Vt. She d. at Springdale, Conn., Feb. 17, 1881. David Grow was a member of the Vermont militia, rose



to rank of captain and was honorably discharged. He was locally known as Capt. Grow and enjoyed the confidence of all his neighbors. He was also known as "The Peacemaker."

Issue, b. Hartland:

190. i. SANFORD RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1818.  
 ii. JENNISON<sup>6</sup>, b. March 1, 1821; m. at Collinsville, Conn., April 21, 1851, d. July 23, 1887, Springfield, Mass. No chh.  
 191. iii. TIMOTHY DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1824.

88. SILAS<sup>5</sup>, (*Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 12, 1795, Hartland, Vt.; m. March 10, 1822, Lamoile Wallbridge, of Cambridge, Vt., and same year settled in Craftsbury, Vt., where he and his brother Dustin settled and built up a village called Growsville, in Craftsbury, where he owned much land. Rem. to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. Widow d. at same place, Aug. 29, 1862.

Issue, b. in Craftsbury:

- i. MILO WALBRIDGE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1825. A grad. of Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., class 1851. Soon after rem. to Macon, Ga., where he engaged in the practice of law, but dropped it and took up teaching, and there the breaking out of the Civil War found him; he had previously married a Georgia woman and by her had a son, who cannot be located, nor the widow. Public sentiment and his environment caused him to enlist in the Confederate Army, Co. D., 51st Georgia Infantry, on March 4, 1862. He was captured at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, but, according to family tradition, was wounded the previous day. He was taken to Fort Delaware, Del., and thence transferred to Point Lookout, Md., where he died Jan. 24, 1864. A diary he kept while in service shows that he was not in sympathy with the Southern Cause.  
 192. ii. DAVID RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1829.  
 193. iii. LAMOILE<sup>6</sup>.

89. DUSTIN<sup>5</sup>, (*Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 15, 1797, Hartland, Vt.; m. at Windsor, Vt., Jan. 17, 1822 Sarah G. Lamson, who was b. at Randolph, Vt., April 22, 1800. He settled in Craftsbury, Vt., 1822, and lived there for many years; d. Aug. 25, 1874, at the home of his dau., Mrs. Dustin Grow Cheever, at Clinton, Wis. His wife d. same place, March 7, 1866. He constructed the first R. R. platform scales under the Fairbanks patents in the United States, at the firm's factories in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Grow was the superintendent and master mechanic of the Fairbanks factory at St. Johnsbury. He retired from active business in 1840 to a farm in Craftsbury, Vt., where he lived for 15 years. First recorded land purchase there 1823, and last sale 1830. For eight years of that time he was in the State Senate of Vermont, elected on the anti-slavery ticket. He removed to Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., about 1840 to 1845. He was locally known as the Hon. Dustin Grow.

Issue b. in Craftsbury:

- i./ AMANDA MELVIRA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1823; d. Oct. 31, 1891. She m. Sept. 22, 1849, Horace K. Flint, who d. Dec. 18, 1891. They lived at Cramer Hill, Camden Co., N. J. No issue; two girls by adoption.





194. ii. SAMUEL LAMSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1824.  
 195. iii. SARAH LAMSON<sup>6</sup>, b. June 30, 1826.  
 196. iv. TIMOTHY GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1828. (T. R. Craftsbury gives year of b. 1826, which must be an error.)  
 v. DUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 24, 1830; d. Jan. 19, 1831, same place.  
 197. vi. CHRISTIANA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 22, 1832.  
 198. vii. DUSTIN MARSHALL<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1834.

90. LEVINIA<sup>5</sup>, (*Timothy<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 17, 1799, Hartland, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1819, Edmund E. Hovey of Craftsbury, Vt.; he d. Nov. 28, 1846, Hardwick, Vt. She m. (2) Dea. ——— Baldwin and lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She d. Oct. 6, 1854, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Issue, second m.:

- i. MABEL<sup>6</sup>, ———.  
 ii. SOPHRONIA<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. Rev. Franklin H. Slater.

91. CHRISTIANA<sup>5</sup>, (*Timothy<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 7, 1804, Hartland; m. Feb. 25, 1839, Dea. George Taylor. She d. at Lawrence, N. Y., May —, 1882.

Issue:

- i. TIMOTHY, b. ———, 1841.

92. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, (*Abisha<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 14, 1799. She accompanied her mother to Waterbury, Vt., and m. there Jan. 14, 1819, Ezra Pitt Butler, who was b. Aug. 25, 1795. She d. Aug. 7, 1866, at Waukeon, Ia. (whither they had rem. about 1858); he d. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 7, 1875.

Issue, b. Waterbury:

- i. AURORA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1824.  
 ii. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1822; m. at Waterbury, Feb. 6, 1849, John G. Whipple of Champlain, N. Y. In 1888 she res. at Battle Creek, Mich.  
 iii. ANN ALIZA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1824; went to Switzerland for her health and d. there Aug. 25, 1868.  
 iv. WILLIAM PITT<sup>6</sup>, b. April 26, 1826; in fire insurance business; res. Boston (1888).  
 v. AURORA<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. May, 1852, Ransom G. Lockwood, of Waitsfield, Vt.; res. California (1888).  
 vi. ABISHA GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1829; drowned April 21, 1847.  
 vii. FLORA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1835.  
 viii. GEORGE IDE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1834; m. March 10, 1854, Miss Leutha A. Lockwood, in Whiteside Co., Ill. She was from Vermont. They res. in Battle Creek, Mich. (1888). He was a Seventh Day Adventist preacher.  
 ix. MARY AMELIA<sup>6</sup>,  
 x. MARTHA ADELIA<sup>6</sup>,

Twins: b. May 7, 1842.

The former m. Jan. 1, 1863, in Waukeon, Ia., Calvin A. Washburn. In 1888 res. in Mt. Pleasant, Ia. The latter m. (1) in Waukeon, Ia., Dec. 17, 1863, Wm. P. Andrews, who d. July 26, 1878; she m. (2) Dec. 2, 1884, in Basle, Switzerland, A. C. Bordeaux, a Canadian.



93. FANNY<sup>5</sup>, (*Abisha*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. March 28, 1801, Norwich, Vt.; m. at Derby, Vt., June 1, 1823, Daniel Brown, a shoemaker of Derby, where they res., and at West Charleston, Vt. He d. there Dec. 9, 1865, age 65 yrs., 3 mos. His widow d. same place Feb. 9, 1884.

Issue b. at Derby:

- i. AURORA B.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 26, 1824; d. at Hocking, O., June 29, 1846.
- ii. MARIETTA<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1826; m. at Derby, April 4, 1847, Ashley Gould. She d. Aug. 6, 1862, at West Charleston, Vt.; he d. at Newport, Vt., Sept. 4, 1858.
- iii. DENNIS W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1828; m. Mrs. Anita Farquar in 1852, at Springfield, Mass.
- iv. LAURA A.<sup>6</sup>, b. April 15, 1830; m. at Holland, Vt., May 16, 1855, Giles W. Clark. Res. at West Charleston (1888).
- v. JAMES R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1832; d. Shelburn Falls, Mass., Nov. 22, 1852.
- vi. EMERY S.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1860, Mrs. Jane Cummings, at West Charleston, Vt. He d. Troy, Kan., July 25, 1877.
- vii. FLORA B.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1836; m. June 5, 1862, Oliver L. Kidder, at West Charleston, Vt.
- viii. SARAH W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1839; m. Aug. 15, 1858, Edmund W. Greene, at Holland, Vt.

94. JAMES<sup>5</sup>, (*Abisha*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 9, 1803; m. Myranda Abbott Kingsbury, April 20, 1826; he was then a res. of Stowe, Vt., but later res. in Craftsbury, and still later Waterbury, Vt., where he d. about 1838, and wife earlier. He bought and sold land in Stowe from 1826 to 1830.

Issue:

- i. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; res. Hartland, Vt.; ———.
  - ii. JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1830, was brought up by her uncle Silas; m. Feb. 13, 1856, Horace L. Rawson of Craftsbury, Vt.
- Issue:
- i. CORYDON H.<sup>7</sup>; res. in Des Moines, Ia., 1888.

95. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, "*Betsey*"—(*Janes*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 28, 1801, Pomfret, Conn.; m. in Thompson, Conn., Dea. George<sup>5</sup> Davis, March, 1828, her third cousin. He was son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca (Brackett) Davis, of Thompson (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Urian<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup> of Providence and Gloucester, R. I.) Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Brackett was dau. of John<sup>4</sup> and Jerusha (Newell) Brackett of Dudley, Mass. (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Dea. Richard<sup>1</sup> who was b. England, 1610). Dea. George Davis was b. Thompson, Conn., Mar. 28, 1806, and d. there April 2, 1879. She d. same place July 10, 1881. A farmer. He was of the original anti-slavery party in Connecticut, an out-and-out abolitionist; Capt. 11th Regt. Conn. Militia (1840).

Isaac<sup>3</sup> Newell of Roxbury, Mass. (Isaac<sup>2</sup> Abraham<sup>1</sup>) was a great-great-grandfather of both Elizabeth Grow and George Davis. Thus:

ISAAC<sup>3</sup> NEWELL.

Philip <sup>4</sup> m. Hannah Edmunds.	Jonathan <sup>4</sup> m. Milicent ———.
Hannah <sup>5</sup> m. Ebenezer Edmunds (her cousin).	Jerusha <sup>5</sup> m. John Brackett.
Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> m. James Grow.	Rebecca <sup>6</sup> m. Thos. Davis.
Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> m. George Davis.	George <sup>7</sup> m. Elizabeth Grow.



The Newell, Edmunds and Brackett families all lived in Dudley, Mass., and the Davis family in the adjoining town of Thompson, Conn.

Issue of Dea. George and Elizabeth (Grow) Davis, b. Thompson, Conn.:

- i. AN INFANT<sup>9</sup>, dau., b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. same day.
- ii. MARCUS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1830; m. Laura M. Porter of Webster, Mass., May 8, 1851. Corporal 11th Conn. Vols. Jan. 4, 1864 to May 23, 1864. He d. June 16, 1906. A farmer. Widow res. Thompson, Conn., (1912).  
Issue:  
i. ARTHUR M.<sup>7</sup>, Natick, Mass., Jan. 27, 1852; m. June 13, 1883, Nellie M. Arnold, of Worcester, Mass. An employee in the leather business; lived for some years at Sing Sing, N. Y.; present res. Worcester, Mass.  
Issue:  
i. MARCUS ARNOLD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1884; m. Aug. 9, 1909, Maria Inez Burney; res. N. Y. City; he is a motorman on a Fifth Avenue buss, N. Y. City. No issue.  
ii. MABEL JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1886; m. Sept. 19, 1906 Worcester, Carl Edwin Starbard. Employed Gen. Offices Interborough Ry.; res. Allendale, N. J.  
Issue:  
i. WINTHROP CARL<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1907.  
ii. MARJORIE MABELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1910.  
iii. IRENE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1880; m. June 28, 1911, L. Bertrand Rice, instructor in an automobile school. Res. Boston, Mass.  
iv. NELLIE ISABEL<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1891; m. Feb. 14, 1912, Thos. J. O'Connell, Boston.  
Issue:  
i. HAZEL MAE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1912, Marlboro, Mass.  
v. GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1897.  
ii. LOWELL C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1854, Webster, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Anna Frances Nash, who d. Dec. 17, 1884. He lives with his mother, Thompson, Conn.  
Issue:  
i. MARIAN LORENA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1884; res. Webster, Mass.  
iii. ADRIA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1857, Webster, Mass.; unmarried; lives with her mother, Thompson, Conn.  
iv. CORA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1862, Dudley, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Edwin C. Gammage, Winsockett, R. I., where they lived. She d. April 12, 1893. Mr. Gammage is a designer of woolen and other textile manufactures at Providence, R. I.  
Issue, b. at Winsockett:  
i. ARTHUR L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1884, Winsockett. An Electrician. A Chemist graduate of the Worcester School of Technology. Employed as Chemist by a Sanitary Engineering Co., Boston, Mass.  
ii. ETHEL M.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1886, Boston, Mass.  
iii. MAY ADELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1889, Boston, Mass.  
v. ZILLA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1859; d. July 19, 1859, Webster, Mass.  
iii. MARVIN GROW<sup>8</sup>, } Twins; b. Aug. 14, 1832; } d. June 24, 1833.  
iv. MONROE<sup>8</sup>, } } d. Sept. 29, 1832.  
Both at Thompson.  
v. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. May 23, 1838, Thompson.  
vi. JERUSHA NICHOLS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1836; m. in Thompson, Oct. 17, 1858, John F. Sanborn of Hardwick, Vt., her second cousin. (Fam. 98.)  
vii. GEORGE WHITEFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1839; m. April 30, 1870, Maria Carmen Atocha, Washington, D. C. She was a dau. of Alexander Joseph and Elise (Alpuente) Atocha of New Orleans and Washington, D. C. Mr. Atocha was b. in Ferrol, Spain, and emigrated to America about 1828. Elise Alpuente was b. in New Orleans, La. Carmen Atocha was b. in the the City of Mexico, April 22, 1839, her father, a naturalized American citizen, living in Mexico at that time. She d. at Big-Moose Lake, Adirondacks, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1906.

George W. Davis was educated at the common and high schools of Connecticut and Massachusetts; taught district schools









in Connecticut and Rhode Island, winters of 1857, 1858 and 1859. Went to southern Georgia as a tutor in a planter's family in 1860, and being obliged either to join the Confederate army or leave the South he chose the latter and returning to Connecticut in September, 1861, via Savannah, Atlanta and Chattanooga, Ga., Nashville, Tenn., Louisville, Ky., he enlisted for the war in October, entered the military service as Quartermaster Sergeant, was soon promoted to 1st Lieut. 11th Conn. Vols., and served in the 9th Army Corps and Army of the Potomac in North Carolina, Virginia and Maryland until the end at Appomattox, and in the 25th Army Corps on the Texas-Mexican border, 1865-1866. He reached the rank of Major of Volunteers, and was honorably discharged April 26, 1866.

Commissioned Captain in the 14th U. S. Inf., Jan. 22, 1867, he served on the Indian frontier in Arizona, Dakota, Colorado, Wyoming and Texas, was promoted through all the grades to Colonel, and was appointed Brigadier-General and Major-General in the regular service. He was retired from active duty by operation of law at the age limit of 64 years. Res. Washington, D. C.

He was appointed, or assigned, as follows:

Assistant-engineer for completion of the Washington National Monument, in Washington, D. C., 1878-1883.

Member of a Board of Officers, by Presidential order, to prepare a plan for relief of the Lady Franklin Bay Arctic expedition, 1883.

Aide-de-camp, rank Lieut.-Col. to Lieut. Gen. Sheridan, 1883.

President of the Board of Publication, Official Records War of the Rebellion and chairman of the Antietam Battle Field Board, 1896-1898.

Vice-President and General Manager of the Nicaragua Canal Company in New York City, (on leave of absence from the army without pay by special Act of Congress), 1889-1893.

Special duty in office of Secretary of War, 1893-1897.

Commanded the Second Division, 2d Army Corps, War with Spain, 1898.

Commanded the Department of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, 1898-1899.

Military Governor of the Island of Porto Rico, 1899-1900.

Military Governor City of Manila, Philippines, 1901.

Commanded the Department of Mindanao, Philippines, 1901-1902, and conducted the first campaign by American troops against the Moros of the Philippines.

Commanded the Department of Luzon, Philippines, 1902.

Commanded the Military Division of the Philippines, 1902-1903.

After retirement from active military service, he was:

A member of the Isthmian Canal Commission for the construction of the Panama Canal, 1904-1905.

Governor of the Panama Canal Zone, 1904-1905.

Chairman of the Board of Engineers (European and American) to select a type for the Panama Canal, 1906.

Chairman of the Central Committee, American National Red Cross, 1907 to date (1913).

Special Envoy of the Government of the United States to Guatemala, C. A., 1908.



He directed the survey of a railway in Guatemala, 1909, for the government of that Republic.

He is a member of the International Law Association; the American Association of Political and Social Science; the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; the National Geographic Society; the Metropolitan and the Army and Navy Clubs of Washington; and the Chevy Chase Club, Maryland.

Residence (1913), Washington, D. C.

George Whitefield and Carmen (Atocha) Davis had issue:

- i. ALEXANDER ATOCHA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 3, 1871, at "Ammendale," Beltsville, Prince George Co., Md.; d. at Camp Douglas, Utah, near Salt Lake City, Oct. 25, 1874.
- ii. CARMEN ATOCHA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1874, at Sidney Barracks, Neb. She m. April 30, 1900, at San Juan, Porto Rico, Philip Guerdon Mumford, who was b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1874. He was the son of George Elihu<sup>9</sup> and Julia Emma (Hills) Mumford, (William Woolsey<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, of Rhode Island, b. circa. 1625. Philip Guerdon Mumford is a sugar planter and manufacturer of Porto Rico and Cuba. Harvard, 1896. Res. (1913) N. Y. City.

Issue:

- i. THOMAS DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1908, San Juan, P. R.
- ii. CARMEN ATOCHA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1910, N. Y. City.
- iii. ELISE ATOCHA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 18, 1876, Ammendale, Md., unmarried (1913); lives with her father, Washington, D. C. Has musical talent (vocal).
- iv. A MALE INFANT<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1878, at Ammendale, Md.; d. at birth.
- v. ZOE AMMEN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 27, 1882, Washington, D. C.; m. Oct. 18, 1906, Richard Creagh Makubin Calvert of College Park, Md. He is a son of the late Charles Baltimore and Elenor (Makubin) Calvert, the former a direct descendant of Leonard Calvert, the founder of the Maryland Colony; the latter a descendant of a former governor of Maryland.

Richard C. M. Calvert was b. at College Park, Md., Dec. 31, 1873; was educated at the Maryland Agricultural College and Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. He is an electrical engineer. Installed plants in Venezuela and Brazil, S. A. From 1906 to 1910 he was in the service of the Rajah of Mysore, India, as constructing and operating engineer of a large electrical plant in Mysore State. Now, 1913, part owner and superintendent of a water supply and ice mnfg. plant at Oxford, N. C.

Issue:

- i. RICHARD CREAGH MAKUBIN<sup>8</sup>, b. at Bangalore, India, Nov. 29, 1907.
  - ii. GEORGE DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1913, Oxford, N. C.
  - viii. EDNA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1841, Thompson, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1868, Thompson, Thomas Blamer of Ohio (a son of Thomas Blamer, b. 1820, Isle of Man, England; d. 1844. His wife was Deborah Marshall, b. Northampton, England, 1822; d. at Mentor, O., 1900). From 1871 to 1901 they lived at Independence, Ia., where he was in business as farmer, commission merchant, coal and lumber dealer. In 1901 they rem. to Monrovia, Cal., where he d. Nov., 1912 and where the widow res. (1912).
- Issue, b. in Independence:
- i. GEORGE THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1869; m. Sigourney, Ia., June 20, 1900, Leonora Phelps. He is a lumber and coal dealer at Independence, where they res. (1913).



## Issue, b. Independence:

- i. GEORGE PHELPS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1901.
- ii. HOWARD MARSHALL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1903.
- iii. BARTON THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1909.
- iv. JOSEPHINE LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1911.
- ii. ROSCOE DEWITT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1872; a graduate U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., entered 1887; present naval rank, Commander, and commanding the U. S. S. "Buffalo," 1913. He m. Aug. 27, 1906, Harriet Manning, at Louisville, Ky., a dau. of Michael and Harriet (Berry) Manning; she d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1913. Her father was Lt. Col. 69th Ill. Vols. in Civil War.
- iii. ELIZABETH DEBORAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1876; m. at Independence, Ia., Feb. 22, 1904, George W. Turney of N. Y.; res. Rome, N. Y. A manufacturer of automobile parts (1913).

## Issue:

- i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Chicago, Dec. 26, 1904.

96. DALINDA<sup>5</sup>, (*James<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 31, 1803, at Pomfret, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Thompson, Conn., William Bates 2d, who was b. Nov. 30, 1800; a farmer. He d. at Thompson, Conn., Oct. 9, 1882; she d. same place Dec. 25, 1888. He was a descendant of Isaacher Bates, of Leicester, Mass.

## Issue, all b. in Thompson:

- i. JAMES GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1827; m. (1) Lucy Hyde, April 12, 1846, who d. Aug. 29, 1846; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1851, Harriet E. Robinson, who d. Sept. 29, 1865; m. (3) May 6, 1886, Louise Ward; res. at East Thompson, Conn. (1910). No issue.
- ii. HARRIET NEWELL<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1830; never m.; d. Sept. 4, 1903, Putnam, Conn. A teacher, and a highly respected, worthy and very intelligent woman. After a long and painful illness she d. of cancer, as did her mother.
- iii. ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>6</sup>, named for the Burmah missionary—who was largely aided in his labors by Rev. James Grow (Fam. 32). Adoniram Judson Bates was b. March 30, 1832; m. (1) June 2, 1857, Mrs. Rebecca Bates, who d. Sept. 7, 1866; m. (2) Mary Porter, who d. about 1890. He d. Jan. 29, 1892, in Thompson, Conn. No issue. He was a soldier in the 11th R. I. Vols. during the Civil War.
- iv. JEROME PAINE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 6, 1837, Thompson; m. May 16, 1860, Josephine V. Payne, who was b. May 31, 1837, Hamilton, N. Y. She d. Nov. 8, 1906, at Sawtelle, Cal. Was educated at the Madison (now Colgate) University at Hamilton, N. Y., and was for a time a Baptist minister, preaching at Woodstock, Conn., and at Rochester, N. Y. He served as a private in the 22d and as 2d Lieut. in the 11th regiment Conn. Vols. during the Civil War, from Sept. 10, 1862, to June 8, 1863. Also devoted himself to literary work. In 1913 was living at Long Beach, near Los Angeles, Cal.

## Issue:

- i. HERBERT PAYNE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 26, 1861, Woodstock, Conn.; m. Louise Freuer.
- ii. EDWARD JEROME<sup>7</sup>, b. Rochester N. Y., July 1, 1871.
- v. EVELINE DALINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 23, 1840; m. Chas. C. Kellogg, Nov. 8, 1861, who d. May 3, 1872. She d. Sept. 18, 1907. No chh. Devoted herself to educational and literary pursuits and was highly respected.

97. JEMIMA<sup>5</sup>, (*James<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 26, 1806, Abington Parish, Pomfret, Conn.; m. April 22, 1829, Dea. Welcome Bates of Thompson, Conn., where they lived. He was a brother of William 2d, who m. Dalinda, the sister of Jemima. He was b. in Thompson, Conn., May —, 1804, and d. there Aug. —, 1882; a farmer. She d. same place Oct. 18, 1851.



## Issue:

- i. ELIZABETH GROW<sup>a</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. Aug. —, 1896; unm.
- ii. HANNAH AUGUSTA<sup>a</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. at Thompson, Conn., April 5, 1859. Horatio Holbrook Hutchins, same town, b. Jan. 23, 1838. He enlisted in 31st Mass. Vol. Inf., Oct. 14, 1862; was dis. for disability March 1, 1863; d. May 16, 1899. Issue:
  - i. IDA HUTCHINS<sup>a</sup>, b. Westfield, Mass., June 15, 1869; d. in Everett, Mass., in June, 1890. In 1911 widow res. in Worcester, Mass.
- iii. MARVIN GROW<sup>a</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1835; m. at Thompson, Conn., June 18, 1862, Emily Day of Webster, Mass. In 1910 they res. at Woodstock, Conn. Issue:
  - i. BYRON W.<sup>a</sup>; m. Sarah Morelton, Rutland, Mass. He is a deacon in the Baptist church at West Woodstock, Conn. Issue:
    - i. EUNICE<sup>a</sup>.
    - ii. RUTH S.<sup>a</sup>.
  - ii. MINNIE A.<sup>a</sup>; m. Edwin T. Perrine, West Woodstock, Conn. Issue:
    - i. EARL<sup>a</sup>.
- iv. GUSTAVUS DAVIS<sup>a</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1839. Thompson, Conn. Was educated in the common schools and at Woodstock (Conn.) Academy. At age of 17 became a school teacher during winters, the rest of the time working on his father's farm or as a mill operative. Was a clerk in a country store until he attained his majority. He attempted to enlist as a soldier in the volunteer army at the beginning of the civil war, but that was prevented by his father. On July 29, 1862, he ran away from home and was enrolled as a private in the 11th R. I. Vols. He passed through the grades of Corporal, Sergeant, 2d and 1st Lieutenant, to Captain in his regiment, and was recommended for the brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel. He saw nearly three years of active service in the field with the 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac, taking part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Bethesda Church and Petersburg. Failing health compelled his resignation and he was honorably discharged Nov. 2, 1864.  
 At the close of the war, in partnership with his brother-in-law, Horatio Hutchins, he engaged in a manufacturing business in Worcester, Mass., which was not successful. The next ten years he was a traveling salesman for a New York firm. In 1884 he became a merchant in Putnam, Conn.,—clothing, cutlery and coal—in which he was successful, and retired from active business in 1901.  
 He was a representative of Putnam, Conn., in the State Legislature in 1887 and 1888; chairman of one of the legislative committees; in 1888 was a delegate to the Republican National Convention; in 1889 chairman of the Putnam Board of Selectmen. He then owned a valuable farm and was a breeder of blooded stock. Was Commander of the Warner Post G. A. R., at Putnam, and at one time Commander of the State G. A. R. For several years he was a member of the Putnam School Board. Besides his handsome residence in Putnam he had a winter home in Limona, Florida.  
 He m. (1) June 17, 1867, in Putnam, Ellen A., dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Laura Hutchins of same place. She d. childless, May 1, 1897. He m. (2) Cora Whittemore of Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1898, and d. at Stamford, Conn., July 24, 1911. Widow res. at Limona, Fla. Issue:
  - i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1901.
- v. SARAH JANE<sup>a</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1841, Thompson; d. Oct. 9, 1873; unm.
- vi. WELCOME ELLIOTT<sup>a</sup>, b. March 7, 1846, Thompson; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Sarah F. Hester of and at Windsor, Conn., who was b. Feb. 23, 1856. He is a Baptist minister, settled in Mystic, Conn. Has had pastorates in New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Nova Scotia. Was ordained 1876. A graduate of the Madison (now Colgate) University, Hamilton, N. Y., class 1875. Issue:
  - i. ROY ELLIOTT<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1882, Waterford, Conn.; graduated Arcadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 1904; Harvard University, 1905, and at Merton College, Oxford, England, 1908, where he was a Rhodes Scholar. Was professor of English Literature and History at his Alma Mater, Arcadia University, N. S., but ill-health compelled him to resign at the end of a year. In 1911 he was ill at his father's home, Mystic, Conn. Not m. Author "An Epithalamium and Others", 1911.
  - ii. HARRY ELI<sup>a</sup>, b. June 6, 1884, Concord, N. H. Took the civil engineers course at McGill University, Montreal, Canada, Sc. B., class 1907. He is a civil engineer employed (1913) on the bridge over the St. Lawrence, at Quebec. He m. July 7, 1909, Emma E. Whidden, at Antigonisha, N. S. No chh.





- iii. RALPH FLEMING<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1888, Haverhill, Mass. Graduate Colgate University, class 1911. Res. Edmonton, Alberta (1913).
- iv. CARL HESTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1889, Haverhill, Mass.; d. April 30, 1894, Haverhill.
- v. PHILIP WELCOME<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1892, Haverhill, Mass. A clerk at Mystic, Conn.

98. PHYLABE<sup>3</sup>, (*Marvin,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 9, 1802; d. June 3, 1880, Greeley, Colo. She m. at Hardwick, Jan. 1, 1824, William Sanborn of Hardwick, who was b. there Jan. 3, 1798. He was a farmer until about 1870, when they rem. to Greeley, Colo. (the home of his son, John F.), where he d. Sept. 6, 1886. William Sanborn was the fifth in descent from Israel Sanborn.

#### Issue:

- i. BETSEY S.<sup>6</sup>, b. Hardwick, June 25, 1825; m. to Arbin Perkins of Walden, Vt., Oct. 15, 1844. She d. Dec. 23, 1854, at Cabot, Vt. Children rem. in 1870 to Colorado. Issue:
  - i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. about 1866 to a Whitney. Now deceased. Issue:
    - i. GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup>; m. about 1893, Herman Tietze, Cripple Creek, Colo. She d. childless.
    - ii. VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup>; m. a Phettiplace. They had one boy.
  - ii. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>; m. Kate Cabner about 1885. Res. (1911) Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:
    - i. RUTH<sup>8</sup>.
    - ii. GRACE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
  - iii. GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. about 1885 to a Slack; deceased.
- ii. WILLIAM L.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1827; d. Dec. 23, 1828, Hardwick, Vt.
- iii. MARVIN GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. Hardwick, Nov. 2, 1829; d. unmarried, Dec. 15, 1854, Hardwick.
- iv. LAMOILE W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Hardwick, June 1, 1831; m. (1) John T. Dawley, May 21, 1854, who d. Clinton, Wis., Aug. 20, 1864, age 37 years; m. (2) Aderson Russ Spaulding, Dec. 25, 1868. He was b. Nov. 15, 1837; rem. to Wis. in 1854, and in 1861 to Lake City, Minn., and d. in Lewis, N. Y., April 16, 1902. She d. Lake City, Minn., Sept. 6, 1901. Issue, first marriage:
  - i. WILLIAM SANBORN<sup>7</sup>, b. ———, 1857; m. at Onarga, Ill., Oct. 29, 1890, to Angie Louise Havens, a dau. of Reuben Havens. A civil engineer directing R. R. work in Prov Yunan, China, 1912. Issue:
    - i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1892, Danville, Ill.
  - ii. LILLIAN EDNA<sup>7</sup>. Issue, second m.:
  - iii. ADDIE MAY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1870; m. Rennie Cliff, July 15, 1894, b. Nova Scotia. Res. Lake City, Mich. Issue:
    - i. IVAN<sup>8</sup>.
- v. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Hardwick, Oct. 9, 1834; m. Thompson, Conn., by Rev. B. S. Morse, Oct. 17, 1858, his second cousin, Jerusha Nichols Davis. (Fam. 95.) He d. at Greeley, Colo., Dec. 26, 1876. Was one of the first party of emigrants establishing the so-called "Greeley Colony" in Weld Co., Colo., in the year 1870, and himself surveyed and staked out the town—now city—of Greeley, Colo. Widow resides at Greeley, Colo. (1913). Issue:
  - i. BURTON DAVIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 1, 1859; m. in Greeley, Colo., May 19, 1883, Carrie Bassett, who was b. in Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 16, 1858. Since 1871 he has lived in Greeley. In business of real estate, loans and insurance at that place, and one of the leading citizens. Has extensive interests in irrigation and lands. Issue, b. in Greeley:
    - i. GLADYS PHYLABE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1884; m. in Estes Park, Colo., July 10, 1907, Geo. M. Houston of Greeley, who was b. Sept. 23, 1872, in Troy, O. In business of real estate, loans and insurance with his father-in-law. Issue:
      - i. PHYLABE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Greeley, Sept. 15, 1911.
    - ii. CARL BASSETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1887; m. June 18, 1910, in Greeley, Gladys McGinnis, b. Oct. 6, 1889, Bedford, Iowa. Res. Greeley, Colo.
    - iii. PHILO H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Greeley, Sept. 14, 1900.



- ii. GRACE EDNA<sup>7</sup>, b. Greeley, Oct. 28, 1876; m. Greeley, April 18, 1896, to Geo. Warren Brewster, b. Dec. 18, 1856, at East Boston, Mass., a son of Nathan<sup>8</sup> and Mary Lee (Beaton) Brewster of Duxbury, Mass., who was eighth in direct descent from Elder William Brewster of Plymouth, one of the arrivals in the "Mayflower" in 1620. He attended the Partridge Academy, Duxbury; rem. about 1875 to Nevada, where he worked for five years at the Comstock mine; then two years in Butte, Mont., and settled on a cattle ranch on Tongue River, near Birney, Mont. He d. at Boston, Mass., April 15, 1912. His widow res. (1912) at Birney, Mont. He was a large cattle owner; a representative in the State Assembly for several years.  
Issue, b. at Birney:
- i. GEORGE WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1897.
  - ii. LYMAN SANBORN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1900.
  - iii. BURTON BRADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1902.
- vi. MARY C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1837; d. Dec. 15, 1841.
- vii. CORRYDON W.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1841.
- viii. CORRYDON W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Hardwick, Vt., June 5, 1843; m. (1) Ella F. Norris, Oct. 11, 1865, who d. Sept. 27, 1871; he m. (2) at Greeley, June 21, 1872, Alice G. Washburn, b. Jan. 29, 1852, Lowell, Ill. Since about 1870 he has res. in Colorado. Issue:
- i. CORA ELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. Clinton, Wis., Nov. 21, 1867; m. A. P. Niles, June 8, 1902.
  - ii. FRANK WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1872; d. May 17, 1886.
  - iii. EARL GROW<sup>7</sup>, b. Pitkin, Colo., June 20, 1877; d. June 1, 1879.
  - iv. KATHRINE LERLEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Boulder, Colo., May 18, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1908, Elman P. Woods.
  - v. RUTH DOROTHY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1891.

99. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, (*Marvin<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. at Greensboro, Vt., June 15, 1803; m. at Greensboro, Geo. H. Paige, of Cabot, Vt., March 13, 1827. She d. at Greensboro, Nov. 3, 1848, and he d. after 1888, at Cabot, Vt., where he was a hotel keeper.

Issue, b. in Cabot:

- i. GEORGE L.<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, 1829; res. in Cabot in 1888.
- ii. ADELAIDE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. —, 1833; d. Dec. 25, 1847, Cabot.
- iii. HENRY M.<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, 1837; d. Nov. 25, 1885.
- iv. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, 1840; m. a Mr. Byron Lance; they had Henry W.<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>7</sup> and 2 other sons and 2 daus.

100. LUTHER<sup>5</sup>, (*William<sup>4</sup> or Joseph<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———, prob. at Mount Desert. He m. at that place Lucy, dau. of Andrew Tucker. He was a master of a vessel, hence his title of Captain.

This Captain Luther Grow is the last known male descendant, who has been traced, of William<sup>2</sup>, son of John<sup>1</sup>. This William<sup>2</sup> had three sons, all m. and certainly two of them had male descendants. Yet they all disappear, none of them have been traced certainly beyond the fourth generation.

Issue:

- i. ELIZABETH HYLSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1808, at Mount Desert.
- ii. MARTHA GOULD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1813, York, Me.
- iii. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1815, York.  
(See Fams. 35 and 37.)

*Note:* In this sixth generation there was one *Elisha H.*



Grow who on Nov. 11, 1835, m. at Springfield, Mass., one Sarah Ann Walker. This name *Elisha* was bestowed upon a son of Deacon Thomas Grow of Hampton, Conn., b. 1779. This son Elisha<sup>5</sup> had a son Elisha, b. in 1810, but it is certain that he is not the one who married in Springfield, Mass., 1835, but the last was probably a descendant of one of the many Grow's who removed from Hampton, Conn., to Vermont, near the close of the 18th century, but his paternity has not been established.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

101. LOIS<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 23, 1803, Pomfret, Conn.; m. (1) Waterman Phillips, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., April 3, 1822. He d. March 28, 1823. She m. (2) Nov. 9, 1826, Dea. Albert Robinson, at Homer. She d. March 21, 1863, and he d. April 22, 1891, both at Milford, Mich., where they lived many years and are buried. Lois being the oldest of a very large family and of a sweet and loving disposition and character, was most dearly loved.

Dea Robinson rem. with his wife's parents to Michigan Territory in 1837. In 1844 he united with the Baptist church. Finished his education at Kalamazoo College, Ia., June, 1861; Supt. of the State Reform School for Boys, at Lansing, Ingham Co. This responsible and difficult position he held to his death. He could preserve an even dignity and an easy and winning familiarity with his wards in school, and when among men he was their equal; but he aspired to no superiority over equals. It is not too much to say of him that through his efforts the school came fairly up to the first rank of similar institutions in the United States. His life and his services have thus become a contribution to the reforming influences and the corrective agencies of the State. His work remains and commends the memory and genius of the man.

### Issue:

- i. E. MIRANDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1827, Homer; m. Aug. 22, 1844, Wm. C. Arms; she d. Dec. 3, 1855, at Milford, Oakland Co., Mich.; a member of the Congregational church. Mr. Arms was a merchant in Milford. They had:
  - i. AMELIA GREGORY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1848, Milford; m. there Clark Crawford, Oct. 16, 1867. Their only child was:
    - i. WILLIAM ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1869.
  - ii. ANSLEY ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1850, Milford; m. Mary Bennett, Oct. 19, 1871. Res. at Milford; in the mercantile business with his father.
  - iii. LILLIAN JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1852, Milford; m. Alfred P. Lyon, a lawyer, Feb. 25, 1875, at Bay City, Bay Co., Mich. Their only ch.:
    - i. ALBERT AVERY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1877.
  - iv. WILLIAM ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1855, Milford; d. Jan. 22, 1857.
- ii. CEPHAS B.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1829, Homer; m. Helen Hawthorne, Oct. 14, 1857; d. Aug. 27, 1866; at Lansing, Mich. Issue:
  - i. ALBERT A.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1858, Lansing; m. Oct. 29, 1884, to Miss Antrobus.
  - ii. HARRY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1863, Lansing; present home (1911) in Detroit; member of Congregational church.



- iii. JOIE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1864, Lansing; present home (1911) Detroit.
- iii. MARY E.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1836, Homer; m. Dea. J. A. Crossman, Feb. 7, 1859; members of the Baptist church at Lansing. She d. Jan. 3, 1910; he d. Dec. 18, 1895. Issue:
  - i. JESSIE R.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1862; d. April 5, 1863.
- ii. LOUIS R.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1864.

102. JULIA<sup>8</sup>, (*Elisha<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 13, 1804, Pomfret, Conn.; m. March 8, 1826, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., to Wanton Godfrey, who was b. Feb. 16, 1800, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. She d. Feb. 3, 1877; he d. Feb. 2, 1886; faithful member of the Baptist church. In 1837 they rem. to Jackson Co., Mich. Ter., then a wilderness. In 1857 they rem. to Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., and there celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, March 8, 1876; a good wife, a great worker and loving mother.

#### Issue:

- i. CHARLES ALONZO<sup>7</sup>, b. Homer, Feb. 4, 1827; d. in Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Aug. 5, 1896. He m. (1) Parmelia A. Hoyt, Jan. 13, 1846. She d. Sept. 9, 1858, and he m. (2) Mary Bearsley, Oct. 25, 1860. They were members of the Baptist church in Highland, Oakland Co., Mich. He rem. from Homer to Mich. Ter. in 1837. Issue, by first wife:
  - i. SARAH FRANCES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Aug. 5, 1868, in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Phares Shannon; res. So. Boardman, Kalkaska Co., Mich. A farmer. He d. May 25, 1910. Issue, b. in So. Boardman:
    - i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Abbie Sheldon of Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., Mich., Dec. 7, 1890. Res. Lynchburg, Va. An engineer. Issue:
      - i. HAZEL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1892; m. April 14, 1909, S. C. Smith, a typemaker. Res. Lynchburg, Va.
    - ii. FRED<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1871; d. July 11, 1890.
    - iii. HARRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. June 6, 1898; res. Bakersfield, Kern Co., Cal.; occupation, irrigation water measurer. Issue:
      - i. NINA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1899; res. Fife Lake, Mich.
  - iv. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1874. A farmer. Res. So. Boardman, Kalkaska Co., Mich.
  - v. ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1876; a farmer at So. Boardman.
  - vi. RALPH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1879; a farmer, So. Boardman.
  - vii. HUGH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1881; a farmer, So. Boardman.
  - viii. LEW<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1884; a farmer, So. Boardman.
  - ix. ROY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1886; a farmer, So. Boardman.
  - x. REUBEN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1890; a farmer, So. Boardman.
- ii. CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1850, Plymouth; m. Hattie L. Barrows, March 5, 1873; res. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Issue:
  - i. HOMER B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1878, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. Donna Wessenger of Ann Arbor, Aug. 2, 1900. Issue:
    - i. DONNA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1903.
  - ii. EFFIE HANNAH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1881, Ann Arbor.
  - iii. ERNEST E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1884, Ann Arbor; m. Edna B. Morris, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 3, 1910.
- iii. MARY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1853; d. March 18, 1866.
- iv. WILLIAM B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1855, Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.; m. Mary E. Barrows, Feb. 22, 1878, Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich. Res. Norwalk, O. Occupation, jeweler. Issue:
  - i. RUBY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1879.
- v. EDWIN A.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1857, Plymouth; res. Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. A printer.
- vi. LAURA P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1858, Lima, Mich.; d. young. Issue by second m.:





- vii. GEORGE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1861, Lima; d. July 20, 1865, Highlands, Oakland Co., Mich.
- viii. WILLARD D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1863, Waterford; d. July 18, 1865, Highlands, Oakland Co., Mich.
- ix. ELMER R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1865; res. Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich.
- x. GRACE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1869, Highlands.
- xi. WRIGHT B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
- ii. MARY J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1828, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. in Plymouth, July 5, 1870, Martin L. Whitney of Kent City, Kent Co., Mich., by her pastor, Rev. W. B. Grow. In 1837 rem. with her parents from Homer to Mich. Terr.; d. at her home in St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 5, 1910. Was a member of the Baptist church and a capable woman.
- iii. RUSSELL L.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 12, 1829; Homer; m. Laura Bassett, March 16, 1869; res. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich. One ch.
- iv. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1832, Homer; m. John W. Bailey, Oct. 29, 1861, by her pastor, Rev. W. B. Grow, at her home in Plymouth. Retired farmer; res. at St. Johns. She is a member of the Baptist church. Issue:
  - i. CORA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Greenbush, Alcona Co., Mich., July 28, 1863; d. in Detroit, July 15, 1898. A promising young woman.
  - ii. HARRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Greenbush, March 29, 1866; d. there July 16, 1877.
  - iii. ALICE J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Greenbush, Sept. 8, 1868; m. John Miller, Sept. 24, 1908, at St. Johns, Mich.
  - iv. L. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Greenbush, Nov. 16, 1870; m. Sidney B. Keyes in St. Johns, Dec. 25, 1902. Issue:
    - i. SIDNEY JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1908.
- v. JULIA<sup>7</sup>, b. ———, 1840; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1857, William Crawford. He d. ———, 1860, and she m. (2) Geo. V. Potter, April 22, 1880. Issue:
  - i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1858, by 1st husband. He is a successful merchant in Detroit.
- vi. LOIS E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. William Steinhoff, June, 1864; he d. June, 1874. Issue:
  - i. FRANK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. ———, 1865; d. March 22, 1873.
  - ii. ROLLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. ———, 1867; d. March 9, 1873.
  - iii. EARL D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. ———, 1871; d. March 10, 1873.

---

103. DILLA<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 25, 1805, Pomfret, Conn.; m. Usial Phillips, Oct. 5, 1828, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., by Rev. Alfred Bennett; she d. in Highlands, Oakland Co., Mich., March 17, 1866. He d. May 3, 1895. They rem. from Homer to Highlands about 1860; member of the Baptist church.

Issue:

- i. OLIVE A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1830, Homer; m. Isaac Smith, Sept. 16, 1853; d. May 26, 1856, Homer, N. Y.
- ii. MARGARET<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 9, 1835, Homer.
- iii. SARAH M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1833, Homer; m. (1) Geo. V. Potter, Nov. 19, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1865. He m. (2) Julia Godfrey Crawford, the cousin of his deceased wife. Issue:
  - i. FANNY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1855, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. —, 1876, Geo. H. Fletcher of Detroit; m. (2) ———.
  - ii. FRANKIE GROW<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1858; d. Schenectady, N. Y.
- iv. ALMERON F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1840, Homer; Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 13, 1864, Eliza Usch, Clarkston, Oakland Co., Mich. In the livery business, Cleveland, O. Issue:
  - i. JANE T.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1866; res. Highlands (1911).

---

104. STILLMAN THOMPSON<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 15, 1807, Pomfret, Conn.; m. (1)



Derinda Graham, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1828, by Rev. Alfred Bennett (uncle of Stillman, by Rhoda Grow, sister of Elisha<sup>3</sup>); she was b. Oct. 24, 1808, and d. in Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich., Dec. 10, 1842, leaving 4 chh. He m. (2) Feb. 8, 1843, Mary Britton, Atlas; she was b. April 5, 1818, in Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., the dau. of William Britton, who served in the War of 1812, and grand-dau. of John Britton, who was a Revolutionary soldier. She rem. with her parents to Michigan in 1839, and d. at her home in Atlas, Jan. 30, 1891. He d. same place April 25, 1888.

Stillman Thompson Grow was a Michigan pioneer in every sense. In company with his brothers Elijah and Elisha (twins) he rem. with his family, by means of horse teams, from Homer, N. Y., to the township of Independence, Oakland Co., Michigan Territory, making the journey in three weeks, in 1836. His first habitation was a log house, 16 x 24 ft., and was occupied by his own and his two brothers' families, numbering thirteen souls in all. He cast his first vote at his new home to admit Michigan as a State. In 1840 he rem. to Atlas Township, Genesee Co., Mich., where he lived on the same farm the remainder of his life. He was energetic, thorough, and a good manager, consequently successful in agriculture. Was educated at a district school and at Homer Academy, N. Y. At the age of 12 he was baptized by his uncle, Rev. Alfred Bennett, and joined the Baptist church, Homer. While yet a young man he was chosen deacon of his church. After reaching Michigan he was licensed to preach, and on Jan. 31, 1839, was ordained by the Baptist church at Independence, the church council convening for that purpose.

In keeping his appointments to preach he went on foot or horseback. He preached in nearly 100 school houses, thirty dwelling houses, and many barns. He was pastor and supply of eleven churches, and instrumental in the organization of three. He generously aided, not only with his time, but with his means, in the advancement of Christianity and contributed largely to domestic and foreign missions. His ministerial labors were largely of a pioneer character,—very little or no remuneration,—but he loved the work and they were blessed days. After seventy years of service God called him home. "He served long and he served well."

#### Issue by first wife:

200. i. ALBERTUS J.7, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Eliza J. Hosler of Atlas, Mich.
200. ii. MANDERVILLE D.7, b. Jan. 16, 1831, Homer; m. Eliza Mitchell of Atlas, Jan. 16, 1854.
201. iii. LOIS JANE7, b. April 14, 1834, in Homer; m. Freeman N. Waugh, of Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 24, 1856.
202. iv. SARAH J.7, b. July 28, 1839, Independence, Mich.; m. Loren W. Torrence of Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich., June 3, 1859.

#### Issue by second m.:

- v. MARY MIRANDA7, b. Dec. 26, 1847, in Atlas. In 1865 united with the Baptist church at that place. Now (1911) res. at Goodrich, Genesee Co., Mich. (The compiler is indebted to Miss Grow for the record of the family of Elisha Grow<sup>4</sup> and his descendants, and her remarks concerning them.)



- vi. WILLIAM BRITTON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1852, Atlas. Upon the death of his parents he came into possession of the home farm. A thrifty farmer (1911). Never m.
- vii. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1859, Atlas. For the past 19 years she has been engaged in the work of woman's foreign missions. A Baptist; is a muscian of local prominence.

105. ANNE<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 17, 1808, Pomfret, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1826, Jacob G. Bishop in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., by Rev. Alfred Bennett. He d. April 27, 1866. She m. (2) Usial G. Phillips, Dec. 28, 1866. He d. May 3, 1895; she d. Sept. 9, 1896. She was a member of the Baptist church in Homer; went to Michigan in Sept., 1837. Has res. principally in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich. Cheerful, ambitious and a good business woman.

Issue, first m.:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1827, Homer; m. Levi Benjamin Taft, Dec. 24, 1846, Detroit. He was a prominent lawyer and a loyal man in every way. He d. April 29, 1895, at Pontiac, which was Mrs. Taft's home (1911). Issue b. in Niles, Mich.:
  - i. LEVY COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1851, Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.; m. at Pontiac, Casandona Alline Grow, his cousin, Oct. 20 (or 28), 1872. She d. Pontiac, Nov. 3, 1873. Issue:
    - i. DANA GROW<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1873, Pontiac; m. Alice Jewell. Issue b. in Pontiac:
      - i. ALLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1893.
      - ii. HARRIET<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1894.
      - iii. MARCUS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1898.
      - iii. JULIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1899.
      - v. ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1903.
  - ii. JENNIE B.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1855.
  - iii. HATTIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1859.
  - iv. SARAH B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Jas. O. Hill, Jan. 19, 1887.
  - v. JULIA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1863; m. Saml. E. Beech, Jr., June 10, 1885; res. in Pontiac. Issue:
    - i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1896.
    - ii. STEWART<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1899.
- vi. CHARLES T.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Gertrude Amsden, Aug. 12, 1899.
- vii. MARY W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1870; d. March 3, 1870.
- ii. J. MERRICK<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1829, Homer; m. (1) Harriet L. Jones of Mississippi. She d. June, 1864. They had 5 chh. He m. (2) Mrs. Betty Schengs of Mississippi, April —, 1866; res. in Miss. Occupation jeweler. Lost his wife and children in a yellow fever epidemic in 1878. He was in the Confederate army 3 years; served in Virginia under Gen. Lee. In principle, opposed to secession.
- iii. ADELAIDE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1832, Homer, N. Y.; m. Henry S. Compton, July 15, 1852, who d. Dec. 23, 1906. She d. Jan. 4, 1907, in Detroit, where they res. Issue:
  - i. MARY M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1855; m. John D. Clapp, who d. Aug. 13, 1894; res. Detroit. Issue:
    - i. OTIS M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1882; d. Oct. 11, 1901.
    - ii. JOHN D.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1885; m. Anna Fitzgerald, Aug. 1, 1907. She d. March 27, 1910. Issue:
      - i. DOROTHY M.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1908.
    - iii. MILDRED IRENE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
  - ii. HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1857; m. Addie McClure. Issue:
    - i. VERN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Anna Whittaker, May —, 1907.
  - iii. ANNA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. Marvin Judd, Sept. 8, 1881. He d. May 12, 1903, at their home in Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich. Issue:



- i. MILO O.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1883; m. Jane Crey, May 4, 1909.  
Issue:
  - i. MILO JANE<sup>10</sup>, (dau.) b. Feb. 4, 1910.
- ii. SUSIA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1886; m. E. J. Reinger, Nov. 29 1905. Issue:
  - i. MARVIN JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1906.
- iii. ELMORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1891.
- iv. CHARLOTTE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
- iv. OTTO M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Louisa Middleton, July 5, 1886.  
Issue:
  - i. MAMIE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1887; m. Arthur Trazen, Oct. 2, 1908.
  - ii. JULIA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1888; m. Don Hollenbeck, Aug. 16, 1905.  
Issue:
    - i. LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1906.
    - ii. KENITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1908.
  - iii. ESTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1892.
  - iv. ELWOOD<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1897.
  - v. HENRY S.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1899.
  - vi. ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1908.
- v. MIRIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1863; m. James R. Lewis, March 20, 1888.  
Issue:
  - i. ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1889.
  - ii. GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1891.
  - iii. RUTH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1893.
  - iv. HENRY S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1896.
  - v. MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1899.
  - vi. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1901.
- vi. ELI C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. Alice McFarlin, April 20, 1896.  
Issue:
  - i. MARVEL<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1906.
- iv. SARAH M.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 6, 1841, Pontiac, Mich.; m. Eli Lake Canfield, Chicago, Aug. 20, 1862. Home Chicago (1911). Issue:
  - i. ARTHUR LAKE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1869; m. Louisa ———; Issue:
    - i. HASKINS B.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1900.
    - ii. NORTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1903.
    - iii. FREDERICK W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1905.
    - iv. ARTHUR L., JR.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1908.
    - v. LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1910.
  - ii. R. BISHOP<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1874; m. Leila H——

106. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1810, Pomfret, Conn.; m. Charity Baker, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1833. She d. May 5, 1885. He d. April 24, 1887, Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.

Being of a large family he had to share in the farm work. His educational advantages were poor, and time for study very limited. In the spring of 1833 the newly married couple set up housekeeping, their furniture consisting of a bed constructed by their own labor, a cook-stove, a three-foot cherry table, six chairs, a rocker and dishes for two. He had joined the Baptist church in 1830. His own account of his migration from N. Y. to the western wilderness is as follows: "Brothers Stillman, Elisha my twin, and myself, with two teams moved our families to Michigan. We were about three weeks on the road in reaching our new home, previously selected. We built a log house on Stillman's land, and then we three families moved into the one room, 16 x 24 feet. We lived together through the winter. By April we had a plank house ready to occupy on my own land. In 1837 I built a barn 30 x 40 ft. and raised it without liquor, which was an unheard of thing. For the first few years we had to struggle to get along. My wife cut, lined, and made by home





sewing, wool pants at six shillings per pair, and sometimes for pay took venison at six pence per pound. Had to burn corn-cobs for saleratus, and paid two shillings to send a letter. I have been to church many times with an ox team, and at a distance of seven miles." In 1858 they became spiritualists.

They lived in Springfield, Mich., for fifteen years and in Waterford, Mich., 15 years. In 1866 he bought and moved to a farm in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., where he died. In 1883 their golden wedding anniversary was quietly observed. Elijah Grow had a resolute, strong character; nothing was impossible for him if he felt he was right.

#### Issue:

203. . i. IRVING KASSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1834, Homer, N. Y.  
204. ii. LAURA CORNELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1840, Homer, N. Y.
- 

107. ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1810, Pomfret, Conn.; m. Melvira Hakes, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1832, by Rev. Alfred Bennett; d. at his home in Highlands, Mich., March 4, 1887. She d. same place July 17, 1895.

He joined the Baptist church in Homer, N. Y., Rev. Alfred Bennett, pastor. Elisha was chosen one of the deacons of his home church in Highlands, Oakland Co., Mich. In 1882 they quietly observed their golden wedding anniversary. Elisha moved with his family from Homer, N. Y., to Springfield, Mich.—this in company with his twin brother, Elijah, and his oldest brother, Stillman, in the year 1836. He encountered all the usual privations and hardships in making a home for himself and family in a new country. He is described as a man of peace and great good nature.

#### Issue:

205. i. MARY M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1834, Homer; m. Henry Sillick, March 17, 1858; res. Highland, Mich.  
ii. MELVIN A.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1838, Springfield.  
iii. MARTIN DE FOREST<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1841, Springfield. Farmer. Enlisted at Pontiac as Corporal in 22d Mich. Vols., Aug., 1862. Died at Lexington, Ky., of measles. Buried in National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.
- 

108. JOHN ALONZO<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 9, 1812, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Stattira H. Shattuck of Commerce, Mich., Oct. 13, 1836. She d. Jan. 6, 1876. He m. (2) Mrs. Henry Delano, Sept. 10, 1877. He d. Oct. 3, 1892, at the home of his adopted daughter in Milford, Oakland Co., Mich.

John Grow had the advantage of a good district school education. When about 10 years old he went to Otsego Co., N. Y., to live with his uncle Reuben Palmer. While there he joined the Baptist church. He remained three years and then returned to his parents' home. In 1829 learned the carpenter's trade and



took up the business of building construction. In 1837 he and his wife were of his parents' party who removed to Michigan Territory, each family with their own conveyance. They had many trials in traveling through Canada. Arriving in Michigan, they went to the wife's parents, who had settled in Oakland Co. Near them he bought a half acre of land and built a small house of frame, the first in the township. After living there two years they removed to Milford, and there continued to reside until his death. They adopted a motherless girl, who was a niece of Mrs. Grow. She was a faithful, loving daughter always. At the age of 73 years he said: "While I have had some sorrow and known sickness, pain and death in my own family, I recount God's goodness to me in that I have enjoyed very many precious promises."

Issue by adoption:

- i. ELLA M.<sup>7</sup>, adopted when a child; b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. David Rollin June 5, 1873, in Milford. Issue:
  - i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1885, in Milford, Mich.

109. ABEL PALMER<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 17, 1814, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Sally Wilder, Jan. 29, 1837. She d. at Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 31, 1890. He d. June 29, 1896. Both buried at Milford. In 1887 their golden wedding was celebrated at Milford, many relatives and friends being in attendance, bringing substantial tokens of esteem.

Abel Grow moved to Michigan Territory with his father's family in March, 1837. His occupation was builder, at which he was very successful. His home was in Milford from an early day, and here he lived for over 50 years. He and his wife were of the thirteen original members of the Milford Baptist church, organized in 1838, which memberships they retained until death, he serving as deacon for many years. To look into his cheerful, sunny face was an inspiration, reading in it as one could, his perfect faith in God.

Issue b. in Milford:

- i. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1858.
- ii. MIRANDA M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. Chas. Goodell.
- iii. HELEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1855.
- iv. EMMA J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. George Andrews. She d. leaving a young son.
- v. NETTIE L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1853; d. Aug., 1853.
- vi. CHARLES PALMER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1855.

206.

110. WILLIAM BREED<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1816, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. May 22, 1838, Mary Ann Hackett of Auburn, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 25, 1817, in Melshbourne, Bedfordshire, England; emigrated to America, June 5, 1830; d. Nov. 18, 1896, at Carbondale, Lack Co., Pa. They had no children. He died at Carbondale Jan 1, 1913.

William Grow was in some respects a genius. In early boyhood he made shoes for the family, saving his father \$40 in one





*William B. Brown.*



year. Later in life he learned the carpenter's trade and became very proficient. In 1837 he removed with his father's family from Homer to Oakland Co., Mich., and entered with ardor into all the hopes and anticipations connected with the settling of a new country. At the age of 15 years he joined the Baptist church, and was licensed to preach at Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich. In 1848 he was ordained as a Baptist minister. His first pastorate of fifteen years was very successful, there being 175 baptisms and additions to the church, and over 200 conversions. He is amiable, affectionate and charitable. His wife provided for six motherless girls in their own home. One of these was Mrs. Grow's youngest sister, who was left an orphan as a baby. She became the wife of Eli Hendricks and removed from Plymouth to Carbondale. Mr. and Mrs. Grow accepted an urgent invitation to make their home with the Hendricks, and they went to Carbondale to reside permanently in 1863. He continued his ministerial labors as an evangelist with great success. The total period of his ministry was 57 years. Of brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces and other relations he baptized over 25. He was very successful in his work as a pastor of a church and as an evangelist. His winning personality and faith in divinity won the hearts of the people. He was wholly absorbed in his labors and nothing was too difficult in the divine cause for him to attempt, giving his life and his means entirely to the cause he loved. In 1883 his biography was published in a book entitled, "Eighty-five Years of Life and Labor." Well may the words of St. Paul apply: "I have fought a good fight. I have finished my course. I have kept the faith." No chh.

---

III. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 22, 1818, Homer, N. Y.; m. Margaret Morris of White Lake, Washtenaw, Mich., Oct. 13, 1841, by Rev. Stillman T. Grow, brother of Thomas. She d. Sept. 29, 1821, in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y. Moved to Michigan in 1838, and he d. July 29, 1899, at their home in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.

Thomas Grow had poor health in his youth, consequently his schooling was very much interrupted. He was one of thirteen of his father's children to attend school at the same time, and he said that they carried their dinners in three buckets, strung to a pole. He was aged 19 when the family emigrated to Michigan in 1837 and settled at Waterford, then very new. The following year he went to Chicago on foot and alone and started for himself without money. Chicago then had but one hotel. He secured work on the Des Plains Canal, but returned to Waterford after a year with \$120 of earnings clear. He bought a farm in White Lake Township, Oakland Co., Mich., lived there six years and then went to Pontiac, where he bought a farm upon which they lived for twenty years. Being pioneers their beginnings were full of the hardships and struggles that naturally beset the advance agents of civilization. In 1874 they moved into a new home in the city of Pontiac, where they lived the remainder of their lives, which were extended eight years beyond their golden wedding anniversary. A successful business man,





and persistent temperance advocate, he did what he could in all interests that lead to the betterment of mankind.

Issue:

207. i. ANDREW SIMEON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1843, White Lake, Mich.  
 ii. MARY J.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1847, White Lake.  
 208. iii. ELISHA PALMER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1848, White Lake.  
 209. iv. DEWITT W.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1850, White Lake.  
 v. KITTY E.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1852, Pontiac; m. Fred W. Birch, Dec. 23, 1882. Res. Detroit.  
 210. vi. THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1862, Pontiac; m. Miss Jessie Crafts of West Bay City, Feb. 27, 1883.
- 

112. SARAH MATILDA<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1819, at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Simeon Andrews of Homer, Jan. 20, 1842. She d. Aug. 9, 1865. She accompanied her parents in 1837 in their removal from Homer to Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich. After m. resided in Orion, Oakland Co. She was a devoted wife and mother and a kind, good Christian woman, a member of the Baptist church. She was buried in Pontiac. Her husband was a merchant.

Issue b. in Orion:

- i. JESSIE R.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1856; m. Prof. Wm. Bells, a teacher, on Jan. 7, 1874. Issue:  
 i. JAMES S.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1875; m. Oct. 18, 1897. Mary Hicks.  
 ii. ARTHUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1877; m. Margaret Holden, June 27, 1904.  
 iii. MORRIS J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1895.  
 ii. CORA E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. Lou S. Warner, May —, 1881; she d. at Orion, Mich., Aug. 22, 1886. Issue:  
 i. VERN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1885; d. Sept. 20, 1910.  
 iii. CHARLES A.<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; d. young; buried in Pontiac.
- 

113. EDWARD N.<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 8, 1822, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1848, at Clarkston, Oakland Co., Mich., Susan Landon, a niece of Gen. Green of the war of 1812-1814. Married by Rev. William Breed Grow, a brother of the groom. She d. July 29, 1900. He d. Jan. 2, 1909.

This Edward (twin of Edwin) was 15 years old at the time of the Grow family migration to Michigan. He was at home till 1841, when he went to Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., to learn the boot and shoe trade. He continued at this for seven years. He joined the Baptist church in 1844, and after marriage removed to Clarkston, where he was a member of the Baptist church. Their first home was in Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich., for five years; then Springfield, Wayne Co., Mich., nine years; then Highland, Oakland Co., Mich., six years. In 1880 they made their home in Clyde, Oakland Co., Mich.

When a child he was badly burned, and this resulted in serious inconvenience and at times great suffering. To save his life amputation of the diseased limb was necessary. It was performed July 23, 1883, and was entirely successful. His was a cheerful nature and he made the best of everything as it came,



always finding a bright side. Their golden wedding anniversary was celebrated Dec. 27, 1898, at their home in Clyde. Four children, fourteen grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren were present.

## Issue:

- i. MARIAN ADELLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1849, Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, John Van Valkenburg of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; res. at Los Angeles, Cal.
211. ii. FRANK H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1851, Waterford.
212. iii. ALBERT R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1853, Waterford.
213. iv. LOIS A.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1856, Springfield, Mich.
- v. JOHN P.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1858, Springfield; d. Nov. 25, 1860.

114. EDWIN<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 8, 1822, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Percis L. Hoit, of Independence, Mich., March 14, 1843. She d. May 6, 1864. He m. (2) Mrs. Anna Dunn, June 17, 1864, who d. June 17, 1872. He m. (3) Mrs. Ophelia Crawford, Dec. 25, 1872. He d. Feb. 8, 1898, at his home in Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

He accompanied his parents in the Grow family migration from N. Y. to Michigan. He joined the Milford Baptist church in 1840. After m. he made a home in a log house 14 x 22 feet in Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich., but soon bought 80 acres of land for \$250, located in Independence, Mich. This he exchanged for a farm in Waterford, where he lived many years. About 1860 he removed to Highland, Oakland Co., Mich., where he lived till 1874. Then he removed to Vernon. Here he spent the remainder of his life. He was a good friend and neighbor and a conscientious and earnest member of the church.

## Issue:

214. i. JOSEPH B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1844, Waterford.
215. ii. BRIGGS T.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1847, Waterford.
216. iii. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1850, Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.
- iv. PERSIS ADELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1854, Waterford; m. James Lockwood, Sept. —, 1872. She d. Oct. 3, 1873.
217. v. WILLIAM A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1857, Waterford; m. Marian Hibbard.
- vi. IDA MAY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1859; d. 1861, Waterford.
- vii. HARRIET J.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1862; d. 1863, Waterford.
218. viii. HERBERT E.<sup>7</sup>, (twin of Harriet), b. March 21, 1862, Waterford.
- ix. FREDIE<sup>7</sup>, b. April, 1864; d. Nov., 1864, Waterford.
219. x. FRED A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1873, Munday Center, Genesee Co., Mich.; (son of third wife).

115. WATERMAN PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 20, 1824, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1850, Elizabeth Hackett, who was b. March 23, 1825, in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England, and came to America June 5, 1830. She d. at his home in Waterford, Sept. 7, 1891. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah J. Kempston, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 2, 1893. He d. at his home in Waterford, March 9, 1897.

Waterman Phillips Grow accompanied his parents in the migration of the Grow family from N. Y. to Michigan in 1837.



Immediately after his m. arrangements were made for his occupation of the homestead and the care of his parents in their old age, but they d. the following August, when he came into possession of the home farm, where he and his estimable wife lived and died. It was no small responsibility to always have the latch string out to such a large and growing family, but there was always a cordial welcome awaiting them at the old home. He was an influential and public-spirited man, ever on the alert to assist in all advancements of the country and the uplifting of his fellows. In early life he joined the Baptist church in Clarkston. He took great interest and labored devoutly for the support of Christianity in his vicinity, always portraying a most generous and unselfish spirit, and contributing largely in the establishment and support of churches. His work still endures as a monument to his memory.

#### Issue:

- i. CASANDONA ALLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Waterford, April 12, 1851; m. Levi C. Taft, her cousin, Oct. 20, 1872. She d. at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Nov. 3, 1873. (For issue see family 105.)
- ii. EVANGELINE ELLEVINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Waterford, Sept. 16, 1853; m. at Detroit, July 3, 1907. Geo. Fisk Gross, who was b. June 19, 1850, in Springfield, Mich. Res. Waterford (1911). A produce dealer.
220. iii. JULIUS AUSTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Waterford, Jan. 19, 1857.
- iv. ALFRED BENNETT<sup>7</sup>, b. Waterford, Oct. 4, 1859; d. at the home in Waterford, July 20, 1880. He was a school teacher and farmer; a man of great promise.
- v. ELMER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1860; d. Oct. 20, 1865, Waterford.
221. vi. ELIZABETH A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Waterford, May 10, 1863; m. Edward E. Foster of Detroit, Oct. 13, 1887. Res. Detroit. Issue:
  - i. ELIZABETH HELEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 7, 1893.
  - ii. EVANGELINE LULU<sup>8</sup>, b. Detroit, June 27, 1897.
- vii. JUDSON PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. Waterford, Oct. 15, 1864; m. Minnie Sherwood, May 12, 1887, who was b. May 12, 1867, and d. Jan. 24, 1907, at Hastings, Barry Co., Mich. Res. Detroit (1911).
- viii. CAROLINE H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Waterford, Feb. 15, 1866; m. Frank B. Fox of Pontiac, June 30, 1887, in Waterford.

---

ii6. RHODA BENNETT<sup>6</sup>, (*Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1828; m. (1) Jos. A. Rowley of Orion, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1845, by her brother, Rev. Stillman T. Grow. He d. Nov. 10, 1862, Orion. She m. (2) Barnwell Olmstead, Dec. 24, 1874, who d. March 11, 1881. She d. at her home in Waterford, Mich., March 12, 1889.

During her first widowhood of nearly 20 years her courage was often put to the test; she had so entirely relied on her husband that the rearing of her children without his help seemed more than her frail body could do, but her Christian faith was stronger than her fears. A faithful worker in the Baptist church.

#### Issue, b. in Orion, first m.:

- i. WILLIS ANTHONY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1848; m. (1) Nellie Lee, Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich., who d. (date unknown); m. (2) (name not known). He res. Caro (1911).
- ii. OLIVE AMELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. (1) Walter Hallett, Aug. 26, 1866. He d. Aug. —, 1867; she m. (2) Joseph D. Brassard, Dec. 28, 1880. Issue:
  - i. GRACE HALLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. —, 1867; d. 1869 in Orion.



- iii. MARION E.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1854.
  - iv. MARY S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. J. E. Foster. June 3, 1893. Res. in California (1911).
  - v. JOSEPH BENNETT<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. Jessie M. Griswold, Parshallville, Mich. Res. Detroit (1911). Issue:
    - i. ROBERT BENNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1890, Detroit.
    - ii. HELEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1897, Detroit.
  - vi. CLARA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1860; m. Rev. Chas. Sherwood, March 15, 1888. Issue:
    - i. GEORGE REED<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1891.
- 

117. THOMAS WALES<sup>6</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>). b. Aug. 29, 1832, Hampton, Conn.; m. April 29, 1857, Sarah Ellen Holt of Hampton, who was a dau. of Lester Holt. She was b. May 13, 1836, at Hampton, and d. Sept. 14, 1864. He m. (2) Oct. 13, 1870, at Lowell, Mass., Emma R. Taylor of West Compton, N. H., who res. at Somerville, Mass. He served nearly three years with 18th Conn. Vols., civil war; d. in Franklin, Conn., Aug. 25, 1903. Was a merchant in Boston for several years before his death; buried at Franklin, Conn. Mrs. Emma (Taylor) Grow was a dau. of Enoch Taylor and his wife Sarah Cook, both of West Compton, N. H.

Issue by first m.:

122.

- i. FREDERICK HOLT<sup>7</sup>, b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 4, 1858.
- 

118. JERUSHA WALES<sup>6</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1905, same place. She m. May 30, 1860, Geo. Ezra Starkweather of and at Willimantic, Conn., who was b. Hampton, Conn., June 27, 1834. They lived in Franklin, Conn.

Issue:

- i. LOUISE JENNIE<sup>7</sup>, b. at Franklin, Feb. 22, 1861; d. Nov. 13, same year. They also had, by adoption:
  - ii. MARY ANTOINETTE<sup>7</sup>, (Johnson); m. Oct. 26, 1892, E. Percy Bolando. They had one son:
    - i. HAROLD E.<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1895. Res. Franklin, where Mr. Starkweather also resides (1911).
- 

119. JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup>, (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1811, Hampton, Conn. After d. of her father she rem. with her mother to Voluntown, Conn., and in 1833, when her mother rem. to Pennsylvania, she remained in Connecticut, where she m. Orrin T. Kinney, who was b. ———. They rem. to Penna. and later to Binghamton, N. Y., where she d. April 26, 1870.

Issue:

- i. HELEN<sup>7</sup>, b. before 1850; res. Binghamton, N. Y.





120. FREDERICK PLUMMER<sup>6</sup>, (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1816, Hampton, Conn. After d. of father he rem. with his mother to Voluntown, Conn. When his mother rem. to Pennsylvania in 1833 he remained for a time in Conn., but later joined her in Pennsylvania, settling in what afterwards became Glenwood, Susquehanna Co. In Connecticut he m. Helen A. Fuller, who was b. in Voluntown, Conn. —, 1822. He d. at Glenwood, March 30, 1881. She d. same place April 10, 1889. They were buried in the family lot at Harford, Penna. He was in the hotel, lumber, general merchandise and coal business with his brother Edwin Pruthoven. He was also for a time in Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Issue:

223. i. FREDERICK F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Carbondale, —, 1850; d. there June 18, 1888. He m. at Glenwood, Feb. 8, 1888, Mary Rebecca Foote, who was b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1861.  
 ii. GALUSHA BENTON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 7, 1854, Carbondale, Pa.  
 iii. NELLIE<sup>7</sup>, b. Carbondale; m. — W. P. Kellogg; res. Syracuse, N. Y. They have a son who lives with his parents at Carbondale (1911).
- 

121. SAMUEL HINCKLEY ROBBINS<sup>6</sup>, (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 4, 1820, Providence, R. I. Was with his parents after their removal to Ashford, Conn., and after the d. of his father accompanied his mother to Voluntown, Conn. In 1833, when his mother removed to Pennsylvania, he remained for a time in Connecticut, engaged in the cotton milling business with his father-in-law, but was unsuccessful and rem. to Pennsylvania after 1835. He m. in Voluntown, Conn., Helen M. Lindley, Nov. 29, 1855. He was given the home farm in Glenwood by his mother, and was a farmer for many years, then rem. to Binghampton, N. Y., where he res. until his death, Oct. 16, 1905. His widow d. same place Nov. 4, 1907. She was b. in Connecticut, —, 1834.

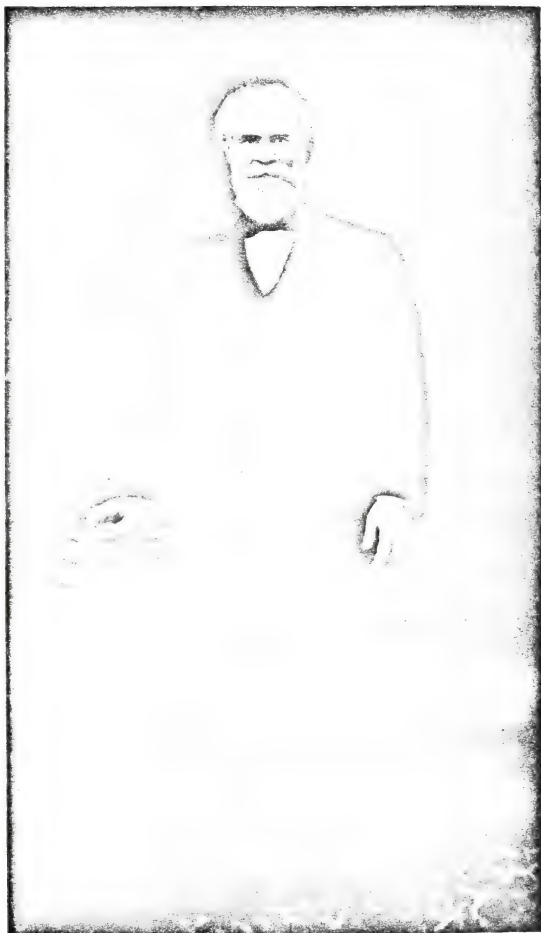
Issue:

224. i. NELLIE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 27, 1855; never m.; d. in Binghampton, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1907.  
 ii. LAURA M. ("Birdie")<sup>7</sup>, b. Glenwood, Pa., April 20, 1863.
- 

122. GALUSHA ALONZO<sup>6</sup>, (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Ashford (now Eastford), Conn., Aug. 31, 1822; d. March 31, 1907, at Glenwood, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; never married. He was named for Alonzo Galusha, the governor of Vermont 1809 to 1813. After the death of his father, Galusha accompanied his mother to Voluntown, Conn., and in 1833 went with her to Susquehanna Co., Pa., where she bought a farm in what subsequently became Glenwood, and later 400 acres of public land in the same county.

A brief sketch of the boyhood of this very distinguished citizen of Pennsylvania of national reputation is given under family 47—his parents and their children—but his personal his-





*Yours Truly &  
Calus Hark Grou*



tory and public services were so notable that a fuller account is deemed appropriate, although he left no descendants.

A biographer relates an incident in the early life of the man who was destined to occupy the third seat in dignity in the Republic.

"In 1834 the cultivated part of the Widow Grow's farm consisted of few acres in corn and oats, immediately adjoining the barn. Wild pigeons in those days were myriads in number and a pest to the farmers whose crops they ruined unless protected. Galusha, then too young for farm labor, was posted on the ridge of the barn roof that he might, with two small sticks rattle upon the shingled roof and scare away the pigeons.

So he spent the days after the seeding until the corn and oats had sprouted and grown too large for the birds. He was obliged to be up by day light, take his dinner with him to his perch and stay until dark, for the pigeons were so numerous they would destroy a whole field in a few hours.

Imagination sees the embryo Speaker of the House of Representatives perched on the barn roof no less happy and no less dignified, since his post was one of essential service, than in the palmy days when he wielded the gavel of Speaker in the House of Representatives."

In those times it was usual for adjacent district schools to compete in spelling matches, the scholars in each "choosing sides" and each endeavoring to "spell down" their rivals.

Here too Galusha took a prominent part before he was 14 years old. He also belonged to the debating society which met alternately in the two districts, preparing himself on his walks twice a day to and from foddering the cattle about a mile from the house.

In many biographical works published before and soon after his death extensive summaries of his public career and a few of the most notable incidents of his life have been noted. One of the best of these is found in the "*Commemorative Biographical Record of Pennsylvania*," published during the lifetime of Mr. Grow, and therefore it may be accepted as reliable. This account and the current literature of the day have been drawn upon largely in what follows respecting the career as citizen and statesman of Galusha Alonzo Grow.

Mr. Grow was among the remarkable men of this country. Though he achieved a high place in the council of the nation, it is not so much to what he did in the realm of statesmanship that he owes his greatest distinction, but the conquest he effected over the adverse circumstances surrounding him. It was no easy task for him to secure an education—a child left fatherless at four. His lot was that of the farmer boy—work in seed time and harvest, and study in the long winter evenings by candle light. The subject uppermost in his mind in his early manhood was not what success he might achieve in the profession chosen, but how long he would be able to bear up under his physical ills, for necessity compelled him to adopt a strict rule of diet—the simplest food—and the sacrifice this imposed cannot be measured in words. Intoxicants and tobacco were eschewed absolutely.



At the close of his first Congressional period of twelve years, impaired health necessitated rest, out-door life and occupations. As his strength permitted he engaged in lumbering in Luzerne Co. and the development of mineral oil lands in Venango Co.

After the close of his second period of Congressional life, to some friends, met in Washington, at his bidding, he remarked:

"If I had accepted one percent of the dinner invitations showering upon me when I was Speaker, the willows would now be waving over me. I offended many excellent people by declining, but I knew it was choosing between the grave if I went and a while longer if I did not. I have seen men come to Washington with frames like Hercules, but in a short time the inroads that high living made were all too evident. That is what killed Tom Reed, Garret Hobart and James G. Blaine."

His was a notable figure ;more than six feet of stature, erect, a head topped with luxuriant, wavy silver hair, a full, bushy beard to match. He was likened to "an oak that is covered with snow flakes." He died on Easter Sunday, the day of the Resurrection.

Mention has been made of his having declined the nomination by his party for State Assemblyman. Subsequent events would indicate that he had higher aspirations than a seat in the State Legislature. Only a few weeks after this tender and its rejection his name was put in nomination for election to represent his district in the House of Representatives, in Washington. A deadlock between David Wilmot, free-soil candidate, (in whose law office Galusha began the practice of law), and James Lowrey, the pro-slavery nominee, was broken by an agreement that both of these veteran politicians withdraw in favor of this young lawyer, with no other than a local reputation for intelligence, good judgment, readiness in debate, and a forcible extemporaneous speaker. He was elected in October, 1850, a Democrat, over John A. Adams, Whig, and took his seat in December, 1851, being then the youngest member in the House of Representatives.

He continued to represent the "Wilmot District" in Congress for twelve succeeding years, but he severed his connection with the Democratic party at the time of the repeal of the Missouri Compromise, and was thereafter a Republican.

The reapportionment of the Congressional representation following the census of 1860 brought into his district Luzerne County, and this gave a preponderance of Democratic votes; so the first period of his Congressional service ended on March 4, 1863.

His entry into political life was at the commencement of a most eventful period in the history of the country; the repeal of the Missouri Compromise; election of Banks as Speaker; the Kansas troubles; the Lecomptan bill; the Pacific Railroad legislation; the Homestead bill; the Fremont and Lincoln elections and the first years of the civil war.

He took his stand from the outset on the side of freedom and the interests of the laboring classes, and adhered to it steadfastly to the end, always a ready champion of justice and human-





ity, with a sympathy as deep as human suffering ever commanded, a courage that pushed defiance in the face of Southern prejudice, and an eloquence that charmed the nation.

At the convening of the first session of the 37th Congress, July 4, 1861, he was elected Speaker of the House of Representatives. Upon taking the chair he addressed the House. The following is an extract from that address, which was a ringing declaration of patriotic sentiment that won the prolonged applause of that body:

"No flag alien to the sources of the Mississippi will ever float permanently over its mouth till its waters are crimsoned in human gore, and not one foot of American soil can be wrested from the jurisdiction of the Constitution of the United States until it is baptized in fire and blood. \* \* \*

"A government that does not command the loyalty of its own citizens is unworthy of the respect of the world, and a government that will not protect its own loyal citizens deserves the contempt of the world. \* \* \* The Union once destroyed is a shattered vase that no human being can reconstruct in its own original symmetry. Coarse stones, when they are broken, may be cemented again—precious ones never.

Upon the adjournment of Congress, March 4, 1863, he received a unanimous vote of thanks, the first action of that kind for many years.

He made his maiden speech in Congress on the Homestead bill, or "Man's Right to the Soil." This masterly effort has been regarded by historians as one of the ablest in its behalf. This measure Mr. Grow persistently advocated, and he brought forward a bill of similar import in every Congress for ten years. Finally, as Speaker of the House, he had the proud satisfaction to sign the Homestead Bill and it became a law. His zeal and unwavering devotion to this measure endeared his name with the people everywhere. He made five set speeches in five different congresses in its advocacy. Under his leadership four bills in four separate sessions passed the House before it was finally accepted and enacted into law. Once it passed both houses, but was returned by President Buchanan, June 22, 1860, who stated as his final objection, "This bill \* \* \* will go far to demoralize the people, and repress their noble spirit of independence. It may introduce among us pernicious social theories which have proven so disastrous in other countries."

He delivered many notable speeches in Congress; some of the memorable ones entitled: "Free Homes for Free Men"; "Buy cheapest where you pay easiest," and "Let well enough alone."

The name of Galusha Grow will be remembered in history as one who zealously struggled to benefit mankind. To him the country is indebted in very great degree for the final success of the movement to give "Land to the Landless," one of the fundamental doctrines of the Republican party. Throughout his whole Congressional service he strenuously and persistently opposed any and all disposition of the public lands except as homesteads to actual settlers. His was a most potent influence in securing



the rapid settlement of all the new States. He was a participant in all the exciting discussions of all public affairs during the twelve years of his first Congressional term. Particularly was he active in urging those measures designed to prevent the extension or perpetuity of slavery. He was "A young man enthusiastic in his devotion to principles, bold in giving utterance to truth in presence of friends, or foes, felicitious in address, possessed of a clear and logical mind, a vivid imagination and that *sympathy* which William Wirt declares to be a requisite of every true orator."

In 1859 the Senate proposed an increase of postage rates, which Mr. Grow opposed. Respecting this discussion in Congress Horace Greeley said: "Mr. Grow has evinced a fertility of resource, a command of parliamentary tactics, a promptitude in seizing an opportunity, a wisdom in action and a brevity of speech such as have rarely been exhibited on that floor."

In "The Men of Our Day" it is noted that his Congressional career "was marked by a persistent advocacy of free homesteads, human freedom, cheap postage, and indeed every measure tending to make the people wiser, purer and happier."

He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention of 1864 and 1868. At the former, when the lamented Lincoln was nominated for his second term, Mr. Grow lacked but one vote as the nominee of his party for vice-president—over Mr. Johnson, whom the assassin's bullet made president in a few weeks after the inauguration; a change of one vote would have resulted in his attaining the highest position within the gift of the American people.

The summer of 1870 he spent traveling in California, Oregon and British Columbia. From 1871 to 1875 he was the president of the International and Great Northern Railroad, residing at Houston, Texas. In 1875 he returned to Pennsylvania, took an active part in the State election in the presidential campaign of 1876. In 1879 he declined the mission to Russia tendered to him by President Hayes. After a long contest in the State legislature in 1881 he was defeated for United States Senator, but defeated the ring candidate, Oliver; and Mitchell was chosen. For the succeeding ten years he was largely interested in developing coal lands and was a large producer, acquiring, as was supposed, a considerable fortune.

In 1894 he was elected representative-at-large from Pennsylvania, 57th Congress, to complete the unexpired term of a deceased member; and in the November following was re-elected. In 1896 he was again elected, this time by the largest majority ever given up to that time, if not since, in any state of the Union for any candidate for any office. He was re-elected as representative-at-large from Pennsylvania in 1898.

In speaking on the Hawaiian bill he said: "The starry banner of our fathers, baptized in the patriotic blood in the first and second war of independence and christened in this generation by the mightiest conflict of arms in the history of the race, will henceforth, over whatever portions of the earth's surface it may float, be the emblem of liberty, justice and the inalienable rights of mankind."



His last public utterance as a Congressman was on the subject of the adjustment of the equities between capital and labor. He took the stand then (1903) that the only solution of the vexed question was in some profit-sharing plan by which the laborer will be adequately compensated for the wealth that he produces.

Mr. Grow's public career closed on March 4, 1900, or fifty years after his first election as representative in Congress. Retiring from active business, his remaining years he spent largely at his home in Glenwood, but devoted much time to travel. He died at Glenwood, as has been noted, on August 31, 1907.

His associates of the Susquehanna bar caused his portrait to be painted, and it now hangs in the court room at Montrose, Pa. On the day of his funeral at Glenwood the flag of the Capitol at Washington was displayed at half staff. His remains were buried in the family lot at Harford, Pa., where are also buried his mother, all his brothers and sisters, and many of their children.

One of the colleagues of Mr. Grow in the House of Representatives for a long time, but of the opposite political party, was Wm. S. Holman, of Pennsylvania, a leader for many years. He is quoted as having remarked of Mr. Grow: "No man who was ever Speaker more largely or beneficially influenced the general course of our legislation. He was born a leader among men."

In A History of the American People, by Woodrow Wilson, the following appears: "The first Speaker of the War Time, Mr. Galusha Grow, of Pennsylvania, was a man cast for the role of leader, quick, aggressive, confident alike in opinion and in purpose, a thorough partisan, and yet honest and open and ready for responsibility."

That a career so renowned and so honorable to the family name and the nation, should at its close have been disturbed by any incident to cause him unhappiness, is most lamentable, but villainous blackmailers cast a shadow over the last two years of his life, though he was befriended and assisted generously and nobly by Andrew Carnegie.

---

123. ELIZABETH G<sup>6</sup>, (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 9, 1825, at Ashford (now Eastford), Ct. After the d. of the father she accompanied her mother to Voluntown, Conn., and to Pennsylvania in 1833. She m. in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa., May 8, 1855, Jos. Everett Streeter of Harford, who was b. Aug. 3, 1829. He rem. to Joliet, Will Co., Ill., and later to Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Neb., where he was a judge of one of the state courts, and d. there Feb. 20, 1863. She d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1897.

Issue:

- i. ADELLE C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Joliet, Feb. 6, 1856; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1900; never m.
- ii. FRANK GROW<sup>7</sup>, b. Joliet, Aug. 25, 1858; d. Nebraska City, Oct. 19, 1862.



124. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, (*Timothy*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1809, Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Aug. 24, 1830, Frances W. Walker of same place, who was b. Dec. 22, 1809. He d. at Guildhall, Vt. (where they had rem.), June 24, 1878. She m. (2) James W. Rust, April 11, 1883, and d. Nov. 5, 1903, at Guildhall.

Issue:

225. i. OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1831.  
 ii. ALROY WALKER<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1833.  
 iii. JAMES MORTIMER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m., lived and d. in Manchester, N. H.  
 iv. JULIUS TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1837; d. May 15, 1838, Bridgewater.  
 v. FRANCES ARMANDA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1839; d. May 24, 1841, Bridgewater.  
 226. vi. JULIUS TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Vt., April 22, 1843; m.  
 vii. FRANCES AMANDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1846, Woodstock, Vt.; d. March 10 (or 20), 1849.  
 viii. RENA LESTINA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1849, Woodstock; d. Feb. 7, 1905, at Guildhall. She m. Feb. 28, 1874, James W. Blodgett. He res. at Lunenburg, Vt. They had 3 chh.

125. OLIVER W<sup>6</sup>, (*Oliver*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. ————; m. Luthera ————, who was living in 1887. He d. Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., that year, and widow m. (2) Heziah Field of Hounsfield same Co.

Issue, first m.:

- i. ALONZO W.<sup>7</sup>, b. ————; res. Decorah, Winneshirk Co., Ia.  
 ii. JAY D.<sup>7</sup>, b. ————; res. Lorraine.  
 iii. WM. R.<sup>7</sup>, b. ————; res. Lorraine.  
 iv. GEO. F.<sup>7</sup>, b. ————; res. Lorraine.

126. PHINEAS SANDERSON<sup>6</sup>, (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1812, Bridgewater, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1910; m. in Bristol, Vt., Emily Smith of same place. He rem. from Bridgewater to Middlebury, Vt., in 1843 and thence to Bristol, where both d.

Issue, b. in Bristol:

227. i. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1844.  
 ii. JENNIE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1848; never m.; res. Somerville, N. J.  
 iii. AMBROSE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 31, 1852; m. (1) Flora Parmiles, who d.; m. (2) Lena Goodroe, who d.; m. (3) Mrs. Fannie Hanmer, Oct. 22, 1908. No chh.; res. Bristol (1912).

127. AMBROSE<sup>6</sup>, (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1905. He m. Eveline Smith, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Issue:

228. i. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1856.  
 ii. CHARLES S.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1859; d. New Haven, Vt., Feb. 5, 1883.





128. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup>, (*John M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1798; m. (1) Hartland, Vt., Jan. 18, 1817, David Barrett; m. (2) Henry Blaisdell; res. Thornton, N. H., and Boston, Mass. Both d. at Woodstock, Vt.

## Issue:

- i. CHARLES B.<sup>7</sup>, res. Charlestown, Mass., and several other chh.

129. WILKES STOWELL<sup>6</sup>, (*John M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1802, Hartland, Vt.; m. same place Jan. or Dec. 6, 1827, Pamela Short, who was b. Jan. 24, 1808. He d. at Westboro, Mass., May 13, 1870; widow d. same place Sept. 16, 1884.

## Issue b. at Westboro.

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1892, Morrisville, Vt.
- ii. POLLY STOWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Dec. 19, 1886, to Albert W. Moore, who res. Springfield, Mass. She d. there Dec. 26, 1898.
229. iii. JULIA EMMA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1839, Westboro, Mass.
230. iv. CORINTHA BELINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1841, Westboro, Mass.
231. v. SIMEON SHORT<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1843.
- vi. EMILY K.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1847 (or 1849); d. Roxbury, N. H., May 8, 1875.
- vii. ALBERT T.<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1850; m. Rose Allen, of ———, Me., in 1880. Resides at Princeton Depot, Mass. (1911).

130. CALVIN SABIN<sup>6</sup> (*John M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1805, Hartland; rem. with his father to Derby, Vt., 1822, and m. at Hartland, Feb. 6, or 15, 1831, Susan M. Sargent, who was b. at Bath, N. H., April 12, 1811; res. at Salem, Vt. He d. in 1878. In 1888 the widow lived at West Charlestown, Vt. She d. soon after.

## Issue:

- i. LUCIUS A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1832, Salem, Vt.; m. and rem. to Louisiana. No issue.
- ii. PAULINE L.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1834, Salem, Vt.; m. Ira H. Bickford; res. Harrisontown, Ill. No issue.
- iii. ANNIE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1836, Salem; m. P. J. Bailey; res. Compton, Province of Quebec, Canada (1888). No issue.
- iv. HELLEN A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1840, Salem; d. Nov. 14, 1861.
- v. JAMES M.<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1844, twin of Florence A.
232. vi. FLORENCE A.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1, 1844, Westboro, Mass.

131. MARCUS ANTONIUS<sup>6</sup>, (*John M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1807, Hartland; m. Salem, Vt., Elizabeth Senter, Oct., 1831, and lived in Salem (now Derby), Vt. A farmer. Both d. soon after 1888, at Newark, Vt.

## Issue:

- i. LIZZIE J.<sup>7</sup>; lived with parents in 1888, but d. soon after.



132. JOHN MARSHALL<sup>6</sup>, (*John M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 12, 1810, Hartland; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1838, Elizabeth Willey, who was b. June 6, 1817, and d. Sept. 19, 1861, at Derby, Vt. He m. (2) July 9, 1862, Elizabeth Louisa Hodge of Stewartstown, N. H., who d. Dec. 14, 1892. He d. at Derby, Vt., Dec. 12, 1902. He was a shoemaker, at Derby, Vt.

Issue of first m.:

- |      |     |                              |                                        |
|------|-----|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 233. | i.  | JOHN MARSHALL <sup>7</sup> , | } Twins: b. Sept. 19, 1839, Derby, Vt. |
| 234. | ii. | ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> ,     |                                        |

133. LELAND HOWARD<sup>6</sup>, (*John M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 28, 1815, Hartland; m. Oct. 28, 1844, Lucy Ann, dau. of David and Mahala McDaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1822, of Sterling (which later became Johnson), Vt., where they resided; a large producer of maple sugar; d. Sept. 23, 1902; widow living at Johnson, Vt., 1911.

Issue:

- |      |      |                                                                  |
|------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 235. | i.   | EUGENE PANGBORN <sup>7</sup> , b. Sept. 15, 1845, Derby, Vt.     |
| 236. | ii.  | HENRY PRENTISS <sup>7</sup> , b. June 24 or 26, 1847, Derby, Vt. |
| 237. | iii. | LEMUEL RICHMOND <sup>7</sup> , b. Feb. 23, 1854, Johnson, Vt.    |
| 238. | iv.  | CHARLES SUMNER <sup>7</sup> , b. Sept. 7, 1858, Johnson, Vt.     |

134. ORSON AGUSTUS<sup>6</sup>, (*Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 25, 1800, Hartland, Vt.; m. at Derby, Vt., May 15, 1825, Fanny Albee of Derby Center, Vt., who was b. Feb. 1803 and d. Nov. 22, 1898. She was dau. of Capt. Elijah Albee of Derby Center, Vt., who was an officer of the army, war of 1812. They resided in Derby, Morgan, Holland and Brownington, Vt. He d. Brownington, Feb. 4, 1875, while living with his son Lorenzo.

Issue:

- |      |      |                                                               |
|------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 239. | i.   | JANE FRANCES <sup>7</sup> , b. June 5, 1828, Derby, Vt.       |
| 240. | ii.  | EDWIN AGUSTUS <sup>7</sup> , b. Sept. 28, 1831, Morgan, Vt.   |
| 241. | iii. | LORENZO SAMUEL <sup>7</sup> , b. April 30, 1834, Holland, Vt. |
| 242. | iv.  | TIMOTHY ROSE <sup>7</sup> , b. Sept. 5, 1840, Holland Vt.     |

135. ALDEN<sup>6</sup>, (*Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1804, Hartland, Vt.; m. Feb. 8, (or 13), 1833, at Derby, Vt., Roxylana Cady, who d. Sept. 7, 1858, Barton, Vt. He was a resident of Morgan (1880) and West Charleston, Vt., until his death, which occurred there Jan. 21, 1890.

Issue:

- |      |      |                                                                                                                                                            |
|------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 243. | i.   | MARY ANN <sup>7</sup> , b. Feb. 26, 1835, Morgan, Vt.; unm.; res. at Burlington, Vt. (1912).                                                               |
|      | ii.  | SAMUEL ASHBEL <sup>7</sup> , b. Aug. 2, 1836, Morgan, Vt.                                                                                                  |
|      | iii. | JOSEPH BATES <sup>7</sup> , b. March 8, 1838, Morgan. Was a corporal in the 3d Vt. Vols., Union army; was twice wounded; d. of disease June 26, 1865; unm. |
|      | iv.  | MINERVA <sup>7</sup> , b. Aug. 18, 1841; d. Feb. 9, 1861, at E. Charleston, Vt.                                                                            |



136. LORENZO<sup>6</sup>, (*Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 6, 1806, Hartland, Vt.; m. at Oldtown on Penobscot river, Me., Dec. 5, 1838, to Harriet F. Currier of Maine. Resided there and at Vassalboro and China, Me.; whole family rem. to Iowa in July, 1864, and parents of Lorenzo in 1881; in 1888 lived in San Bernardino, Cal. He d. Highland, Cal., July 10, 1890; she d. Fullerton, Cal., Dec. 22, 1910; both buried at Pasadena, Cal.

## Issue:

- i. CHARLES CURRIER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1840, Oldtown, Me.; received a good education, studied law, but just after having established himself the Civil War began, and he entered the volunteer service as a Lieut. in the 32d Maine Inf. At the action at Sugar Loaf Mountain, La., of Banks Expedition up the Red River, he was killed while commanding his company, April 23, 1864.
- 244. ii. SAMUEL LORENZO<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1843, Oldtown, Me.
- 245. iii. MARY FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1846, Vassalboro, Me.
- 246. iv. WALTER FREMONT<sup>7</sup>,
- 247. v. WALLACE DAYTON<sup>7</sup> } Twins: b. July 19, 1856, China, Me.

137. PASCHAL PAOLI<sup>6</sup>, (*Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 27, 1811, Hartland, Vt.; m. Charleston, Vt., Dec. 3, 1835, Elmyra Walcott, of that place, and where they resided. He was a farmer. About 1842 he rem. to Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ga., and d. there Dec. 8, 1861.

## Issue:

- 248. i. PASCHAL PAOLI<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1837, Hartland, Vt.
- 249. ii. JACOB CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1844, Carrollton, Ga.
- iii. LEWIS K.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1846. Was in Southern army, Civil War; d. in hospital at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 13, 1864, from wounds received in battle.
- 250. iv. THEODORE A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1848, Carrollton.
- 251. v. SAMUEL EMERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1851, Carrollton.
- vi. MARY CICILY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1856, d. Aug. 27, 1857, Carrollton.

138. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup>, (*Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1814, Hartland; m. Sanford Kingsbury at Derby, Vt., Sept. 18, or 23, 1834, and rem. to Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ga., where he was a prosperous merchant; she d. there Jan. 31, 1874.

## Issue:

- i. JERUSHA P. G.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1836, Carrollton; m. a Mr. Redwine; lived principally in Newman, Ga., and she d. there about 1870.  
Issue: 4 chh.
- ii. SANFORD T.<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1837. He was a lawyer at Savannah, Ga., 1885.
- iii. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1840.
- iv. CHARLES S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1842.
- v. EDWIN A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1847. } In 1888, all thriving merchants at Atlanta, Ga.
- vi. AMELIA F.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 5, 1845; d. at Weeks Mills, Me., while there on a visit, July 28, 1882.
- vii. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1850, Derby, Vt., while her parents were visiting there; m. 1877 to N. Fain; res. Carrollton, Ga.
- viii. LUCIUS L.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1852; dead.



- ix. PASCHAL P.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1854; res. Carrollton (1888).
- x. KATHERINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. a Mr. Stripling of Carroll Co., thence rem. to Sunset, Montague Co., Texas, 1888.

139. SAMUEL PORTER<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 23, 1816, Hartland, Vt.; lived in Carroll Co., Ga., from about 1844 to 1847; rem. to Vassalboro, Me., where he m. (1) March 15, 1848, Violetta Zevina Currier; she b. at Vassalboro, Nov. 7, 1826, and d. at Athens, Trimble Co., O., May 9, 1857. He m. (2) June —, 1858, Clarissa Jane Latta. He lived at Athens and Dover, O., until about 1865; in Lincoln, Monona Co., Ga., until about 1870, and at Clearwater, Antelope Co., Neb., until his d. there Dec. 8, 1895.

Issue, first m.:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1849, Vassalboro.
- 252. ii. VIOLA JERUSHA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1852, Vassalboro.
- iii. EDGAR L.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1854, Barton, Vt.; drowned in Missouri River, Neb., Aug. 23, 1874.
- iv. CHARLES PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1856, Trimble, O.; killed accidentally at Clearwater, Neb., April 27, 1874. Issue, second m.:
- 253. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1859, Trimble, O.
- 254. vi. AMELIA FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1861, Dover, O.
- 255. vii. JOHN LORENZO<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1866, Lincoln, Iowa.
- viii. GEORGE ELLSWORTH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1870, at Lincoln, Iowa; unm.; res. Salt Lake City, Utah, 1912.
- 256. ix. ALBERT SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1873, Clearwater, Neb.

140. FRANCES AMELIA<sup>6</sup>, (*Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1819, Hartland, Vt.; m. John T. Gray, of Weeks Mills, Me., Oct. 8, 1850; he d. there Dec. 3, 1899, she resided there until her d. May 5, 1893. Taught school a number of years in Georgia.

Issue:

- i. EUGENE SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1851; d. 1872, Weeks Mills, Maine.
- ii. JENNIE F.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1854, at Weeks Mills, Maine, where she m. Dec. 2, 1894, Chas. T. Beal; rem. in 1910 to Caspar, Mendocino Co., Cal., where they now (1912) reside.

141. ELVIRA SANGER<sup>6</sup>, (*James Reed*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 18, 1803, Hinsdale, N. H.; m. at Brownington, Vt., March 1, 1834, Asa Kimball Smith, a widower (see Fam. 52), whose first wife was Sophia Hubbard. Elvira d. Dec. 28, 1860, Brownington, Vt.

Issue:

- i. GEORGE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1843; m. March 31, 1866, Ellen Meade; res. Brownington, Vt. Issue:
  - i. MINNIE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1869.
  - ii. EVA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1877.





142. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup>, (*James Reed*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1804, Hinsdale, N. H.; m. James M. Stevens, Rochester, N. Y. Both d. before 1888.

## Issue:

- i. THEENA<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>; dead.
- iii. EMMELINE<sup>7</sup>; m. John Bullis; res. Jersey City, N. J. (1888).

143. JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup>, (*James Reed*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Hinsdale, N. H., June 5, 1811; m. (1) at Danville, Vt., Laura K. Glines, June 16, 1836, who d. Brownington, Vt., June 16, 1841. He m. (2) at Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 11, 1846, Mary A. Webster. After second m. he resided at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., which was his address in 1888.

## Issue by first wife:

- i. SOPHIA L.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1837, Brownington; m. March 26, 1859, to John R. Gates. In 1888 they res. at Hadley, Mass. No chh.
- ii. CHARLOTTE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1838, Brownington; m. in 1868, Joseph Coleman. They had one son and res. in Libby, Aitkin Co., Minn.
- iii. WALLACE T.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1840, Brownington; m. (1) 1866, Ella C. Bagg, who d. Feb. 10, 1884. He m. (2) 1885, Hattie Nash. A merchant; res. Newton, Mass.; business in Boston, Mass. By first wife had:
  - i. A DAUGHTER, b. at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1867, who d. at birth.
  - ii. ELLA C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
- Issue by second wife:
- iv. CONVERSE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1853, Elgin; m. Sarah A. Page, Oct. 24, 1881. In 1888 they had 4 chh. and resided in Elgin.
- v. TAYLOR<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1855, Elgin; m. 1880, Mary Hope. In 1888 they had 4 chh. and lived in Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Iowa.
- vi. CHARLES R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1860; Elgin; m. Nov. 25, 1887, Augusta Hohn. In 1888 they lived in Elgin.

144. ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, (*James Reed*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1813, Hinsdale, N. H.; m. 1837, Brownington, Vt., Isaac H. Blake, resided at Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y. She d. in New Ipswich, N. H.

## Issue:

- i. STELLA<sup>7</sup>; m. a Mr. Lines; res. in N. Y. City (1888).

145. ANNAH SOPHIA<sup>6</sup>, (*James Reed*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 14, 1815, Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. March 30, 1840, at Hinsdale, Paschal Converse, who was b. at Randolph, Vt., Jan. 17, 1811; res. Chesterfield, N. H., and New Haven, Conn.

## Issue:

- i. FREDERICK LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 27, 1841; m. in Holyoke, Mass., Lucy Jane Conklin, Sept. 18, 1862. Res. New Haven, Conn. Issue:



- i. GEORGE F.<sup>3</sup>, b. Chesterfield, N. H., May 11, 1863. Grad. of Yale, 1888. A physician.
  - ii. ESTELLA SOPHIA<sup>1</sup>, b. New Haven, Conn., March 15, 1850; m. N. Y. City, Oct. 16, 1873, Simeon Harrison Wagner, graduate Yale and Scientific 1895, Law 1898. Res. New Haven. Issue:
    - i. HARRISON GROW<sup>8</sup>, b. New Haven, Oct. 3, 1874. Grad. Yale 1898. A lawyer; res. N. H.
  - iii. CHARLES REED<sup>7</sup>, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 13, 1853; m. there Dec. 21, 1888, Helen Jeanette Monson; no chh. Res. (1912) Apoka, Orange Co., Fla.
- 

146. CAROLINE FRANCES<sup>6</sup>, (*Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1807, Hartland, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1833, Shubael Walker, who d.; she m. (2) Ira Fish, and in 1888 was a widow, res. at Derby, Vt.

Issue by first husband:

- i. CHARLES H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1833.
  - ii. DANIEL A.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1835.
- 

147. NATHANIEL SANGER<sup>6</sup>, (*Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1808, Hartland, Vt.; m. at Brown-  
ington, Vt., Helen or Ellen Smith, who d. before 1850. He rem.  
to Dedham, Mass., and m. there (2) one Olive ———; rem.  
to Nashua, N. H., and about 1866, rem. to Monona Co.,  
Ia., with his son William and wife (the latter d. there); and  
daus. Sarah and Helen Maria. Olive, the second wife of Na-  
thaniel Sanger Grow, d. at Onawa, Monona Co., Ia., and he m.  
(3) a widow, who d. at Onawa, in 1866. He d. in Rush Co.,  
Kansas, in 1885.

Issue:

- i. HELEN MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Brownington, Vt., July, 1835; m. April 3, 1853, Charles Bishop of Charleston, Vt., and lived in Onawa, Iowa.
  - ii. WILLIAM A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Brownington, Vt., about 1840; accompanied his father to Lincoln, Manona Co., Iowa. He had m. (1) in Danville, Vt., March, 1866, Marion Robinson of Brighton, Vt., who was b. in Danville in 1841; she d. at Lincoln, Dec. 1866. He m. (2) Belle Smith.
  - iii. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; rem. with her father to Lincoln about 1866, and m. there Franklin Smith, brother to the second wife of her brother William.
  - iv. ABBY<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dedham, Mass., April 28, 1851. She d. there in Aug., 1853.
  - v. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 30, 1852.
  - vi. JENNY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1856, Franklin.
  - vii. ARMANDA<sup>7</sup>.
- 

148. TIRZAH ANN MARIA<sup>6</sup>, (*Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1810, Hartland, Vt.; m. John M. Brigham; res. at Brownington, Vt. He d. before 1888. Widow then res. in N. H.

Issue:

- i. GEORGE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. —, 1837.
- ii. SILAS H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. —, 1840, Brownington, Vt.



149. SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup>, (*Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1813, Hartland, Vt.; m. Jonathan Barker; d. at Amherst, Me.

Issue b. in Amherst:

- i. JULIA<sup>7</sup>.
  - ii. EDWIN<sup>7</sup>.
  - iii. DAVID<sup>7</sup>.
  - iv. HATTIE<sup>7</sup>.
  - v. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>.
- 

150. HUBBARD SUMNER<sup>6</sup>, (*Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1817, Claremont, N. H.; m. July 11, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Clarissa C. Wyman. Res. in Morgan, Vt., 1859 and at Hardwick, Vt., in 1888; rem. to Lowell, Mass., where they lived subsequently.

Issue, b. in Morgan:

- i. JOHN B.<sup>7</sup>.
  - ii. ORR<sup>7</sup>.
  - iii. HATTIE E.<sup>7</sup>; m. at Glover, Vt., Dr. F. E. Dwinell; res. Lyndonville, Vt.; she is d.
  - iv. CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup>; m. Oct. 1, 1884, at Glover, Vt., Mary J. Barker; b. Feb. 15, 1863.
  - v. GERTRUDE E.<sup>7</sup>; m. a Mr. Richardson.
- 

151. LUCIA<sup>6</sup>, (*George*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. March 23, 1852, William White of Whitefield, Me.; res. at Raymond, N. H. He d. there April 4, 1897; a farmer; widow res. at Raymond, N. H. (1912).

Issue:

- i. ABBIE G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1861, Augusta, Me.; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1882, Charles Sanborn of Winthrop, Me.; a mechanic; d. ———. She m. (2) Oct. 20, 1889, Benjamin F. Moore, at Raymond; a farmer; res. Raymond (1912). Issue, first m.:
  - i. GRACE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1884, Fremont, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1907, at Raymond, to Joseph St. John; a mechanic.
  - ii. EFFIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1885, at Sandown, Rockingham Co., N. H.; m. Oct. —, 1907, at Augusta, Me., to Vennie Burnham, a mechanic. Issue second m.:
  - iii. HENRY GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1891, Raymond.
  - iv. ETHEL MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1893, Raymond.
  - v. LUCY BELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1899, Raymond.
- 

152. WATTS<sup>6</sup>, (*Otis*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 27, 1822, Derby Vt.; m. in 1855, Laura C. Smith, at Windsor, Vt., where they res. 1856, and in Chester, Vt. (P. O. Cavanaugh, Vt.), in 1888. She d. in Chester in Feb., 1878.

Issue:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1856, Chester; m. March —, 1880, Birney Severance, in Charleston, N. H. In 1888 they res. with her father in Chester.
- ii. FRANCIA<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.
- iii. IDA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 17, 1860.



153. LEONARD<sup>6</sup>, (*Otis*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 9, 1824, Derby, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Mrs. Mary Messer Cavendish, Vt., and same year removed to Illinois and after several years removed to Ripley, Iowa. He d. there in 1884 and she d. about same date.

Issue:

- i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>.
  - ii. ABRAM<sup>7</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; res. Ripley, Ia. (1888).
  - iii. OTIS<sup>7</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_.
  - iv. MARIA J.<sup>7</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; m. a Woods, res. at Carleton, Dickinson Co., Kan. (1888).
- 

164. JANE<sup>6</sup>, (*Otis*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Derby, Vt., Nov. 12, 1834; m. at Chester, Vt., March 14, 1858, Henry J. Belcher. In 1888 resided at Cavendish, Vt.

Issue:

- i. JENNIE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1859, Chester, Vt.
  - ii. FREDERICK L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1862, Cavendish, Vt.; m. Chary E. Dinsmore of Ludlow, Vt., where they resided in 1888.
  - iii. JESSE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1865.
  - iv. GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
  - v. OTIS H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1869.
  - vi. HATTIE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
  - vii. J. ETTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1873.
  - viii. CARRIE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1876.
  - ix. IRA W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1878.
  - x. LEONARD<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1882.
- 

155. ORTUS CURTIS<sup>6</sup>, (*Asa*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 3 (or 11), 1801, Waterford, Mich.; m. Eleanor Loudon; lived temporarily in Niagara Co., N. Y., and in 1834 rem. to Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he d. Sept. 22, 1847, and his wife at same place May 6, 1842.

Issue:

- i. MARION MONTGOMERY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1828, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Gruenman; res. near Albion, same Co.; soldier Civil War; d. in 1866 from effects of wound received at battle of Jonesboro, Ga. No issue.
- ii. HARRIETT<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1830, Orleans Co.; m. 1852, Hiram Perrin; res. Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich. (1888). Had 2 chh.
- iii. CHAUNCEY PREBLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1831, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; went away to sea, 1850, and never was heard from after.
- iv. JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1834, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. and had 1 ch.; both parents d. 1855.
- v. ARTEMUS LOUDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1837, Tecumseh; never m.; res. in Tombstone, Ariz., in 1888; was a much respected citizen. Commander of Department of Arizona, Grand Army of the Republic, in 1888. Entered the army of the U. S. in 1852; was later a marine engineer in the navy, and served in China in 1861; returned and entered the army; served through the Civil War as an engineer on gunboats, and left the service in 1865 with rank of major.
- vi. THOMAS MITILAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1838, Tecumseh; m. twice; no chh.; d. in 1882 from disease contracted in the military service, Civil War. Served in the cavalry, in Kentucky, Tennessee and Georgia.
- vii. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1840, Tecumseh; d. Feb., 1862.





156. HARRIET<sup>6</sup>, (*Asa*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 20, 1806; m. at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1824, to Bates Chatterdon; res. at Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich., where children, in 1888, res. She d. there March 27, 1880.

## Issue:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1825; m. H. H. Keyser; res. Tecumseh (1888).
- ii. ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1832; res. Tecumseh (1888).
- iii. OLIVE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. L. E. Montgomery; res. Tecumseh.
- iv. WILLIAM H. H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1840; res. at Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind. (1888); engineer on railroad.

157. JOHN ALONZO<sup>6</sup>, (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1804, prob. at Waterford, Vt.; rem. with his parents to Victor, Orleans Co., N. Y.; he m. ————— to Nancy ————. He d. at Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., July 14, 1828. She m. again; prob. d. at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., at a very old age.

## Issue:

- i. JOHN ALONZO, b. after his father's death, at Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. Went to district school at Ridgeway, same Co., and was a teacher of a school at Medina, same Co. He m. ————, Rosetta E. Storrs, a sister of Emory A. Storrs, of Chicago, and dau. of Alexander and Phebe (Platt) Storrs, of Hinsdale, N. Y. She was b. prob. about 1855, at Franklinville, N. Y. He was Captain 25th Battery, N. Y. Light Artillery, 1862-1864; service in La. Banks Expedition, where he was wounded and on account of which he was obliged to resign. He practiced law in New Orleans, La. and in 1877 he removed to N. Y. City, where he became a prominent Marine Attorney. He d. in N. Y. City, Feb. 19, 1902. Issue:
  - i. JOHN ALONZO. No further trace of him. There are said to have been two daughters also.

158. HULDAH<sup>6</sup>, (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1809, at Clyde or Victor, N. Y.; m. a Mr. Hubbard, who d. 1850. They res. at Fort Gratiot, St. Claire Co., Mich., where she d. July 12, 1884.

## Issue:

- i. JOHN A.<sup>7</sup>; res. Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.
- ii. AMOS N.<sup>7</sup>; res. Fort Gratiot; 6 chh.
- iii. OSCAR G.<sup>7</sup>; res. Albion, Calhoun Co., Mich.; 3 chh.
- iv. MYRON B.<sup>7</sup>; res. Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich.; 1 ch.
- v. A DAUGHTER<sup>7</sup>; m. B. B. Rockwell, Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co., Mich.
- vi. CYRENA<sup>7</sup>; m. a Mr. Hulbert. Two chh.

159. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup>, (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 19, 1812; m. Duel Clark; res. at Janesville, Bremer Co., Iowa.

## Issue:

- i. CYRUS<sup>7</sup>, b. ————; res. in Nebraska 1888; 6 chh.
  - ii. ADDISON<sup>7</sup>, b. ————; res. Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Ia.; 3 daus.
  - iii. ARTEMUS<sup>7</sup>, b. ————; res. Janesville; 5 sons.
- There were 2 daus.; both died before 1888.



160. RALPH<sup>6</sup>, (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 14, 1814, at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1837, Eliza Jane Stiles at Quincy, Branch Co., Mich., who was b. Feb. 24, 1814, at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and who d. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1852. He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1852, at Elgin, Mary Ann Miller, who was b. London, England, June 29, 1836; arrived in U. S. 1848. He res. at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., for 20 years, where he was an active builder and contractor; engaged in fruit culture, gardening previously at Elgin. He d. at Benton Harbor, Aug. 20, 1885, he and his wife having been active in Congregational church matters at that place; widow res. with her dau., Clara Eliza Hathaway, at St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.

Issue, first m.:

- i. CLARA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1838, Webster, Mich., and d. at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Feb. 25, 1839.
  - 258. ii. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1842, at Elgin, Ill.
  - iii. HARRIETT<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1844, at Elgin; d. same place, March 1, 1845.
  - 259. iv. RALPH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1850, Elgin, Ill.
- By second m.:
- 260. v. FRANK HERBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. June 14, 1854, Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill.
  - vi. JANE ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1857, Aledo, Mercer Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 10, 1881, Roy Clark, at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., who was born Aug. 7, 1860; she d. at St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich., April 11, 1911. No issue.
  - 261. vii. CLARA ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1861, Galesburg, Ill.
  - viii. ALBERT VICTOR<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1864, Galesburg, Ill.; rem. to Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., and m. there, Nov. 17, 1899, to Mrs. Elizabeth J. Vaughn; no issue. Res. at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis..

161. ARTEMUS B.<sup>6</sup>, (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 4, 1823, Victor, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. (1) April 1, or 8, 1846, Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., to Ethlinda S. Alvord, who d. in Janesville, Bremmer Co., Ia., Aug. 12, 1856. He m. (2) at same place, Sept. 2, 1857; Jane Maria Rich; res. in Cook Co., Ill., and Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., Ia. In 1866 or 1867 he rem. from Janesville to Decatur, Burt Co., Neb., where he lived about 1869 or 1870. In 1888 he lived at Granger, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.

Issue, first m.:

- i. CHARLES A.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1848, in Cook Co., Ill.; d. in Janesville, Ia., Oct. 10, 1856.
- Issue by second m.:
- ii. CHARLOTTE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1859, at Janesville; d. there Oct. 11, 1861.
- iii. FANNIE ETHLINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1864, Janesville; m. April 9, 1884, Byron Thos. Hinds. Mrs. Hinds in 1888 res. in Decatur. Issue:
  - i. ZORA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1885.
- iv. ALBERT RALPH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1867, Janesville.
- v. ELECTA ANNETTE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1871, Decatur.

162. JASPER MURDOCK<sup>6</sup>, (*Ambrose*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1808, Junius, N. Y.; rem. with his parents to East Palmyra, Orleans Co., N. Y., and m. there May 19, 1830, Betsey Jane Clark. Res. in Lockport, Niagara Co., Carlton and



Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.; Town Supervisor at Carlton, 1849; was a Colonel of N. Y. State Militia. His wife d. in Gaines, Dec. 15, 1887; he d. same place Jan. 5, 1899.

## Issue:

- i. MALTBY C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1831; m. Mary I. Wilson, March 22, 1855; res. in Carlton, N. Y., and he d. there May 31, 1879. She d. at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., July 27, 1908. No issue.
262. ii. ALMIRA L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1834, Palmyra, Orleans Co., N. Y.
263. iii. ELECTA JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1836, Palmyra, N. Y.
- iv. CHARLOTTE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1839; m. April 16, 1872, Charles G. Beckwith. He d. March 21, 1899; widow res. Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. No issue.

163. RUTH ANN<sup>6</sup>, (*Ambrose,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 27, 1823, East Palmyra, N. Y.; m. at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Nov. 4, 1838, Wm. Rowe; rem. in 1845 to Mercer Co., Illinois, and in 1865 to Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., where he d. Jan. 5, 1888, and where his widow d. March 6, 1910.

## Issue:

- i. AMBROSE H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. at Benton Harbor, Dec. 9, 1871, Jennie Morrow. He served 3 years in the Union army, Civil War. In 1888 was a grocer in Benton Harbor and had been mayor of that city. Issue, b. at Benton Harbor:
  - i. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1872.
  - ii. FRANK<sup>8</sup>, b. March —, 1874.
  - iii. CARRIE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1882.
  - iv. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. June —, 1886.
- ii. JASPER OLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1880, Frances Fisher, who d. Oct., 1884, at Benton Harbor, where in 1888 he res. Issue:
  - i. OLIN W.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1881.
- iii. WILLIAM EDDY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1862; m. Jan. 8, 1886, Ella Rice. Res. at Benton Harbor, Mich., where on Feb. 5, 1888, they had:
  - i. FRANCES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1888.

164. LYDIA ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, (*Ambrose,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 22, 1825, East Palmyra, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. in Michigan, May 28, 1842, Tyler McWhorter. Rem. to Illinois in 1844. In nursery and fruit growing business in Pomeroy, Mercer Co., Ill., and at Aledo, Ill., same Co., in which business he was successful. Mrs. McWhorter d. at Pomeroy, Ill., Aug. 1, 1858. He retired from business and was living at Aledo, in 1888.

## Issue:

- i. ARNO L.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1843; m. at Malcom, Poweshiek Co., Ia., Dec. 24, 1867, Lydia Willett. In 1888 they res. at Miller, Hand Co., S. Dakota. Issue, b. in Polk Co., Ia.:
  - i. TYLER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1869; res. Fargo, N. D., where in 1888 he was employed on the Fargo "Argus."
  - ii. ADDA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1871.
  - iii. ARIE ENNIS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1874; d. June 21, 1884.
  - iv. FANNY CEREPTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1876; d. July 11, 1888.
  - v. PORT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1878.
  - vi. SETH ARNO<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1884.
  - vii. LAON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. —, 1886.



- ii. EDITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. at Pomeroy, Dec. 25, 1866, Richard S. Willett of Aledo. Rem. to Iowa, and thence to Miller; then to Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., where, in 1912, they res.  
Issue:  
i. MYRTLE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1867.  
ii. GLENN M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1869; d. June 24, 1884.  
iii. R. LACLAIR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1877.
  - iii. DELPHINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1855, Pomeroy; res. Aledo; unm. (1888).
- 

165. MARY L.<sup>6</sup>, (*Ambrose,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 1, 1831, at East Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Harper Joseph Watson, Aug. 29, 1856, at Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill.; res. at Benton Harbor, Mich., after 1866; she d. there Jan., 1911.

Issue:

- i. JAMES LAKE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 27, 1857, Lake City, Wabshaw Co., Minn.; d. Jan., 1911.
  - ii. BESTON GRAVES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1863.
  - iii. BYRON SETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1869.
- 

166. SETH GODFREY<sup>6</sup>, (*Ambrose,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 1, 1831, East Palmyra, N. Y.; rem. with parents to Quincy, Branch Co., Mich., in 1838; rem. to Pomeroy, Mercer Co., Ill., 1845; rem. to California, 1863; returned to Pomeroy, 1865; in 1873 to Union Co., Ia.; to Buffalo Co., Neb., 1881; to Clyde, Banner Co., Neb., 1886; in 1901 to Watervliet, Berrien Co., Mich., where he is a retired farmer; m. (1) in 1853 to Sarah Mosby, in New Boston, Ill.; m. (2) in 1866 to Jennie Miller, at New Boston, Ill. She d. in 1873; m. (3) in 1874 to Mary M. Smith, in Mercer Co., Ill. Seth Godfrey and third wife reside in Watervliet, Berrien Co., Mich. (1912).

Issue, first m.:

- i. SARAH<sup>7</sup>.
  - ii. VASCO<sup>7</sup>.
  - iii. IRIS<sup>7</sup>.
  - iv. All d. in infancy.
  - iv. BRIT<sup>7</sup>, b. 1858; m. ———; she d. in Japan.  
Issue second marriage:
  - v. IRA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1868, Mercer Co., Ill.; m. and d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., and left three chh.
  - vi. CHAS. IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. 1869; m. and has three chh.; lives in Gibbon, Neb.
  - vii. LEIGH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1871, at Laramie City, Wyoming; unm.  
Issue third marriage:
  - viii. KATE J.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1882; in Union Co., Ia.; m. a Mr. Harris and now lives in Hartman, Colo. They have five chh.
- 

167. DANIEL DRYER<sup>6</sup>, (*Elias,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 2, 1818, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1838, Rhoda Brown, at Galen, Seneca Co., N. Y., who was b. there Dec. 20 1820, and d. at Loup City, Sherman Co., Neb., Dec. 23, 1885. Rem. to Batavia, Kane Co., Ill., 1844; to Chicago, 1859, and to Loup City, 1876, where he d. Jan. 31, 1905.





## Issue:

264.  
265.

- i. MINNIE H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1839, Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. May 23, 1858, John De Golyer, of Batavia, Genessee Co., N. Y., who was b. Aug. 1, 1830, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
  - ii. CHARLES ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, b. June 23, 1842, Clyde.
  - iii. DARWIN CORNWALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1847, Batavia.
- 

168. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, (*Elias<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 24 or 28, 1820, in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. July 30, 1839, in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., to David Lee De Golyer, of Cincinnati, Ohio. She d. prob. in Chicago, in 1865.

## Issue:

- i. LAURA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1850, Cincinnati; m. Nov. 1, 1870, prob. in Cincinnati, to Nelson De Golyer, a distant cousin. Issue:
    - i. WINNIFRED GROW<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1872; in Chicago; d. Oct. 27, 1889.
    - ii. LAWRENCE NELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1874; m. in Chicago, Anibel M. Ward, Sept. 27, 1900.
    - iii. ROBERT SEELY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1876, Chicago.
    - iv. DONALD LEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1878, Chicago.
    - v. MAJORIE LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1884, Evanston, Ill.
  - ii. MARY<sup>7</sup>, July 16, 1853, Lockland, Hamilton Co., Ohio; m. Dec. 3, 1873, in Chicago, to Frank F. Grant of Fargo, Cass Co., N. D. Issue:
    - i. JAMES GRANT<sup>8</sup>, Nov. 24, 1875, Chicago.
    - ii. ADELINE HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1877, Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis.; m. Aug. 6, 1901, Finlay David Cameron of Fargo. Issue:
      - i. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; d. in infancy.
      - ii. FINLAY GRANT<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1903, at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.
      - iii. MARJORIE ISABELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1905, Fargo.
      - iv. JEAN ADELINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1911, Grand Forks, G. F. Co., N. Dak.
    - iii. RICHARD FRANK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1879, in Owatonna, Steel Co., Minn.; m. Elise Hanchett, Feb. 4, 1910, in Saginaw, Sag Co., Mich.
  - iii. ADDIE ANNIE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. in 1876, to William Hubbard in and of Chicago; d. ———.
- 

169. SUSAN<sup>8</sup>, (*Elias<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 25, 1823, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1848, James Rockwell, a widower, res. Batavia, Kane Co., Ill. (1888); she d. there in 1906.

## Issue:

- i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1849, Batavia.
  - ii. ANNIE MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1853, Batavia.
  - iii. HATTIE LEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1857; d. April 4, 18(?)
- 

170. AMBROSE F.<sup>8</sup>, (*Elias<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 21, 1825, Seneca Co., N. Y.; m. (1) ———, 1852, Anna M. Price, who d.; and he m. (2) Nov. 8, 1854, Amanda F. Wisner. After second m. they lived in Kansas. He served an enlistment in the 11th Kan. Vols. during the Civil War. Rem. to the Pacific coast soon after close of war, and settled at Winslow, Bainbridge Island, Wash., where he d. in Nov., 1909. Widow res. at Port Blakeley, which has been her home for 30 years.



## Issue:

- i. FRANK L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1855, in Kansas.
  - ii. SUSAN E.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 6, 1857, in Kansas; m. Edward Parfit; res. at Port Orchard, Wash.
  - iii. CARRIE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1860, in Kansas.
  - iv. JESSIE F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1861, in Kansas.
  - v. HATTIE L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1863, in Kansas.
  - vi. WILLIAM M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1865, in Kansas.
  - vii. WALTER L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1873, Winslow, Wash.
  - viii. FRED A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1877, Winslow, Wash.
- 

171. JOHN DENNISON<sup>6</sup>, (*Oliver H.*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 18, 1815, Victor, N. Y.; m. April 8, 1844. Electa H. Williams at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., who was b. Oct. 30, 1820. He bought land in Victor, N. Y., in 1846 and 1848, and sold land there in 1848 and 1870. About last date they rem. to Council Bluffs, Ia., where he d. Feb. 20, 1876; his widow d. March 3, 1884.

## Issue:

- i. OLIVE WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. at Victor, June 23, 1845; rem. with parents to Council Bluffs; m. there May 6, 1896, Geo. H. Hacker, b. Bristol, England, in 1835. Res. Auburn, N. Y. No chh.
  266. ii. JOHN FREDERICK CHAPIN<sup>7</sup>, b. at Victor, April 10, 1851.
  - iii. ELLA<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 

172. ALBANUS ESEBIUS<sup>6</sup>, (*Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 1, 1815, Junius, N. Y.; m. July 18, 1838, his cousin Erepta Carpenter, dau. of Asa and Erepta (Grow) Carpenter. She was b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 10, (Carpenter Genealogy says Feb. 28), 1809. He rem., in 1839, to Granville, O., where she joined St. Luke's Church, April 9, 1843; and in 1849 rem. to Lowell, Ill. In 1888 he lived in Chicago, and one of the partners in the firm of Grow Bros.

## Issue:

267. i. ROSALTHEA WOODS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1841, Granville, O.
  - ii. ELLA ORION<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1846, Lowell, Ill. Unmarried.
- 

173. WILLIAM SEELY<sup>6</sup>, (*Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 2, 1819, at or near Queenstown, Prov. of Quebec, Canada; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1840, at Granville, O., Mary E. Case, who was b. April 13, 1815, and d. Oct. 23, 1843, at Granville. He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1847, at Cincinnati, O., Martha M. Thomas, who was b. Dec. 12, 1828, and d. at Redwing, Minn., Jan. 11, 1863. He m. (3) in Goodhue Co., Minn., Aug. 31, 1867, Louise I. Johnson, who was b. Oct. 21, 1837. He d. at Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., Minn., Nov. 13, 1905; widow res. at Dawson (1912).

The work entitled *Compendium of History and Biography of Central and Northern Minnesota*, by Geo. A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1904, contains an extended notice of William Seely Grow. The following, in substance, is derived from that work:

This venerable gentleman, whose years justify the regard his long and useful life commands, is a familiar figure on the streets



of Dawson, where his alert bearing and bright eye do not suggest the weight of years he bears.

Mr. Grow was born in Lower Canada, near Queenstown, Sept. 2, 1819, so that his years have well past the Psalmists limit. Abial Grow, his father, who rendered military service in the last war with Great Britain, was born in Vermont to parents who emigrated from Connecticut, and our subject's mother belonged to a Puritan family of Berkshire Co., Mass., so that our townsman is representative of the best New England families of the old days.

The third in a family of six children, he was reared to manhood in Lockport, N. Y., where his father's family settled in 1824. There young William remained until 1831, when he removed to Allegheny Co., N. Y., the home of an older brother, and where he spent the following winter. The next spring, 1832, he came to Michigan, assisting in driving stock and making himself generally useful. Remaining in Michigan, he lived with an acquaintance in Washtenaw Co., Mich., near Ann Arbor, about 40 miles from Detroit, and remained there until 1838, when he joined his parents at Granville, Ohio, whither they had come and where he spent the ensuing seven years. His occupation was principally that of a carpenter and there he married in 1840. Upon the death of his wife, leaving two children, he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1845, following his trade and there he again married. In 1854 they removed to Redwing, Goodhue Co., Minn. By this time his children (all sons) numbered five. Here the outbreak of the Civil War found him ready to do his whole duty as a patriotic citizen.

He raised a company for the 2nd Minn. Vol. Inf., and as first lieutenant accompanied it to Louisville, Ky., in Oct., 1861, where it became a part of Gen. Thomas' Army. He was soon made Regimental Quartermaster and was present with the forces until 1863, when he received news of the death of his wife, leaving seven sons, several of them not yet in their "teens." He felt that his duty to these motherless children demanded his return to their care, and he tendered his resignation, which was accepted, but he continued to render service to the Government and War Department as Provost Marshal of his county, so continuing until the war was ended.

During his military service he contracted an eye trouble which left him almost blind for two years, and with impaired eyesight after. In 1867, he married the third time.

From 1867 to 1878, he continued to reside in Goodhue Co., then removed to Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., where he lived until 1880, his children now numbering eleven, ten sons and one daughter. In 1880 he settled on a homestead in Maxwell Township, Lac-qui-Parle Co., Minn. In 1892, he removed to Dawson, same county, and established his residence.

In politics he was a Republican and voted in every election after 1840. In 1891 he became identified with the Peoples Party, and has always taken an active interest in public affairs. In Maxwell Township he was Town Clerk and in Dawson, Justice of Peace. He retains a lively sense of the obligations that bind together his brethren of the tented field. That a man was a veteran of the great conflict is enough to warm his heart and no old soldier is permitted to suffer if he can prevent it.



An honorable and useful life, a career of industry and devotion to the flag is his. May the long shadows of his afternoon be protracted until it is very late, and may his last years be his best.

It should also be stated that Mr. Grow served as Commander, Adjutant and Chaplain of the Fairchild Post, G. A. R., at Dawson. He was identified with the I. O. O. F. for over fifty years, a member of the Grand Lodge of Minn.

He was a member of the Baptist church for over 70 years, having been a Deacon in same at Redwing and Granite Falls.

A son of Mr. Grow said of him:

"I can say, without fear of contradiction from any source, that my father was an all round whole souled, enthusiastic, honest and generous man; was always identified with everything that made for progress, and was always ready to help with time and with means to the extent of his ability, any worthy cause and in his old age was a greatly venerated man."

Issue of first m.:

- 268. i. SAMUEL BENSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1841, Granville, O.
- 269. ii. ENOS FULTON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1843, Granville.

Issue of second m.:

- 270. iii. WILLIAM HUBBELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1848, Cincinnati, O.
- 271. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1852, Cincinnati.
- 272. v. FRANCIS WAYLAND<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1853, Cincinnati.
- 273. vi. JOHN THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1856, Redwing, Minn.
- 274. vii. ALBERT EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1857, Redwing.

Issue of third m.:

- 275. viii. CHARLES ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1868, Goodhue Co., Vasa, Minn.
- ix. ROSE ELISA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1871, Redwing; d. there April 29, 1875.
- 276. x. FREDERICK CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1873, Redwing.
- 277. xi. HARRY ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1875, Redwing.
- xii. CHARLOTTE ADDIE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 16, 1880, Granite Falls; accompanied parents to Lac-qui-Parle Co., Minn. Thence to Dawson, Minn. Graduate of Dawson High School, 1900. A school teacher and res. with her mother at Dawson; unm.

---

174. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup>, (*Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1823, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1845, at Granville, O., Charlotte Couch, who was b. April 3, 1823, and he d. at Aurora, Ill. (Kane Co.) Nov. 24, 1860. He was an attorney-at-law, admitted to the bar at Columbus, O., 1846; soon removed to Ill., where also he was admitted; was a talented lawyer, a fluent speaker and man of great promise. He was a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln, and an admirer. For him he took the stump in 1860, and spoke almost daily in behalf of the Republican candidate for the Presidency. From over work and effort beyond his strength, Mr. Grow died a few days after the close of the campaign. Had his physical strength been equal to his intellectual attainments his future was assured. At the time his health failed he was considering a proposal that he go to Springfield, Ill., and take charge of the publication and editorial management of the leading daily paper of the capital of Illinois. At his death, at the age of 37, he had attained an enviable reputation as a brilliant public speaker and man of great promise. Had his life been spared he might have been expected to attain great prominence as a lawyer and statesman.





278.

- i. BURRITT SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1849, at Vermillionville, La Salle Co., Ill., and d. Nov. 17, 1850.
  - ii. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1852; d. ———, 1853.
  - iii. FRANCES ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1856, Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.
- 

175. FRANCES LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, (*Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 19, 1831, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1849, Alonzo M. Bailey. She d. Aug. 23, 1850, Ottawa, Ill.

Issue:

- i. FRANK MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1850.
- 

176. ELIZA NANCY<sup>8</sup>, (*Hale*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1810, Newbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 31, 1828, Amos White, at Topsham, Vt.; he d. Oct., 1801, and she d. there Nov. 20, 1829.

Issue:

- i. AMOS G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1829, at Topsham, and d. there Nov. 25, 1846.
- 

177. JUDITH ANN<sup>8</sup>, (*Hale*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1816, Corinth, Vt.; m. June 10, 1851, Joseph H. Bailey; res. in Newbury, Vt.

- i. HALE G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1852, Newbury. A farmer. 1888.
  - ii. CHARLES A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1856; res. Stoneham, Mass. A bank teller.
- 

178. HARRIET ATWOOD<sup>6</sup>, (*Hale*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 30, 1827, Topsham, Vt.; m. June 4, 1857, Abram A. Chase, Lawrence, Mass. She d. Feb. 28, 1868, Stoneham, Mass.

Issue:

- i. KATIE BELLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1868; Newbury, Vt., who was adopted by her aunt, Clara Damaris, who having married the father of Katie Belle became also her stepmother.
- 

179. ELIZA NANCY, 2D.<sup>6</sup>, (*Hale*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1831, Topsham, Me.; m. May 7, 1861, John P. Garland; res. Newbury, Vt.

Issue:

- i. HARRY<sup>7</sup>; d. young.
- ii. JOHN<sup>7</sup>; d. young.
- iii. CLARA BELLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. March 17, 1872.
- iv. FLORENCE E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1875; d. May 25, 1882.
- v. FRED C.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1872.



180. ELECTA DUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, (*Hale*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1834, Topsham, Me.; m. June 14, 1870, Rev. Cola D. R. Meacham, a Baptist minister; res. Stoneham, Mass. (1888); both since dead. She was a graduate of the Newbury Institute.

Issue:

- i. MILLIS GROW<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18, 1871, Newbury; d. Oct. 2, 1872, Barre, Mass.
  - ii. COLA WINN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1872, Cold Brook Spring, Mass.; m. but had no chh. She is dead. He res. at Oak Park, Ill., 1912.
  - iii. ALFRED BERTRAND<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1874, at Scituate, Mass.; unm. res. New York City, 1912.
- 

181. DANIEL PUTNAM<sup>6</sup>, (*Moody*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1813, Newbury, Vt.; res. at Bradford, Vt., with his father until his m., which was on Oct. 8, 1837, to Comfort A., dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Tabor) Highlands, of Bradford. Res. in Maidstone and Bradford, Vt., and in May, 1850, rem. to West Point, Wis., and took up government land, made a farm and home, where they lived until 1882, when they rem. to Prairie du Sac, Sauk Co., Wis., where they res. and where she d. in 1892 and he d. Sept. 29, 1896.

Issue:

279. i. GEORGE F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1841, Maidstone, Vt.
  - ii. MARTHA ELLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1843, Maidstone, Vt.; was a teacher; rem. to Idaho; m. Jan. 11, 1877, Charles I. Simpson. Issue:
    - i. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1879.
  280. iii. MARY A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1846, Maidstone, Vt.
  281. iv. CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1848, Bradford, Vt.
- 

182. ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup>, (*Moody*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1815, Newbury; m. in Bradford, Vt., June 9, 1836, Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Tabor) Highlands; rem. to Wis., 1866, and thence to Sac City, Sauk Co., Ia., May, 1875, where they resided in 1888, but since deceased.

Issue:

- i. JOHN H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1838; in grocery business.
  - ii. WALTER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1846; a farmer. Both res. in Sac City, Ia.
- 

183. POWERS HALE<sup>6</sup>, (*Moody*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 3, 1823, Newbury; m. in Bradford, Vt., Feb., 1850, Julia A. Davis, where they res. until about 1871, then rem. to Stoneham, Mass. She was b. July 28, 1824; d. May 26, 1876, and he d. Feb. 13, 1892, at Prairie du Sac, Wis.

Issue:

282. i. MABELLE JULIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1860, Bradford, Vt.



184. MOODY<sup>6</sup>, (*Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 19, 1818, at E. Topsham, Vt.; m. there Jan. 11, 1843, Agnes Craig, b. March 20, 1818. Rem. to Stark Co., and about 1855 to Neponset, Bureau Co., Ill., where they res. 1888.

## Issue:

- i. MARY ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1844, Topsham, Vt.
  - ii. WILLIAM HALE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 12, 1847, Topsham; a farmer; never m.; res. Fayette, Ia.
  283. iii. PEREZ B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1852, Elmira, Stark Co., Ill.
  - iv. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct., 1854, Elmira, Stark Co., Ill.; d. there 1857.
- 

185. JOHN HALE<sup>6</sup>, (*Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 5, 1825, at E. Topsham, Vt.; lived in Bradford and E. Corinth, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1852, Amanda M. Johnson; she d. 1856. He m. (2) March 17, 1857, Angie E. Ropes, of Concord, N. H. He d. Neponset, Ill., Feb., 1877.

## Issue by first m.:

- i. WARREN HAUER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1854.  
Issue by second marriage, b. in Topsham:
  - ii. ADA AMANDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1859.
  - iii. JOSEPH ROPES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. April 17, 1863.
  - iv. JOSEPH ROPES<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1864.
- 

186. LUCINDA SAWYER<sup>6</sup>, (*Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 11, 1829, Topsham, Vt., twin of Nancy Eliza; m. Gilbert Augustus Sargent, Nov. 6, 1853, who was b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 3, 1827; res. at Haverhill, Mass.

## Issue:

- i. CHARLES G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1854.
  - ii. FRANK A.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1856; d. \_\_\_\_\_.
  - iii. ABBIE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1858; m. Carlos E. Palmer.
  - iv. MARY L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. Fredk. Barrows.
  - v. FLORENCE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1866; d. 1868.
  - vi. FRED GROW<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Emma F. Morse of Bradford, Vt. He is an accountant at Bradford.
- 

187. SAMUEL HALE<sup>6</sup>, (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1830, Newbury, Vt.; m. May 9, 1852, Susan J. Corliss, b. May 14, 1833 (dau. of Peletiah); she d. Oct. 2, 1896. He res. in Bradford, Vt. A farmer, working several hundred acres, including the Grow homestead in Newbury. Held many offices of trust, including that of representative of his home town in the legislature of his State for several years. He d. Aug. 17, 1902.

## Issue:

- i. MARY EVA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1853, Corinth, Vt.; m. (1) July 3, 1875, Frank H. Kimball, who d. Jan. 10, 1882; she m. (2) March 14, 1887, Benjamin Franklin Chamberlain, and res. in Bradford, Vt. No issue:



284. ii. GEORGE EVERETT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 2, 1835, Corinth, Vt.  
 285. iii. CHARLES CORLISS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 19, 1860, Bradford, Vt.  
 286. iv. FRANCIS MARION<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1864, Bradford, Vt.  
 287. v. FREDERICK SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1867, Bradford, Vt.  
 vi. HARRY CLINTON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 4, 1870, Bradford, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1900,  
 Gertrude Chester, Marbleton, Quebec. He is a traveling salesman;  
 res. Springfield, Mass.  
 288. vii. ANNIE SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1873.  
 289. viii. ANGER JACKMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

188. MELISSA DIANTHA<sup>6</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 11, 1838, Newbury, Vt.; m. Marion Frances Corliss of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863. He was b. there Sept. 17, 1839; rem. to Vt. in 1882 and d. in Newbury, June 17, 1908.

Issue:

- i. IRVING LINCOLN, B. July 26, 1867.

189. JUDSON R.<sup>6</sup>, (*William<sup>5</sup> Ambrose<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., March 16, 1834; m. 1858, Charlotte J. Warner, at Westchester, N. Y., where she was b. Jan. 31, 1824, and d. at Summit, Union Co., N. J., Jan. 26, 1907. She was the dau. of John R. and Ann Amelia Warner of Westchester Co., N. Y.

Issue:

290. i. ARTHUR R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1859.  
 ii. ALICE AMELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. New York City, Sept. 3, 1861, and d. at Union Village, N. J., July 28, 1867.  
 iii. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Union Village, N. J., July 12, 1867; m. June 7, 1893, at Chatham, N. J., Amy S. Ferris. No chh.  
 iv. EUGENIE<sup>7</sup>, b. New Providence, N. J., June 30, 1870; unm. and res. at Summit, N. J.

190. SANFORD RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup>, (*David<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 12, 1818, Hartland, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1845, at Royalton, Vt., Susan Lyman of same place, who was b. Aug. 19, 1816, and d. without issue at Manchester, Ia., June 20, 1859. They res. in Hartland until 1849, in Strafford, Vt., until 1850, then rem. first to Bennington, Ia., then to Manchester, Del. Co., Ia., in 1851, where he was one of the first settlers. He m. (2) April 21, 1860, Angie Howard of Dubuque, Ia., who was b. Oct. 24, 1828, at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.; they remained some years at Manchester and there rem. (before 1888) to Fargo, Ellis Co., Okla., where he d. Nov. 18, 1903, and where his widow d. April 21, 1905.

Issue, second m.:

291. i. SANFORD H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1861, at Manchester, Ia.

191. TIMOTHY DAVID<sup>6</sup>, (*David<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 25, 1824, Hartland, Vt.; m. Sept. 24, 1850, at Ches-





ter, Dodge Co., Wis., to Caroline Sanborn, who was b. at Holderness, N. H. He was a Baptist minister, and d. at Leon, Butler Co., Kan., Dec. 19, 1887; widow d. Dec. 14, 1910, at Los Angeles, Cal.

## Issue:

292. i. SARAH ETTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1857, at Plainfield, Waushara Co., Wis.  
 293. ii. ERNEST JUDSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1864, at Plainfield.  
 iii. CARRIE LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 14, 1866, at Manchester, Green Lake Co., Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1893, A. F. Wayde of Augusta, Butler Co., Kan.; res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1912.
- 

192. DAVID RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup>, (*Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 2, 1829, Craftsbury, Vt.; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1866, Caroline Frances Fay Windsor, dau. of James Augustus and Caroline Curtis (Davis) Windsor of Scituate, R. I., where she was b. Dec. 15, 1836; David R. d. at Maywood, Ill., Sept. 16, 1879; widow res. at Chicago, Ill. She is Secretary of the Anti-Cigarette League, 1119, Womans Temple, Chicago, Ill.

He was for several years General Agent of the Jerome Clock Co. in New York; was much of his time in Europe as agent of the Clock Co.; was later located in Chicago with The Fairbanks Greenleaf Scale Company, and Manager of the Waterbury Clock in New York; was much of his time in Europe as agent of Co., for the Western States.

## Issue:

294. i. ALICE WALBRIDGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1868.  
 ii. CAROLINE WINDSOR<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1874; unm.; she is Art Editor of temperance paper, "Union Signal" and Editor of "The Young Crusader" of Evanston, Ill.; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 

193. LAMOILLE<sup>6</sup>, (*Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. \_\_\_\_\_, Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 27, 1871, Charles Woodbury Thrasher, b. Cornish, N. H., settled in Springfield, Mo.; he d. Nov. 15, 1901; widow and daughter res. in Florence, Italy. Mr. Thrasher graduated from Dartmouth, class 1856, admitted to the bar in Mass., practicing in Pawtucket, R. I. Was a volunteer in the Civil War for nine months, but served two years in grade of captain and was mustered out as Colonel; then rem. to Missouri about 1873; nominated for Congress but was defeated.

## Issue:

- i. ALICE LAMOILLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1876; with her mother in Italy; unm.
- 

194. SAMUEL LAMSON<sup>6</sup>, (*Dustin*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 10, 1824, Craftsbury, Vt., where he lived until about 1845, when he rem. to Wisconsin. Studied medicine in Walworth Co., Wis., and graduated in medicine at Cleveland (Ohio) Medical College in 1848; practiced medicine in Clinton,



Rock Co., Wis., for two years, and in 1850 rem. to California, and soon to Oregon and Washington Territory. Was a successful physician. He m. in Seattle, Wash., Feb. 7, 1855, Evaline M. Avery. Upon the breaking out of the Indian War he rem. to near Stockton, Cal., and thence in a short time to Smith River, Cal., where he d. Aug. 7, 1870. In 1912 his widow, son Edward, and dau. lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:

295. i. JOSEPH AVERY<sup>7</sup>, b. Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal., ———, 1856; in 1888 lived at Smith River, Cal.; m. in Curry Co., Oregon, May 29, 1879, Mary E. Butterfield (or Babcock). They had a son, Walter Ernest, b. March 3, 1880. In the lumber and merchandise business, Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. EDWARD EVERETT<sup>7</sup>.
- iii. JESSIE CORDELIA<sup>7</sup>, res. at Los Angeles, Cal. (1888).

195. SARAH LAMSON<sup>6</sup>, (*Dustin*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1826, Craftsbury, Vt.; m. at Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 22, 1844, Jeremiah P. Ward, who was b. Hardwick, Dec. 7, 1823, and d. Dec. 30, 1882. They resided at Bloomer, Chippewa Co., Delivan, Walworth and Genesee, Ill., Waukesha Co. She d. March 7, 1866, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.

Issue:

- i. DUSTIN, J. B.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1845, Delivan; d. at Rollo, Phelps Co., Mo. Was a soldier in 49th Wis. Regt., Civil War.
- ii. SAMUEL LAMSON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1847, Hardwick, Vt.; d. Dec. 8, 1847.
- iii. HORACE K. T.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1849, Walworth.
- iv. LAMSON GROW<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1854, Genesee.
- v. NORA BEATRICE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1864, Genesee; m. at Bloomer, July 20, 1882, Ezra Terry Shipman; live in Bloomer, Chippewa Co., Wis.
- Issue:
- i. CHAS. TERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1885, at Bloomer.
- ii. MABEL IRENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1887, at Bloomer.

196. TIMOTHY G.<sup>6</sup>, (*Dustin*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 26, 1828, Craftsbury, Vt.; rem. to Seattle, Wash., about 1850, thence to Watsonville, Cal., about 1866, and to Rivera, Cal., where he engaged in fruit growing. Thence he rem. to Los Angeles, Cal., where he now (1913) resides. He m. (1) Feb. 19, 1854, at Seattle, Hester Elizabeth Johns. They were divorced about 1866, and she d. in 1911, at San Buenventura, Ca. He m. (2) a Mrs. Sanderson ———.

She also soon d. He then m. (3) ———, who also soon d.

Issue by first m.:

- i. LOUISE<sup>7</sup>.  
 ii. IDA<sup>7</sup>.  
 iii. EVA.  
 } Dates of birth not ascertained but all d. in 1862.
- iv. WILLIAM BURT<sup>7</sup>, b. ———, 1861, at Seattle; m. Dec. 16, 1903, Catherine P. C. Weber, who was b. June 16, 1876, of Marysville, Cal., where he now (1913) res., and where he is engaged in the theatrical business. Issue:
- i. HAROLD WEBBER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1906, Marysville.



- v. LILLIE DALE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1865, Seattle; m. (1) ——— Daniel Wilson, Seattle, 1882; m. (2) ——— a Mr. Dresser, whom she soon divorced. She m. (3) ——— Berna E. Ward of Bold Point, Valdez Island, B. C. Issue by first m.:  
 i. ROLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. ———. Now res. at Parkland, Wash.  
 ii. A DAUGHTER, d. at age one year at Redondo Beach, Cal.
- 

197. CHRISTIANA<sup>6</sup>, (*Dustin,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 22, 1832, Craftsbury, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1853, Dustin Grow Cheever (her second cousin, see family 83). She d. Jan. 1, 1873, at Clinton Junc., Rock Co., Wis., where they resided. He m. (2) Oct. 17, 1878, Mrs. Dell L. Bailey, widow of L. P. Bailey; he d. at Clinton, Feb. 6, 1897.

His primary education was in the common schools, supplemented by a course at the Derby Academy, in which Hon. Redfield Proctor, a cabinet minister for President Harison, was also a pupil. In 1851 Mr. Cheever removed to Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., and located on the site of the present town, where he made his home. He was a farmer and druggist. He served the public in various local offices, such as supervisor of the township, justice of the peace for 15 years, member of the state legislature in 1871 and re-elected in 1872. For some years he was trustee of the Deaf and Dumb Institute for Wisconsin. He won the respect and confidence of his friends and his political opponents; was a Republican in politics and bitter in his opposition to the liquor traffic; a member of the Baptist church and of the Masonic fraternity. His honorable, upright career in the various walks of life won for him the sincere esteem and confidence of all who knew him.

Issue of first m.:

- i. RALPH W.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1854, Clinton, Wis., m. Oct. 18, 1876, at Clinton, Vashita Luelle Irish, dau. of James Irish of Clinton. He d. there May 10, 1909. Widow res. at Clinton Junc., Wis., and Titusville, Fla. (1912). No issue. He was educated in the common schools and familiarized himself with the drug business and became a practical pharmacist, so continuing for ten years. In 1883 he bought the "Clinton Herald," a newspaper, which he published until his death; was clerk to a State Senate committee in 1889, and was much praised for his intelligence and assiduity; was a member of the Baptist church, and secretary for ten years of the local Masonic lodge.
- ii. ARTHUR JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1864, Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Aug. 23, 1889, to Jessie Bowers at Shopiere, Rock Co., Wis. and he d. Aug. 23, 1889, at Williamsburg, Va. The widow and ch. res. at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Issue:  
 i. CHRISTIE S.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1891, at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.  
 ii. C. RALPH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1893, at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.  
 iii. VASHTI VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1895, at Williamsburg, Va.
- 

198. DUSTIN MARSHALL<sup>6</sup>, (*Dustin,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 21, 1834, Craftsbury, Vt.; rem. to Clinton, Wis., 1850, where he m. June 9, 1856, Louisa C. Reynolds; rem. to Minnesota, 1863, and to Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa, 1866. He d. at Beloit, Wis., Sept. 23, 1877. His widow m. a Mr. Langley. She (with ch.) res. in California (1888), where she died Dec. 16, 1898.



## Issue, first m.:

- i. FRANK W.<sup>7</sup>, b. at Clinton April 22, 1859, and res. in Hollywood, Cal.
  - ii. JAY ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. at Clinton, Wis., Feb. 11, 1862; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Minnie Lalley; d. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1883. Issue:
    - i. WINNEFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1883; m. June 10, 1906; P. J. Schweikert of Chicago. Issue:
      - i. ALFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1912.
  - iii. HARRY LUTE<sup>7</sup>, b. in Minnesota, Feb. 10, 1864; res. in Fairbanks, Alaska.
  - iv. ALBA ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, b. Postville, Iowa, May 18, 1866; m. 1895, Julia Cooley. No issue. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 

## EIGHTH GENERATION

199. ALBERTUS J.<sup>7</sup>, (*Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1829; m. Eliza J. Hosler, of Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1850, who was b. Erie Co., N. Y., May 2, 1830, and d. May 9, 1901. He d. at Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., Dec. 5, 1909, and was buried at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich. He moved with his father's and grandfather's families from Homer, N. Y., to Michigan in 1837. Was a farmer, but a great reader and of more than ordinary intellectual ability.

## Issue:

- |      |       |                                                                       |
|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 296. | i.    | ADELAIDE C. <sup>8</sup> b. Atlas; Genesee Co., Mich., Oct. 28, 1851. |
| 297. | ii.   | EDGAR D. <sup>8</sup> , b. in Bennington, Mich., Oct. 25, 1853.       |
| 298. | iii.  | CASSIUS D. <sup>8</sup> , b. Bennington, Mich., June 8, 1855.         |
| 299. | iv.   | IDA C. <sup>8</sup> , b. Bennington, Mich., Aug. 31, 1858.            |
| 300. | v.    | DELLIE M. <sup>8</sup> , b. Bennington, Mich., May 22, 1860.          |
| 301. | vi.   | ADA DORINDA <sup>8</sup> , b. July 9, 1862, Bennington, Mich.         |
| 302. | vii.  | WILLIAM GRANT <sup>8</sup> , b. Bennington, Mich., Oct. 9, 1865.      |
| 303. | viii. | ELLA MAY <sup>8</sup> , b. Vernon, Mich., July 15, 1867.              |
- 

200. MANDERVILLE D.<sup>7</sup>, (*Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1831; m. Eliza Mitchell of Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1854. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1836. Is a well-to-do farmer and business man. Res. in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

## Issue:

- |      |      |                                                                                 |
|------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 304. | i.   | FRANCES D. <sup>8</sup> , b. Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Dec. 6, 1854.   |
| 305. | ii.  | LASELL C. <sup>8</sup> , b. Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., April 26, 1857.  |
| 306. | iii. | WRAY C. <sup>8</sup> , b. Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Jan. 25, 1862.     |
| 307. | iv.  | LYNN ALFRED <sup>8</sup> , b. Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Dec. 16, 1876. |
- 

201. LOIS JANE<sup>7</sup>, (*Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., April 14, 1834; m. Freeman N. Waugh of Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Oct. 24, 1856, by Rev. Stillman T. Grow. Mr. Waugh was a farmer; now retired. They live in Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich. Members of Baptist church (1911).





## Issue:

- i. STILLMAN T.<sup>5</sup>, b. Bennington, March 6, 1838; m. (1) Carrie H. Flint, May 3, 1876; m. (2) Harmie A. Button of Durand, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Dec. 3, 1920. Members of the Baptist church. Res. Durand. She d. Dec. 27, 1893.
- ii. ELMER N.<sup>5</sup>, b. Bennington, Feb. 17, 1867; m. Mary Brant, Feb. 19, 1888; a prosperous farmer (1911) near Owosso, Mich.

202. SARAH J.<sup>1</sup>, (*Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Independence, Mich., July 28, 1839; m. Loren M. Torrence of Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich., June 3, 1859, by her father, Rev. Stillman T. Grow. Mr. Torrence is a furniture dealer. Res. Ortonville. Members of the Baptist church.

## Issue, b. in Ortonville:

- i. DEWITT A.<sup>5</sup>, b. July 15, 1860; m. Lettie Stevens of Ortonville, July 3, 1885. Res. Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich. Married by his grandfather, Rev. Stillman T. Grow. Issue, b. Ortonville:
  - i. EFFIE MAY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 7, 1886; m. Herman La Bo, of Monroe, Dec. 23, 1906. Issue:
    - i. HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, b. in Monroe, Oct. 6, 1907.
    - ii. MARY M.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Monroe, ———, 1908.
    - iii. RUTH<sup>10</sup>, b. in Monroe, April 23, 1910.
- ii. S. L. TORRANCE<sup>6</sup>, b. Ortonville, Feb. 22, 1888; m. Edith Clapper of Monroe, June 17, 1909. Res. Monroe.
- iii. SEYMORE TORRANCE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1892; m. Lillian Wakefield of Monroe, July 14, 1909. Issue:
  - i. ALSON DEWITT<sup>10</sup>, b. Monroe, April 26, 1910.
- ii. FRANK L.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1865.
- iii. CARRIE MIRANDA<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1867; m. Frank B. Frick of Ortonville, July 4, 1884, by her grandfather, the Rev. Stillman T. Grow. Res. Ortonville. Issue:
  - i. ROY<sup>6</sup>, b. Ortonville, Nov. 9, 1885; m. Minnie Milka of Ortonville, June 7, 1905. Issue:
    - i. NOLA LUCILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Ortonville, May 19, 1908.
    - ii. NOEL F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Ortonville, Dec. 20, 1910.
  - ii. L. D.<sup>6</sup>, b. Ortonville, Sept. 24, 1888; res. Goodrich, Genesee Co., Mich.; m. Flossie B. Renfrew, Groveland, Mich., April 26, 1911. A barber.

203. IRVING KASSON<sup>7</sup>, (*Elijah*,<sup>8</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1834; m. Amelia A. Mitchell of Groveland, Mich., Oct. 16, 1854. Lives on the home farm near Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich. A well-to-do farmer.

## Issue:

- i. ALFREDA BELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 24, 1858; m. (1) E. W. Cwen, Oct. 16, 1878. He d. and she m. (2) George Greer, July 20, 1909.
- ii. KASSON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1862, Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.
- iii. CARRIE VIOLETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.



204. LAURA CORNELIA<sup>7</sup>, (*Elijah*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 18, 1840; m. Harry P. Merrill, Oct. 31, 1866. He d. at their home in Bay City, Bay Co., Mich.

## Issue:

- i. RALPH<sup>8</sup>, b. Bay City, Oct. 21, 1868; d. July 23, 1883.
- ii. FRANK C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Bay City, Oct. 27, 1871; m. Minnie Rose. Have 1 ch.
- iii. MAUD<sup>8</sup>, b. Bay City, Dec. 29, 1876; m. Carol Windiate of Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich. Issue:
  - i. A CHILD<sup>9</sup>; d. young; b. Waterford.
  - ii. CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup>, b. Waterford.
  - iii. ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, b. Waterford.

205. MELVIN A.<sup>7</sup>, (*Elijah*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Springfield, Mich., July 24, 1838; m. Elizabeth Boice of Highland, Oakland Co., Mich. A farmer. Baptists.

## Issue:

310. i. INA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1867, Highland, Oakland Co., Mich.
311. ii. CARRIE B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1869, Highland, Oakland Co., Mich.
312. iii. OLNEY D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1870, Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich.
313. iv. EVA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1873, Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich.
314. v. MABEL A.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1875, Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich.

206. CHARLES PALMER<sup>7</sup>, (*Abel Palmer*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1855, Milford, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Josephine Kennedy, Nov. 5, 1883. He d. July 19, 1901. Res. Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.

## Issue:

- i. LUCILLE MARIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1886. Pontiac.
- ii. FRANCIS ABEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1889, Pontiac.

207. ANDREW SIMEON<sup>7</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. White Lake, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 13, 1843; m. Martha Laning of Waterford, Mich., Jan. 13, 1865; d. at his home in Greenville, Mich., Nov. 29, 1901. A farmer, owning 300 acres of land. Dealer in blooded horses. Had a private track and trained many horses. A prosperous, contented and well-to-do business man.

## Issue:

315. i. MINNIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., Dec. 13, 1865.
- ii. NELLIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Greenville, Mich., March 24, 1868.
316. iii. HARRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Greenville, Sept. 26, 1870; m. Ella Kidder of Sheridan, Mich., July 27, 1904.
317. iv. CASSIUS M.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., July 22, 1872.
- v. DEWITT A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1877, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

208. ELISHA PALMER<sup>7</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. White Lake, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Aug.



18, 1848; m. Nettie C. Bradford of Detroit, Jan. 28, 1873. He d. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1901, and was buried in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich. A capable business man, partner in clothing business with his brother, De Witt.

## Issue:

318. i. GEORGE PALMER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1875, Bay City, Bay Co., Mich.
- 

209. DEWITT W.<sup>7</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. White Lake, Washtenaw Co., Mich., April 4, 1850; m. Alice C. Smith of Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1874. Res. in Bay City, Bay Co., Mich. An energetic and able business man. Is in the clothing business with his brother, Elisha Palmer. They are members of the Baptist church.

## Issue:

319. MARTIN SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1880, Bay City, Bay Co., Mich.
- 

210. THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, (*Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 13, 1862; m. Jessie Craft of West Bay City, Bay Co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1883. A bookkeeper.

## Issue:

- i. THOMAS EARL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1884, Bay City.
  - ii. CHESTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1885; d. March 12, 1893, Bay City.
  - iii. MARGARET<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1889, Bay City.
  - iv. JESSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1893, Bay City.
  - v. WILSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1896, Bay City.
- 

211. FRANK H.<sup>7</sup>, (*Edward N.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1851; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1870, Addie Lockwood of Highland, Oakland Co., Mich. She d. in Clyde, same county, Dec. 14, 1884, and he m. (2) Celia Wheeler of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. —, 1886. A druggist. Res. Saginaw.

## Issue:

- i. GRACE MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Highland, Mich., March 12, 1872; m. William Carter, Bay City, June 13, 1894; she d. Feb. 8, 1895, Bay City.
  - ii. ODETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw, Sept. 14, 1886; m. Ernest Sheldon, 1909.
  - iii. CARROLL FRANK<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw, July 7, 1890.
- 

212. ALBERT R.<sup>7</sup>, (*Edward N.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1853; m. Emma King of Highland, Oakland Co., June 30, 1877. Res. in Saginaw, Mich. A prosperous man.

## Issue:

320. i. EDWARD V.<sup>8</sup>, b. Clyde, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 17, 1878.
321. ii. LOULA S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Clyde, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 29, 1880.
322. iii. HENRY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw, St. Louis, Co., Mich., Nov. 7, 1889.
- iv. EVA META<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw, May 25, 1893. Leads in scholarships at high school, Saginaw (1911).



213. LOIS A.<sup>7</sup>, (*Edward N.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>2</sup> *John*.<sup>1</sup>), b. Springfield, Wayne Co., Mich., June 25, 1856; m. David H. Wallace of Highland, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 26, 1874. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

## Issue:

- i. BEAMON G.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1877, Highland; m. Lena Slocum, Aug. 10, 1898. Res. Los Angeles. Issue:
    - i. MERRILL S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1901, Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich.
  - ii. MYRTLE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1870, Highland; m. John P. Howarth, Dec. 23, 1899. Res. Los Angeles. Issue:
    - i. CODY W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1901.
    - ii. LOIS A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1903.
  - iii. MABEL L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw, Nov. 2, 1880.
  - iv. JOHN E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw, May 16, 1883.
  - v. INAH M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw, Dec. 22, 1889.
  - vi. GRACE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw, Feb. 6, 1895.
  - vii. JOYCE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw, Nov. 4, 1900.
- 

214. JOSEPH B.<sup>7</sup>, (*Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>3</sup> 1844; m. (1) Lollie Drummond, March 31, 1864. She d. Dec. 16, 1865, and he m. (2) Lucinda M. Campbell, Dec. 24, 1868. Res. Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich. (1911). He entered the military service as a volunteer March 22, 1864, in the 22d Mich Vols.; served in Gen. Thomas' army. In June he had typhoid fever at Kingston, Ga. After a long and painful illness he recovered, and in Jan., 1865 was transferred to the 27th Michigan. He was honorably discharged Sept. 22, 1865, at Detroit.

## Issue, first m.:

- i. LOTTIE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1865; d. Nov. 29, 1865.  
Issue second m.:
  - ii. IDA LUCINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1870; d. May 8, 1873.
  - iii. SARAH ELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. Fred B. Perkins, Nov. 17, 1897.
  - iv. MARY C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1879, at Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich.
  - v. CLARA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1885, at Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich.
  - vi. EDWIN W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1888, at Royal Oak.
- 

215. BRIGGS T.<sup>7</sup>, (*Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*.<sup>2</sup> *John*.<sup>1</sup>), b. March 10, 1847, at Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. (1) Ellen Stiff of Addison, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 5, 1871. She d. April 18, 1878, and he m. (2) Margaret L. Crawford, April 23, 1879, Southfield, Mich., who was b. there Aug. 6, 1851. He is a farmer. Res. Yellowstone, N. D.

## Issue, first m.:

- i. DORA S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich., May 13, 1873; d. June 5, 1889, Walhalla, Pembina Co., N. D.
- ii. ROY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1874, Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; d. Cavalier, N. D., Oct. 10, 1902. A jeweller and optician.
- iii. LOLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1876.  
Issue second m.:
- iv. MARGARET L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
- v. JESSIE S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1882, Walhalla, Pembina Co., N. D.; d. Southfield, Mich., Feb. 20, 1889.
- vi. BRIGGS STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1885, Walhalla, Pembina Co., N. D.
- vii. PALMER MCCONNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1893, Walhalla.





216. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, (*Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1850, Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich., m. John Patton, Dec. 12, 1867. A farmer at Wixom, Oakland Co., Mich.

## Issue:

- i. NETTIE A.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1872, Wixom.
  - ii. MAUDE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1875, Wixom.
  - iii. THOMAS H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1878, Wixom, and d. there Sept. 23, 1879.
- 

217. WILLIAM A.<sup>7</sup>, (*Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 8, 1857; m. Marion Hibbard, Oct. 7, 1884. Res. on farm in Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

## Issue:

- i. HOWARD M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1886; m. Flossie Fuller, July 12, 1910.
  - ii. SHELDON S.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1892.
  - iii. WARD A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1893.
  - iv. OSMOND S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1910.
- 

218. HERBERT E.<sup>7</sup> (*Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 21, 1862, Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. (1) Mary McKinney, Oct. 1, 1890. She d. July 26, 1899. He m. (2) Mary V. Fisher, Oct. 9, 1901. A farmer; res. Quick, Otsego Co., Mich.

## Issue, first m.:

- i. JAS. HAROLD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1891, Mt. Vernon, Macomb Co., Mich.
  - ii. HARVEY GLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1892, Mt. Vernon.
  - iii. FOREST EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1895, Mt. Vernon.
  - iv. CLIFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1897; d. March, 1899, Mt. Vernon.
  - v. HELEN PERSIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1910, at Quick, Mich. (by second wife).
- 

219. FRED A.<sup>7</sup>, (*Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Dea. Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Dea. Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1873, Mundy Center, Genesee Co., Mich.; rem. to Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich., in 1874 and to Chicago, Ill., in 1891; m. Mary Hunt Brimson, March 31, 1906. Tea merchant in Chicago.

## Issue:

- i. GEORGE BRIMSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1909.
- 

220. JULIUS AUSTIN<sup>7</sup>, (*Waterman Phillips*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Waterford, Mich., Jan. 19, 1857; m. at Detroit, Dec. 3, 1884, Mrs. Mary Hobart Freese of Detroit, who was b. at Owosso, Mich., Jan. 25, 1858. He d. at Detroit Sept. 28, 1906; she d. at Detroit, Oct. 28, 1912. He was deacon of the First Baptist Church of Detroit for several years. A prominent business man there.



## Issue:

326. i. AUSTIN HOBART<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1886, Detroit, and d. there May 3, 1887.  
 ii. JULIUS ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1887, Detroit, Mich.  
 iii. HOBART B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Detroit, July 19, 1890.  
 iv. RUSSELL WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Detroit, Nov. 13, 1892.  
 v. LILLIAN IRENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Detroit, Sept. 10, 1894.  
 vi. MARY GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup>, b. Detroit, April 20, 1899.
- 

221. ELIZABETH A.<sup>7</sup>, (*Waterman Phillips*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 10, 1863, Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 13, 1887, Edward E. Foster of Detroit, Mich. Res. there.

## Issue:

- i. ELIZABETH HELEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 7, 1893.  
 ii. EVANGELINE LULU<sup>8</sup>, b. Detroit, June 27, 1897.
- 

222. FREDERICK HOLT<sup>7</sup>, (*Thomas Wales*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 4, 1858. He m. March 21, 1884, Anna C., dau. of Henry N. and Lydia Z. Smith of Franklin, Conn., res. Somerville, Conn., 1911.

## Issue:

- i. FLORENCE LOTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1888.  
 ii. CLARA MILDRED<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1890; d. Dec. 15, 1894.  
 iii. HELEN WINIFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1900.
- 

223. GALUSHA BENTON<sup>7</sup>, (*Frederick Plummer*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 7, 1854, Carbon-dale, Lackawanna Co., Pa. About 1877 he rem. to Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo., and engaged in the cattle business. He m. Sept. 25, 1878 at Laramie, Margaret Ellen Ivinston, dau. of Edwin Ivinston, banker. Some years later he returned to Pa. and engaged in the coal business at Scranton, Pa., but later returned to the West and was in the hardware business; then went to San Diego, Cal., where he was the cashier of a bank with his brother-in-law, Ivinston, as President, and d. there Feb. 7, 1903.

## Issue:

- i. HELEN JEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1879, Laramie, Wyo.; m. Dec. 7, 1908, Ensign (now—1912) Lieut. Commander Christopher Catron Fewel, U. S. Navy, duty battleship Pennsylvania. Issue:  
 i. WILLIAM GALUSHA<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1909.  
 ii. FRANCES ADELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1883, Laramie; m. July 20, 1904, Lieut. Beverly Cole Daly, U. S. Army. Ret. Military instructor, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo. Issue:  
 i. EDWARD GROW<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1905.  
 iii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Laramie, March 20, 1888; unm.



224. LAURA M.<sup>7</sup> "Birdie," (*Samuel Henckley Robbins,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 20, 1863, Glenwood, Susquehannah Co., Pa.; m. there Harry A. Nichols, Sept. 30, 1886, who was b. in Brooklyn, Susquehannah Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1860. Res. Binghamton, N. Y.

## Issue:

- i. NELSON GROW<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1887, Binghamton, and d. there Aug. 19, 1888.
- ii. HELEN GROW<sup>8</sup>, b. July 19, 1891, Binghamton.

225. ALROY WALKER<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin Franklin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 16, 1833; m. Miriam Titcomb Boyce, May 1, 1856, at Guildhall, Vt., where she d. March 24, 1879. He m. (2) Phoebe Howlett, at Salem, Vt., in 1888. He d. Sept. 8, 1888, Guildhall.

## Issue, first m.:

- i. EMMA DEETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1858, Guildhall; m. April, 1888, Don A. Potter. She d. without issue March 24, 1889.
- ii. SHERLIE DEFOREST<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1860, Guildhall, Vt.
- iii. WALTER ALROY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1868, at Guildhall, Vt.
- iv. ALSTYNE JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1871, at Guildhall, Vt.

226. JULIUS TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup>, (*Benjamin Franklin,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 22, 1843, at Bridgewater, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1866, Eliza Ann Boyce of and at Newbury, Vt., who was b. Jan. 10, 1840, and d. at Guildhall, Vt., Sept. 23, 1901. He m. (2) June 18, 1903, Rosie M. Merrill, who was b. at Stratford, Vt., in 1843. He d. July 10, 1908, at Guildhall, where his widow res. (1911). He was a student in the Norwich University, 1863 to 1866, but did not graduate.

## Issue:

- i. EUGENE JULIUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1863 at Lebanon, N. H.; a graduate of Dartmouth; appointed Assistant Surgeon U. S. Navy 1898 and promoted to Surgeon in 1903; duty 1912, U. S. Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C.

227. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup>, (*Phineas Sanderson,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 24, 1844; m. Dec. 3, 1873, H. P. Sherwin of Bristol, Vt., where they res. 1912.

## Issue, b. in Bristol:

- i. ALICE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1876; d. Oct. 13, 1877.
  - ii. ERNEST E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1878.
  - iii. LUWELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1881.
  - iv. JENNIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1884.
- } All reside in Somerville, N. J.

228. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, (*Ambrose,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 28, 1856; m. (1) Agnes Gully. Nov. 7,



1877; she d. Feb. 28, 1895, and he m. (2) Oct. 13, 1896, Julia Summers Jacobs.

Issue, first m.:

- i. ADDIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1880; m. Elmer Bennett, Nov. 9, 1905; two chh.
- ii. FRED C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1882.

229. JULIA EMMA<sup>7</sup>, (*Wilkes Stowell*,<sup>6</sup> *John M.*<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1839, at Westboro, Mass.; m. Lewis C. Hall, April 12, or 24, 1872, at Westboro; she d. at Westford, Vt., circ. Feb., 1908.

Issue, b. in Westford:

- i. PHILLA H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Westford. Hospital Ship "Solace."
- ii. EDITH A.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1875; m. a Mr. Jackson; res. Gable, Columbia Co., Oregon.
- iii. EMILY M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. Herbert Huntley of Westford; she d. leaving:
  - i. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>
  - ii. MILDRED<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. GEORGE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1878; res. Boston, Mass.
- v. ELIAS CHESTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1880; res. Westford.

230. CORINTHA BELINDA<sup>7</sup>, (*Wilkes Stowell*,<sup>6</sup> *John M.*<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1841, at Westford, Vt., m. John Q. Edwards of St. Paul, Minn.; res. 1911, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Issue:

- i. A SON; d. in infancy.
- ii. MILDRED<sup>8</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Ralph Campbell in June, 1910; res. Jamestown, N. D. They had a son b. June 30, 1911.

231. SIMEON SHORT<sup>7</sup>, (*Wilkes Stowell*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1843, Morgan, Vt. Enlisted Nov. 24, 1864, in the 26th Mass Vols.; served until close of war; character excellent. Removed to Westboro, Mass., in 1864; engaged in milk and dairy business; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Achsa S. Hitchcock, of Westminster, Vt., a school teacher. Rem. to Nelson, N. H., 1874, and in Oct., 1877, to Springfield, Vt., where as a farmer he subsequently resided; was a prominent citizen and worker in the Congregational church, Sunday school, etc. Chaplain of the G. A. R., Post Jarvis, at Springfield. Was most highly esteemed by his comrades. He d. at Springfield, March 27, 1888. In 1911 his widow lived in same place.

Issue:

- |      |                                                                                         |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 330. | i. WILKES STOWELL <sup>8</sup> , b. Westboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1870.                     |
| 331. | ii. WINNIFRED MADGE <sup>8</sup> , b. Westboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1871.                   |
| 332. | iii. MARION LOUISE <sup>8</sup> , b. Westboro, Mass., Aug. 12, 1873.                    |
|      | iv. MARCUS ALBERT <sup>8</sup> , b. Nelson, N. H., May 19, 1875; d. July 4, 1894, unkm. |





333. v. WALTER LEON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nelson, N. H., Dec. 7, 1876.  
 vi. NORMAN LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Springfield, Vt., May 19, 1878; m. Annie E. Clemons, Nov. 29, 1905. No chh. Res. Springfield, Vt. (1911).  
 vii. EMILY KELSEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Springfield, Jan. 25, 1881; m. Frederick E. Steele, Jr., Feb. 1, 1911.  
 viii. ALICE MAUDE<sup>8</sup>, b. Springfield, July 19, 1882; unm.; res. there (1911).  
 334. ix. SIMEON SHORT<sup>8</sup>, b. Springfield, Vt., July 25, 1884.

232. FLORENCE A.<sup>7</sup>, (*Calvin Sabin*,<sup>6</sup> *John M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. May 1, 1865 to Calvin W. Richardson of Wilmington, Mass., who was b. Feb. 26, 1840, and d. Oct. 21, 1886; widow res. in Chicago.

Issue, b. in Derby, Vt.:

- i. FRED E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1866.
- ii. MARY L.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1868.
- iii. CHARLES B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1869.
- iv. ELLEN R.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1876.
- v. G. DAISY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1880.

233. JOHN MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, (*John Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Susan Elvira Bayley, and reside at Derby, Vt. He is a Justice of the Peace.

Issue:

335. i. ALICE MAUDE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1862, at Derby.
336. ii. EDWARD HALL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1865, at Salem.
- iii. WILBER ERNEST<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1871, at Salem; unmarried. Town Clerk, Derby, and merchant.
337. iv. ARCHIE RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1875, at Salem.

234. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, (*John Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Derby, Vt., Sept. 19, 1839; m. there March 17, 1859, Daniel Kilborn. He d. Aug. 7, 1891; she d. Aug. 16, 1899.

Issue:

- i. WILLEY THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. March 8, 1895, Kate Hopkinson. They have had 4 children, 3 surviving (1911).
- ii. RACHEL HELEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1864; m. Sept. 8, 1884, Elmer Ellsworth Albee. They have 2 children surviving (1911).
- iii. DANIEL PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Ella Atwater.

235. EUGENE PANGBORN<sup>7</sup>, (*Leland Howard*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1845, Derby, Vt.; m. April 8, 1868, Frances A. Newton; res. Johnson, Vt., where he is a Justice of the Peace.

Issue, b. Johnson, Vt.:

- i. HENRY EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1870; d. young.
- ii. ARTHUR LEON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1888; married.



236. HENRY PRENTISS<sup>7</sup>, (*Leland Howard*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1847, Derby, Vt.; m. Oct. 19, 1876, Lizzie L. Lawrence, of Fort Jackson, N. Y., where they reside.

Issue:

- i. LAWRENCE LELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1880; m. and has a son.
- 

237. LEMUEL RICHMOND<sup>7</sup>, (*Leland Howard*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 23, 1854, Johnson, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Anna McMahon. Res. at Johnson, Vt.

Issue:

- i. JESSIE BELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1878; m. a Hopkins; son b. about 1907.
  - ii. EMMA ETHANA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1887(?).
- 

238. CHARLES SUMNER<sup>7</sup>, (*Leland Howard*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 8, 1858, Johnson, Vt.; m. his cousin, Mary Alcombrock, of Canada, Oct. 16, 1894.

Issue:

- i. WALTER DEWEY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Johnson, May 17, 1898.
- 

239. JANE FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, (*Orson Augustus*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1828, Derby, Vt.; m. Silas Wheeler, Feb. 10, 1848, Holland, Vt., a farmer, who was b. Aug. 1, 1822, Swanzy, N. H.; d. Nov. 7, 1907, La Grange, Cook Co., Ill.

Issue:

- i. AMELIA R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1850, Barton, Vt.; m. (1) March 3, 1868, Jewett L. C. Corliss, at Barton, a contractor and builder, who was b. at Sutton, Vt., Dec. 6, 1841; he d. and she m. (2) March 19, 1892, Thomas R. Watts, who was b. Nov. 16, 1861, at Waterville, Prov. Ontario, Canada; res. La Grange. Issue, first m.:
  - i. ALLEN T.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1868; a physician; m. June 20, 1894. Eva A. Gregory, at La Grange; she b. Nov. 22, 1866. He d. March 19, 1902, at Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Wis. Issue:
    - i. FANNY MARGUERITE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1896; res. Reedsburg.
    - ii. ALLEN GREGORY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1898; res. Reedsburg.
    - iii. ARTHUR HERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1902; res. Reedsburg.
  - ii. ARTHUR V.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1875; d. unm. Jan. 15, 1901.
- ii. HIAL AGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1854, Barton, Vt.; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Mary C. Ingham; res. Cope, Washington Co., Colo. Issue:
  - i. JAMES RUSH<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1879, Iowa City, Ia.; m. Maude Stafford, Dec. 25, 1911; no issue. An electrician.
  - ii. EDWIN REED<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1881, Morse, Johnson Co., Ia.; m. March 14, 1903, Nellie Louisa Young, b. Spring Grove, McHenry Co., Ill., April 4, 1880. She is a dau. of Edwin Ruthven and Harria (Robbins) Young of Spring Grove; Edwin Reed was a physician; res. Zwingle, Jackson Co., Ia. Issue:
    - i. ALEXIS RUEL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1905, Sioux City, Ia.



- ii. JAMES RUTHVEN<sup>19</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1907, Cope, Colo.
- iii. ALBEE RAY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1885, Onawa, Monona Co., Ia.; m. March 6, 1906, Lulu Olive Taylor (dau. of William S. and Caroline Taylor). She was b. July 12, 1886, at Egan, Moody Co., S. D. He d. Jan. 16, 1912, Sioux City, Ia.; a R. R. employee; killed accidentally. Issue:
  - i. MARY BERNIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1906, Sioux City, Ia.
  - ii. FRANCES VIVIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1909, Cope, Colo.
- iv. JESSIE JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1886, Onawa, Monona Co., Ia., m. Oct. 17, 1912, Roy Chester Marple, Fremont, Wash. Co., Colo., a ranchman.
- iii. ALBEE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1856, Barton, Vt.; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Onawa, Monona Co., Ia., Lillian J. Herring, who was b. Dec. 6, 1856, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill. Issue:
  - i. FANNY MABEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1878, Maple Landing, Monona Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 30, 1902, Charles W. Wester, A. M., who was b. Dec. 7, 1874, in Texas. He is an instructor, mathematics, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash., 1911, also studying for degree Ph. D., University of Chicago. No issue:
  - ii. FLORA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1880, Iowa City, Ia.; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Archie W. Liverman, a teller First National Bank, Eugene, Oregon. He was b. Oct. 15, 1875, at Perrydale, Polk Co., Oregon. Issue:
    - i. GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1901, Eugene City, Lane Co., Oregon.
- iv. CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1882, Lillian Wells of Chicago, Ill. She d. and he m. (2) Nellie M. Gallup, who was a physician at Mapleton, Monona Co., Ia. He was a physician also, and d. Feb. 20, 1903 at Blencoe, Monona Co., Ia. Issue first m.:
  - i. JAMES TULLY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1884, Chicago, Ill.
  - ii. FRANCES MAE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1898, Blencoe, Ia., who now res. at Mapleton, Ia.

240. EDWIN AGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>, (*Orson Agustus<sup>6</sup> Samuel P.<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 28, 1831, Morgan, Vt.; m. Jan. 29, 1854, Zilpha Ann Cass, who d. Dec. 27, 1908. Enlisted and served in 3d Vt. Regt. Vols. in Civil War, from April 22, 1861, to July 27, 1864. He d. May 3, 1906.

Issue:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1854, Barton, Vt.
- ii. FANNY ROXYLANA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1856, E. Charleston, Vt.
- iii. LORENZO MONTELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1858, Barton, Vt.
- iv. LOUIS GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1860, E. Charleston, Vt.
- v. MINNIE FREELove<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1867, Barton, Vt.
- vi. EDWIN AGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1872, Barton, Vt.
- vii. FAY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1875, Barton, Vt.

241. LORENZO SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, (*Orson Agustus<sup>6</sup> Samuel Porter<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 30, 1834, Holland, Vt.; m. March 1, 1853, Jane A. Currier of Brighton, Vt., who was b. March 24, 1834. Res. Island Pond, and West Charleston and Brownington, Vt. A farmer.

Issue:

- i. ORSON AGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1856, E. Charleston, Vt.
- ii. ARTHUR FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1858, Brownington, Vt.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1861, Barton Landing, Vt.
- iv. ALBION ELMER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1864, E. Charleston, Vt.

338.  
339.

340.  
341.  
342.  
343.



- v. LIONEL TIMOTHY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1866, Barton; m. Aug. 28, 1886, at Lynden Corners, Vt., Hattie A. Nicholas, dau. of William T. and Jane A. (Currier) Nicholas, of Brownington; a farmer; res. Ctleans, Vt. No issue; 1 ch. by adoption.
344. vi. EDNA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1869, Brownington, Vt.

242. TIMOTHY ROSE,<sup>7</sup> (*Orson Augustus,<sup>6</sup> Samuel P.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 5, 1840, Holland, Vt.; m. Feb. 26, 1861, Elvira Maria Graves, who was b. Glover, Vt., Sept. 25, 1843. He was a school teacher and later a superintendent of schools, in all 15 years. He graduated, class 1877, Hahneman Medical College, Chicago; practiced medicine at Akron, O., Lyndonville and St. Johnsbury, Vt., Rockport, Mass., and in 1892 removed to Lynn, Mass., where he res. in 1911.

Issue, by adoption:

- i. MAMIE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1869; m. Sept. 25, 1891, Eugene Malcom Doloff, M. D. Res. Lynn, Mass.
- ii. VERNA HAZEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
- iii. IRVING HOLBROOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1900.
- iv. CHARLES BEAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1878; d. Oct. 29, 1882.
- v. LEONARD T.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, 1885. In the navy.

243. SAMUEL ASHBEL<sup>7</sup>, (*Alden,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Porter,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 2, 1836, Morgan, Vt.; m. May 1, 1866, Sarah Eliza Fuller of Morgan, Vt., where they lived from 1873 to 1879. Enlisted 3d Vt. Vols. April 22, 1861; disch. July 27, 1864; twice wounded. A farmer at Orleans, Vt. (1911).

Issue:

345. i. ETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1870, Orleans, Vt.
- ii. EVA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1872, Orleans, Vt.; unmarried.

244. SAMUEL LORENZO<sup>7</sup>, (*Lorenzo,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 13, 1843, Oldtown, Penobscot Co., Me. Rem. to Iowa in 1864 and m. at Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia., Feb. 3, 1867, Ella Zimena Jepson of Temple, Me., who was b. in China, Me., Sept. 18, 1850. They res. in Iowa until 1881, and then rem. to San Bernardino, California. He d. in Pasadena, Cal., May 1, 1907; widow res. there 1913.

Issue:

346. i. ALICE EVANGELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1868, Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia. } Twins.
347. ii. AGNES EVALYN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1868; d. Sept. 7, 1869. }
- iii. CHARLES MELVILLE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1870, at Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia.
348. iv. EDWARD EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1871, Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia.
49. v. ARTHUR EARLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1874, Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia.
350. vi. BERNARD LYLE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1877, Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia.
351. vii. OLIVER RICHARDSON CURRIER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1882; at San Bernardino, California.
352. viii. ABBY GLADYS<sup>8</sup>, b. San Bernardino, Cal., April 24, 1885.
- ix. HARRIET ZIMENA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1890; d. June 4, 1891.
- All reside in California (1911).





245. MARY FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, (*Lorenzo,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 23, 1846, Vassalboro, Me.; rem. to Iowa in 1864; she m. (1) at Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia., May 24, 1868, Arthur W. Newell of China Me., who was b. Dec. 17, 1842, rem. to Omaha, Neb., in 1868, and res. there until 1875; then to Chicago in 1883. An artist. He d. La Grange, Cook Co., Ill., Feb. 7, 1889. She m. (2) at La Grange, William Eugene Burgess, Oct. 7, 1891, who was b. March 2, 1856, at Lynn, Mass., and rem. to San Bernardino, California, 1893. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1913.

Issue first m.:

- i. NELLIE ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. Omaha, Neb., March 24, 1869; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Frederick M. Baldwin, at La Grange. They soon rem. to Coruna, Riverside Co., Cal.; thence to Bishop, Inyo Co., Cal., where they now (1911) res. Issue:
  - i. EUNICE ADEL<sup>9</sup>, b. Corona, May 25, 1881.
- ii. SAMUEL AGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1872, Omaha, Neb.; m. in 1895, at La Grange, Hattie Ellen Phillips. Employed in Bankers Natl. Bank, Chicago, several years; rem. to Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla.; thence to Orlando, Orange Co., Fla., where he is a bank teller (1911). Issue:
  - i. ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1897, La Grange.
  - ii. HAROLD FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1899, La Grange.
  - iii. GEORGE ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1904, Winter Park.
  - iv. SAMUEL PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1906, Orlando, and d. there, April 2, 1906.
- iii. HATTIE MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1883, La Grange; m. at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Cal., Nov. 24, 1904, Rev. C. W. Iler of Canada. Issue:
  - i. NEWELL CAREY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1905, So. Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
  - ii. ARTHUR JUDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1907, So. Pasadena.
  - iii. LOIS MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1909, Bishop.
  - iv. GRACE HESSELTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1910, Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Family res. Moneta, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
- iv. WINNIE EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1893; m. Aug. 16, 1911, Clarence G. Koon of Iowa, at Los Angeles. Res. Fullerton, Orange Co., Cal.

---

246. WALTER FREMONT<sup>7</sup>, (*Lorenzo,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Porter,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 19, 1856, China, Me. Rem. to Iowa 1864 and m. (1) at Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia., July 11, 1880, Carrie Ella Burroughs of same place, who was b. Cass Co., Ia., May 22, 1861; and d. at Highland, Riverside Co., Cal., Aug. 7, 1880. He m. (2) Dec. 15, 1891, Carolin L. Wilson, of Pennsylvania. Res. in Pasadena, Cal., after 1880, to date, 1912; a fruit grower.

Issue, first m.:

353. i. EDNA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1881, Messina, Cal.
- ii. ERNEST PRENTISS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1882, Colton, San Bernardino Co., Cal.; d. Sept. 19, 1882 at same place.
354. iii. LAURA MYRTLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1883, Messina, Cal. Issue second m.:
  - iv. A CHILD, b. April 17, 1893; d. May 28, 1893, at Messina.
  - v. WALTER LOWRIE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1894; a high school student, Messina.



247. WALLACE DAYTON<sup>7</sup>, (*Lorenzo,<sup>6</sup> Samuel P.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 19, 1856, China, Me.; rem. to Iowa, 1864; m. (1) April 8, 1880, Hannah Anna Williams at Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia., who was from Ohio. Until about 1884 they res. Maple Landing, Monona Co., Ia.; then rem. to California, and she d. at Corona, Riverside Co., Cal., Aug. 4, 1897. He m. (2) Mrs. Laura Mason Carr, April 7, 1909. A farmer and fruit grower; res. at Rialto, San Bernardino Co., Cal. He d. 1912 at that place.

Issue of first m.:

- i. WILBUR SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1881, Lincoln; unmarried; an electrician at Corona, Riverside Co., Cal.
  - ii. KATE R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1882, Lincoln; m. April 23, 1907, James S. Mayfield; res. Colona.
  - iii. PAUL HOUSTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1885, San Bernardino, Cal.; m. Sept. 10, 1910, same place, Lydia Sophia Preston, who was b. March 3, 1892. Res. Corona.
  - iv. ANNA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1887, Lincoln; unm.; res. Corona. Stenographer.
- 

248. PASCHAL PAOLI<sup>7</sup>, (*Paschal Paoli,<sup>6</sup> Samuel P.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 13, 1837, Hartland, Vt.; rem. with parents about 1842 to Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ga.; m. at Carrollton, Feb., 1859, Frances E. Russell; d. at Richmond, Va., from disease contracted in the Southern army during the civil war. She d. in Alabama about 1897.

Issue:

- i. ANN ELMYRA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1860; m. a Richardson; res. Carrollton, Ga.; d. April 18, 1909, at Dalton, Ga.
- 

249. JACOB CLARK<sup>7</sup>, (*Paschel Paoli,<sup>6</sup> Samuel P.,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 5, 1844, Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ga.; m. in South Carolina, Nov. 6, 1873, Maggie Scott. He was a Presbyterian minister; first settled in Florida, then returned to Georgia, and in 1886 settled in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., Texas. He d. at Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas, Dec. 3, 1903, where his widow res. (1912).

Issue, all b. in Florida:

- i. W. PAOLI<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1874.
  - ii. MARY SUMNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1877.
  - iii. WILLIAM S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
  - iv. ELMYRA W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1883.
- 

250. THEODORA A.<sup>7</sup>, (*Paschal Paoli,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Porter,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 15, 1848, at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ga.; m. there, Dec. 6, 1868, Joseph Lafayette Cobb; res. Atlanta, Ga. (1912).



## Issue:

- i. FRANCES ELMYRA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1869; d. June 4, 1871, Carrollton.
  - ii. RALPH WALDO EMERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1872; d. April 18, 1874, Carrollton.
  - iii. HUGH BUCHANAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1875; m. June 3, 1896, at Carrollton, Ga., Alice Dimmock. Res. Atlanta, Ga. (1912). Four chh.
  - iv. JOSEPH LAMAR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1878, Carrollton; m. Jan. 8, 1902, at Atlanta, Ga., to Bertha May Ewbanks. Res. Atlanta (1912); 4 chh.
  - v. EVA CICILY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1881; d. July 31, 1883, Carrollton.
- 

251. SAMUEL EMERSON<sup>7</sup>, (*Paschal Paoli*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Carrollton, Carrol Co., Ga., Aug. 30, 1851; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Leonora McDaniel. He is an attorney at law and resided at Carrollton until rem. to Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Okla., where he res. in 1912.

## Issue:

- i. SAMUEL E.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1879; d. July 27, 1880, Hillsboro, Tex.
  - ii. DUDLEY McDANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1881, Carrollton; not m.; res. Atlanta, Ga.; a bookkeeper.
  - iii. VICTOR DEWITT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1883, Carrollton.
  - iv. TOM LELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1886; d. July 12, 1887, Carrollton.
  - v. ELMYRA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1887, Carrollton; an accomplished musician; not m.
  - vi. STEVEN WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1891, Carrollton; lives in Atlanta; a bookkeeper.
  - vii. HELEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1893; d. ———.
- 

252. VIOLA JERUSHA<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Porter*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 16, 1852, at Vassalboro, Me.; m. Sept. 29, 1871, Lincoln, Monona Co., Iowa, to Granville P. Ellison, who was b. in Potsdam, N. Y. They rem. to Kansas, thence to Copiah Co., Miss., and later to Oak Grove, Carroll Co., Ark., where they res. (1912).

## Issue:

- i. PERCY LEANDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1873, at Lincoln, Ia.; d. Dec. 31, 1911; unm.
  - ii. LAURA ADELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1877, at Lincoln, Ia.; m. March 9, 1904, Wm. W. Metz; a farmer, blacksmith and wheelwright.  
Issue:  
    - i. DESSIE I.<sup>9</sup>
    - ii. THOMAS<sup>9</sup>.
  - iii. CASSA WINEFRIED<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1882, at Ainsworth, Copiah Co., Miss.; m. Mar. 8, 1905, James B. Metz; a farmer and painter.  
Issue:  
    - i. LENA<sup>9</sup>,
    - ii. VIOIRA<sup>9</sup>, twins, b. Dec. 24, 1908.
- 

253. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Porter*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1859, Trimble; Athens Co., Ohio; m. Nellie Green, of Antelope Co., Neb.; a farmer, res. at Brunswick, Neb.



## Issue:

- i. FRANCES MAUDE<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1903.
- 

254. AMELIA FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Porter,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Porter,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 14, 1861, Dover, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Richard Henry Norwood, Antelope Co., Neb. Rem. to Oak Grove, Carroll Co., Ark. She d. Dec. 8, 1901, at Oak Grove.

## Issue b. at Clearwater, Antelope Co., Neb.:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1882; dead.
  - ii. IDA MAY<sup>s</sup>, b. April 22, 1883; m. James Hewett, Aug. 23, 1905.  
Issue:
    - i. EVLAN EVELYN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1908.
    - ii. DUDLEY JAMES<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1911.
  - iii. GEO. WILBUR<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1885; dead.
  - iv. JOHN SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1887.
  - v. ANNA JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1889; dead.
  - vi. ARTHUR ALBERT<sup>s</sup>, b. July 21, 1891.
  - vii. NELLIE LORETTA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1894; m. June 5, 1911, William Hewett. Issue:
    - i. ETTA BELLE<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1912.
  - viii. CLARISA GRACE<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
  - ix. MOWVIE MARGARET<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1901.
- 

255. JOHN LORENZO<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Porter,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Porter,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 7, 1866, at Lincoln, Monona Co., Iowa; m. Jan. 11, 1890, to Clara Viola Howe, who was b. Dec. 8, 1872; a farmer at Clearwater, Antelope Co., Neb.

## Issue, b. at Clearwater:

- i. EDGAR<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1891; d. Jan. 11, 1892.
  - ii. LAURA ALTHEA<sup>s</sup>, b. April 7, 1893; m. Luther Calvin Hoskins, Oct. 22, 1911.
  - iii. HAROLD<sup>s</sup>, b. March 17, 1894; d. Nov. 11, 1908.
  - iv. LIONEL ARDEN<sup>s</sup>, b. May 6, 1896.
  - v. PERRY PERCY<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1899.
  - vi. CHARLES ALDEN<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1901.
  - vii. EDITH BLANCH<sup>s</sup>, b. April 8, 1904.
  - viii. LILIAN GERTRUDE<sup>s</sup>, b. March 15, 1908.
  - ix. DONALD ELSWORTH<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1910.
- 

256. ALBERT SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Porter,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Porter,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 13, 1873, Clearwater, Antelope Co., Neb.; m. March 21, 1899, to Blanch Green at Clearwater; she b. July 4, 1876; he a farmer, res. Brunswick, Neb. (1912).

## Issue, b. at Brunswick:

- i. JESSE RAYMOND<sup>s</sup>, b. March 29, 1903.
- ii. LESLIE M.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 28, 1910.





257. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, (*Nathl. Sanger*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 30, 1852; m. in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1887, Martha J. Keating of Dedham, who was b. in Nashua, N. H., 1866, a dau. of James and Catherine Keating.

## Issue:

- i. ALBERT GLENDON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dedham, Mass., July 1, 1888.
- 

258. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, (*Ralph*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 10, 1842, Elgin, Kane Co., Ill. He m. (1) May 9, 1869, at Malcom, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, Margaret Ann Watson, who was b. at Williamsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa., April 15, 1849, and d. at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., Aug. 28, 1881. He m. (2) at Chicago, Sept. 1, 1882, Lavilla Cole. In 1888 they res. at Wilsey, Morris Co., Kansas; abt. 1890 they rem. to near Tacoma, Washington, where he d. abt. 1910. He served in the Union Army during the civil war; was a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga.; met with an accidental death. A carpenter.

## Issue, by first m.:

- i. JOHN ALONZO<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1872, Benton Harbor, a teamster; not married.
  - ii. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1875, Benton Harbor.
- 

259. RALPH<sup>7</sup>, (*Ralph*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1850, Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.; rem. to the town and county of Walla Walla, Wash., and m. there, Nov. 1, 1887, Emma Blanchard. He d. there March 17, 1891. His widow m. June 4, 1897, F. D. Sharp, and lived at Prescott, Walla Walla Co., Wash., in 1901.

## Issue:

- i. PEARL<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.
  - ii. GUELDA<sup>7</sup>, b. July, 1890; res. with her mother.
- 

260. FRANK HERBERT<sup>7</sup>, (*Ralph*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 14, 1854, Monmouth, Ill.; m. at St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich., April 9, 1879, Myra Lawrence of Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., where she was b. Dec. 22, 1856. Res. LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. (1888), and d. at Pipestone, Minn., June 30, 1892.

## Issue:

356. i. HARRY LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1880, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.
- ii. MOLLIE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1882, Towanda, Butler Co., Kansas; res. 1912, Grand Rapids, Mich. She is not m.
357. iii. LENA VIDETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1884, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.
358. iv. FRANK MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1888, at LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.



359.

- v. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1890, LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
  - vi. EVELYN HAZEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1891, LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Living with her mother at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich.
- 

261. CLARA ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, (*Ralph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 1, 1861, Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.; m. April 15, 1886, at Pipestone, Pipestone Co., Minn., to J. LeRoy Hathaway, who was b. March 9, 1862, at Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich.; they settled at Pipestone, where he was a farmer. They rem. to St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich., where they res. (1912).

Issue, b. Pipestone:

- i. WALTER LEROY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1889; m. Oct. 16, 1912, Ida May Cole of Chicago, Ill., where they res. (1912).
  - ii. LOTTIE MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1891; a school teacher at Kendalville, Noble Co., Ind. (1912).
  - iii. ELLA NITA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1893; with parents.
  - iv. ERVA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1898; d. June 9, 1898.
  - v. ERNEST VICTOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1901; with parents.
- 

262. ALMIRA L.<sup>7</sup>, (*Jasper Murdock,<sup>6</sup> Ambrose,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 8, 1834, Palmyra, N. Y. (Wayne Co.); m. there Benjamin S. Wilson, April 30, 1862, who was b. May 10, 1832, and d. at Carlton, N. Y. (Orleans Co.), Nov. 1, 1894; res. Albion, Orleans Co.

Issue, b. in Carlton; all living (1911):

- i. SCHUYLER SEGNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Birdie C. Hatch of Albion rem. to El Centro, Imperial Co., Cal. A stock raiser. No issue.
  - ii. LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1866; m. May 12, 1909, Jas. L. Houghton of Albion.
  - iii. HENRY JASPER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1868; m. June 30, 1897, Lillian M. Thompson of Carlton, N. Y.; res. El Centro, Imperial Co., Cal. A stock raiser. Issue: a son.
  - iv. JENNIE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1870; m. March 23, 1893, Rodney Brown of Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y. Issue: a daughter.
  - v. BENJAMIN GROW<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Josephine Broadwell; res. Carlton, N. Y. Issue: a son.
  - vi. MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1875; m. May 14, 1903, Frank E. Buffington of Upland. San Bernardino Co., Cal. Issue: a daughter.
- 

263. ELECTA JANE<sup>7</sup>, (*Jasper Murdock,<sup>6</sup> Ambrose,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 4, 1836, Palmyra, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. May 6, 1858, Samuel Parker Blood, who d. Oct. 27, 1909. They lived in Orleans, Niagara and Genesee Cos., N. Y.

Issue:

- i. EMILY JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1859; m. W. Park Harding, Jan. 19, 1905. No issue.
- ii. LYDIA CHRISTOBEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1862; m. Samuel J. Hunn, Dec. 25, 1884. No issue.



- iii. JOHN GARDNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., June 4, 1864.  
m. March 7, 1888, H. Adahline Odell. No issue.
  - iv. ALBERT FULLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1866; m. April 15, 1896, Eva J. Putnam. Issue: two sons.
  - v. HATTIE MAUDE<sup>8</sup>, b. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., May 8, 1867;  
m. April 16, 1880, Andrew Murray. Issue: 5 sons, 5 daus.
  - vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1871;  
m. Roby E. Hyde, Feb. 3, 1909. Issue: one daughter.
- 

264. CHARLES ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, (*Daniel Dryer*,<sup>6</sup> *Elias*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 23, 1842, Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1869, in Chicago, Ill., Carrie Ingersoll, who was b. May 28, 1843. He was a civil war soldier, 72d Ill. Regt. Vols.

Issue:

- i. MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1871.
  - ii. ETHEL CARRIE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1875.
- 

265. DARWIN CORNWALL<sup>7</sup>, (*Daniel Dryer*,<sup>6</sup> *Elias*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1847, Batavia, Kane Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Hattie Reniff, who was b. Oct. 31, 1850, at Seymore, Conn. Res. Loup City, Neb.

Issue:

- i. HARRY RENIFF<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1871.
  - ii. DARWIN DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1873.
  - iii. MARY EDNA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1876.
  - iv. ABBIE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1879.
  - v. FRANK ARTHUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1881.
  - vi. CHARLES RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1884.
  - vii. LUCY ALBERTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1888.
  - viii. DONALD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1890.
  - ix. JAMES CLIFTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
- 

266. JOHN FREDERICK CHAPIN<sup>7</sup>, (*John Dennison*,<sup>6</sup> *Oliver H.*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 10, 1851, Victor, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1882, Agnes Jane Fairgrieve, who was b. ———.

Issue:

- i. RUSSELL FAIRGRIEVE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1889, New York City.
  - ii. HELEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1891, Cranford, N. J.
- 

267. ROSALTHEA WOODS<sup>7</sup>, (*Albanus Esubius*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1841, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Francis B. Metcalfe; res. Chicago (1888). She d. March 24, 1882, at Englewood, Ill.

Issue:

- i. CAROLINE PEARLE LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1862; res. with her father.



268. SAMUEL BENSON<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seely*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 20, 1841, prob. at Granville, Ohio; m. Jan. —, 1866, Alpha Cornelia Goodrich at Dayton, Ill., who was b. July 26, 1840, at Kirkville, N. Y., and she d. at Lewiston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1875. At his mother's death, in 1843, he was adopted and brought up by Samuel B. Dilley. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and served for three months, prob. under name of Dilley, and again enlisted for three years in the 113th Ill. Regt. Vol. Inf., and served that enlistment; was taken prisoner at Guntown, and was in Andersonville Prison for 9 months until exchanged. He was last heard from at Kansas City, Mo., and is probably now dead. He learned the spinners' trade at Dayton, Ill.

## Issue:

- i. EFFIE MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1868; m. Nov. 25, 1890(?) to Justus Harris. No issue.
- ii. MARY GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1870; m. abt. 1902 or 1903 at Battle Creek, Mich., to John Newton Decker. No issue, so far as known.
- iii. BESSIE NELLIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1872.

360.

---

269. ENOS FULTON<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seely*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 16, 1843, at Granville, Ohio; rem. with parents to Redwing, Minn., in 1854; had a year's common school instruction; enlisted in the 1st Minn. Vol. Inf. April 29, 1861, when not quite 18 years of age; in the first battle of Bull Run and in the 2d Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, until discharged upon expiration of enlistment, May 4, 1864. Was in all the principal battles of the Army of the Potomac during the three years of his war service, and was wounded at Savage Station, Va. He m. Aug. 29, 1872, at Lake City, Wabasha Co., Minn., to Sophia F. (dau. of Robert and Jane) Wilson, who was b. at Lynn, Norfolk Co., England, March 21, 1845. They reside at Redwing, Minn., where he was deputy sheriff and was also connected with the police. He is now (1912) in the Railway Mail Service; res. Redwing, Minn.

## Issue:

- i. JANE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1873, at Redwing.
- ii. FLORENCE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1874, at Redwing.

361.

362.

---

270. WILLIAM HUBBELL<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seeley*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1848, at Cincinnati, O.; rem. to Redwing, Minn., with parents in 1854, thence to Chicago in 1869, thence returned to Redwing, 1875, where he engaged in mercantile business with his father for a brief period; was then employed in the office of Register of Deeds, Goodhue Co., Minn., for some years, and after by Pierce, Simmons & Co., Bankers; was advanced through successive positions. He is now (1912) Vice President of the Bank; m. (1) Adelle Jennings of Chicago,





who d. in 1891, and (2) Frances Bradford in 1894, who is a direct descendant of Governor Bradford, the pilgrim. No chh. by first m. Res. Redwing, Minn.

Issue, second m.:

- i. FRANCES BRADFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1898.
  - ii. BRADFORD ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1900.
- 

271. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seeley,<sup>8</sup> Abial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 23, 1852, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 29, 1893, at Menlo Park, Cal., Margaret Casey, who was b. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1849; she d. Nov. 14, 1906. He rem. with his parents in 1854 to Redwing, Minn., there remaining until 1882, aiding in the care of his parents, especially his father, whose eyesight was much impaired. In 1882 he went to Dakota and Montana; prospected for gold, hunted buffalo and guided tourists in Yellowstone Park; was also Postmaster at Livingstone, Mont. He had been well educated at Redwing, and taught school there for a number of years. About 1890 he rem. to Cal., where he was a clerk in the fruit business, foreman in a packing plant, and then a fruit grower. He now res. at Los Altos, Cal.

Issue:

- i. GEORGE ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Menlo Park, Cal., June 25, 1895.
- 

272. FRANCIS WAYLAND<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seeley,<sup>8</sup> Abial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 16, 1853, at Cincinnati, O. Rem. with his father to Redwing, Minn., in 1854. Then to Granite Falls, 1878, where he was a farmer and later a drayman, and still later he engaged in the grain business. He m. Dec. 20, 1877, Clara L. Harrison of and at Redwing, Minn.

Issue:

- i. LAWRENCE U.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1878, at Granite Falls; unm. and is now living in a western city.
  - ii. WINNIE MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1880, at Granite Falls.
  - iii. HIRAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1881, at Sioux Falls; m. June 28, 1905, Calla May Yeager; no issue; a plumber at Sioux Falls.
- 

273. JOHN THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seeley,<sup>8</sup> Abial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 7, 1856, at Redwing, Minn.; res. at Redwing and vicinity until 1878, then rem. with father to Granite Falls, Minn., and later to Lac-qui-Parle Co., Minn. Rem. to Ellendale, N. D., and engaged there in the hotel business, and the grain business at Sibley, Blue Earth and Dawson, Minn., and at Randolph, Neb. Then he rem. to a homestead in Province of Alberta, Canada, town of Hardisty, and d. there May 14, 1912. He m. (1) Aug. 31, 1891, at Minneapolis, Minn., to Nellie Walker, who was b. at Warsaw, Ill., Feb. 6, 1868, and d. April



22, 1897; m. (2) July 1, 1901, Charlotte Langley of Minneapolis; she was b. at Blue Earth, Minn., Feb. 1, 1877, and survives him.

Issue, first m.:

- i. ROBERT WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1895, at Sibley, Ia.; is now (1912) a student at The University of Minn., Civil Engineering course. No issue second m.
- 

274. ALBERT EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seeley,<sup>8</sup> Abial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 29, 1857, at Redwing, Minn.; lived with his parents until 1878; was a mason by trade in Minneapolis, and removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., where he was a contractor and builder. He m. (1) in 1888 at Colo. Springs to Theresa Buggee. There was a separation soon after, a child b. subsequently, then a divorce. He m. (2) Nov. 12, 1895, to ———; wife d. Sept. 20, 1896. He continued to reside in Colo. Springs until about 1908, when he rem. to Eugene, Oregon, and soon after to Portland, Oregon, where he now (1912) resides. He was a prominent Odd Fellow, holding a high position in the Grand Lodge of Colo.

Issue, first m.:

- i. IRENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1889, at Rochester, N. Y., her present residence (1912).

Issue, second m.:

- ii. KENNETH EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1896, at Colo. Springs, Colo.
- 

275. CHARLES ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seeley,<sup>8</sup> Abial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 8, 1868, at Vasa, Goodhue Co., Minn.; was with his father at Redwing, Granite Falls and Maxwell, Minn.; m. Nov. 30, 1891, Eliza Ella McMillan, who was b. at Oasis, Waushara Co., Wis., April 10, 1867; res. Maxwell, Lac-qui-Parle Co., Minn. Has been in dairying business; now a farmer.

Issue:

- i. WARREN RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1898.
  - ii. EDNA GRACE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1899.
  - iii. HOWARD EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1905.
- 

276. FREDERICK CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seeley,<sup>8</sup> Abial,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 16, 1873, at Vasa, Minn.; with his father at Redwing, Granite Falls, and Maxwell, Minn., and at Dawson, Minn., in 1892. Educated at the common schools and at the Dawson High School; was first a carpenter, then took up newspaper work, and later purchased and published the "Interstate Messenger," at Marietta, Minn. Rem. to Haven, S. D., 1907, where now (1912) he edits and publishes the "Haven Advance." A Democrat in politics; defeated by a small margin for a seat in the lower house State Legislature, 1910. He m.



at Madison, Minn., in the autumn 1900, Nina Tebbitts, who was b. in Maine, 1877.

## Issue:

- i. DORITHY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1901.
  - ii. ELWIN HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, } twins, Oct. 6, 1905.
  - iii. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, }
  - iv. PAUL WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1907.
  - v. MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1908.
  - vi. MILTON ARTHUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1910.
  - vii. JUDITH<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1911.
  - viii. A SON, b. Aug. 18, 1912.
- 

277. HARRY ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, (*William Seeley*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1875, Redwing, Minn. Rem. with parents to Granite Falls, Minn., 1878, then to a homestead in Lac-qui-Parle Co., Minn., in 1880. He rem. to Dawson, Minn., 1892. Graduated from the Dawson High School, 1897, and from the University of Minn. 1903; degree Civil Engineer. Employed by the Minneapolis Steel & Machinery Co., of Minneapolis, since 1903, of which Co. he is now (1912) Assistant Engineer; m. June 3, 1903, Lottie May Dennison, a descendant of John Alden, a Mayflower passenger.

## Issue:

- i. MARION LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1904.
  - ii. HARRY DENNISON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1911.  
Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 

278. FRANCES ELIZA<sup>7</sup>; (*George William*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1856, at Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.; m. in Woodhull, Henry Co., Ill., Oct. 23, 1873, G. B. Hardy, who was b. Dec. 31, 1849, at La Grange, Steuben Co., Ind.; res. Woodhull, 1888.

## Issue:

- i. CLAY G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1874, at Woodhull.
  - ii. IVESON L. H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1875, at Alexis, Warren Co., Ill.
  - iii. DAISY ETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1878, at Alexis, Warren Co., Ill., and d. there Oct. 16, 1882.
  - iv. HARRY KIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1883, Woodhull.
- 

279. GEORGE F.<sup>7</sup>, (*Daniel Putnam*,<sup>6</sup> *Moody*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1841; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Catherine Elizabeth Rockefeller; res. Plainfield, Wis. He was a merchant in 1888; d. July 29, 1896. She was living in Seattle, Wash., in 1911.

## Issue:

- i. ALBERT DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1869. Res. Seattle, Wash., 1912.



280. MARY A.<sup>7</sup>, (*Daniel Putnam,<sup>6</sup> Moody,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 6, 1846, Maidstone, Vt.; m. May 9, 1867, Henry Hutchins, a lawyer, and res. in Mission, Crow Wing Co., Minn.

Issue:

- i. ALICE MARY<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. NETTY<sup>8</sup>.
- iii. HENRY<sup>8</sup>.
- iv. GRACE<sup>8</sup>.
- v. EDITH<sup>8</sup>.
- vi. RUTH<sup>8</sup>.
- vii. DANIEL PUTNAM<sup>8</sup>.

One d. in infancy, others are with parents.

---

281. CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup>, (*Daniel Putnam,<sup>6</sup> Moody,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 4, 1848, Bradford, Vt.; m. May 9, 1879, Lillian A. Wicker, b. Sept. 18, 1859, in Williamsburg, N. Y. He res. in 1888 in Neillsville, Wis.; an attorney at law.

Issue:

- i. GEORGE JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1880; d. March 3, 1895.
  - ii. GRACE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1882; m. Chas. A. Taylor, res. Barron, Barron Co., Wis.
  - iii. HAROLD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1885; res. Neillsville, Clark Co., Wis.
- 

282. MABELLE JULIA<sup>7</sup>, (*Powers Hale,<sup>6</sup> Moody,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 4, 1860, Bradford, Vt.; m. Aug. 19, 1884, Fred Davies, of East Cambridge, Mass. A wholesale dry goods merchant in Boston, Mass., where in 1911 they resided.

Issue:

- i. JAMES PILLSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1905, Boston.
- 

283. PEREZ B.<sup>7</sup>, (*Moody,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 12, 1852, Elmira, Stark Co., Ill.; m. March 17, 1875, Fidelia Riley, Neponset, Ill. (Bureau Co.). He d. in Des Moines, Iowa, April 29, 1912. She d. April 30, 1901, Valley Junction, Iowa. He was educated at ———; graduate M. D. at ———. He practiced medicine in Des Moines, Iowa.

Issue:

- i. MOODY J.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- ii. WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup>, b. ———.
- iii. ———.
- iv. ———.





284. GEORGE EVERETT<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Hale*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 2, 1855, Corinth, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1877, Flora A. Hall, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she d. April 7, 1884; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1886, Mrs. Adelpia L. Trefron of Lyndon, Vt., who was b. Nov. 11, 1854; res. 1888 St. Johnsbury, Vt.; a merchant there and in 1911 in Boston, Mass.

Issue:

- i. GEORGE SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1888, St. Johnsbury.
- 

285. CHARLES CORLISS<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Hale*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 19, 1860, Bradford, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1881, Gertrude L. Baxter, of Barton, Vt., who was b. April 14, 1862, and d. Dec. 26, 1902. He m. (2) ——— Mena Wilker, of Barton, Vt. A merchant and carpenter, and now res. in Springfield, Mass.; employed on the B. & W. Ry.

Issue, second m.:

- i. GERALD FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Barton, Vt., March 25, 1890; m. in Medfield, Mass., April 17, 1911, Elizabeth Besean.
  - ii. DOROTHY BAXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Barton, Vt., April 13, 1900.
- Issue, second m.:
- iii. HELEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Barton, Sept. 17, 1907.
- 

286. FRANCIS MARION<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Hale*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 27, 1864, Bradford Vt. Educated at Vermont State University, Burlington; m. (1) at Orwell, Vt., June 1, 1893, Grace Griswold of same place. They were divorced and he m. (2) Helen Wood of Rutland; a music dealer; res. Rutland, Vt.

Issue, first m.:

- i. MABELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Rutland, March 28, 1895.
- Issue second m.:
- ii. FRANCES MARION<sup>8</sup>, b. Rutland, July 13, 1907.
- 

287. \*FREDERICK SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Hale*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 17, 1867, Bradford, Vt. Educated at Vermont State University, Burlington; m. Elizabeth Hurd, Newark, N. J., July 8, 1903. Prof. De Witt Clinton High School, Newark, N. J.

Issue:

- i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Newark, Aug. 11, 1906.
  - ii. THEODORE SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Newark, May 31, 1910.
- 

288. ANNIE SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Hale*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1894,



Millard Butler in Bradford, Vt.; a railway employee; res. 1911 Bellows Falls, Vt.

Issue:

- i. JESSIE MILDRED<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1885, Bradford.
  - ii. JOHN HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1904, Bellows Falls, and d. there Aug. 21, 1905.
  - iii. JAMES VERNON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1906, Bellows Falls.
- 

289. ANGIER JACKMANN<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Hale,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 17, 1879, Bradford, Vt.; m. Florence Martin of Bradford, July —, 1904.

Issue:

- i. MARGUERITE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Bradford, Aug. 2, 1905. He res. in Bradford, Vt. (1911).
- 

290. ARTHUR R.<sup>7</sup>, (*Judson R.,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Ambrose,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 5, 1859, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1892, Anna M. Jennings of N. Y. City.; an actuary New York Life Ins. Co.; res. N. Y. City, 1911.

Issue:

- i. HAROLD JENNINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, Newark, N. J.
- 

291. SANFORD H.<sup>7</sup>, (*Sanford Richardson,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 28, 1861, at Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa; m. Sept. 1, 1909, Golda B. Brickey, who was b. at Richland, Pulaski Co., Mo., Sept. 6, 1888. In 1912 he res. at Cedardale, Okla. (Woodward Co.).

Issue:

- i. SANFORD RUPERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1910, at Richland.
  - ii. FLOSSIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1912, Cedardale.
- 

292. SARAH ETTA<sup>7</sup>, (*Timothy David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 11, 1857, at Plainfield, Wau-shara Co., Wis.; m. Nov. 15, 1882, at Augusta, Butler Co., Kansas, to Arthur Young of Los Angeles, Cal.; she d. June 8, 1910, at Los Angeles, Cal. He d. in Kansas, 1898.

Issue:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>8</sup>.
- 

293. ERNEST JUDSON<sup>7</sup>, (*Timothy David,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 3, 1864, at Plainfield, Wau-shara Co., Wis.; m. Anna C. Morgan, March 11, 1894. Res. St. Johns, Multnomah Co., Oregon.



## Issue:

- i. FRANK R.<sup>8</sup>, b. March —, 1896, Augusta, Butler Co., Kan.
- 

294. ALICE WALBRIDGE<sup>7</sup>, (*David Richardson*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. —, 1890, to Harry Peck at Hartford; a son of Allston Peck of Hartford, Conn.; she d. May 7, 1897, at Hartford, where he res. 1912.

## Issue:

- i. WINDSOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1891.
  - ii. EVERETT<sup>8</sup>, b. —, 1893.
  - iii. ALICE WALBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. May —, 1897.
- 

295. EDWARD EVERETT<sup>7</sup>, (*Samuel Lamson*,<sup>6</sup> *Dustin*,<sup>5</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; m. — Elizabeth Ann Walley; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

## Issue:

- i. FOREST EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. —.
  - ii. JESSE AVERY<sup>8</sup>, b. —.
- 

## NINTH GENERATION

296. ADELAIDE<sup>8</sup>, (*Albertus J.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1851, Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich.; m. Aug. 12, 1868, Jesse Clark of Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich. She d. March 29, 1910, at Vernon.

## Issue:

- i. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1871, at Vernon; m. (1) Esther Yerkes, Vernon, June 1, 1892; who d. Feb. 4, 1894; m. (2) Emma Pierce, June 10, 1896. Issue second m.:
    - i. ELBA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1898, Vernon.
    - ii. LEON<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1900, Vernon.
- 

297. EDGAR D.<sup>8</sup>, (*Albertus J.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1853, in Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. March 20, 1875, Myra J. Fox of Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; res. St. Louis, Mo.

## Issue:

- i. MILTON F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1875, at Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. May 10, 1899, Lena Mehlenbacher, who was b. March 9, 1878; res. Owosso. Issue:
  - i. BEATRICE BERTHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1901.
- ii. SARAH J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1877, Vernon, Mich.; m. Dec. 4, 1895, to John J. Brown, Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich. Issue:
  - i. MARJORIE MARIE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1899.
  - ii. HOWARD MONROE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1901.
  - iii. FLORENCE ELMYRA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1909.



298. CASSIUS D.<sup>8</sup>, (*Albertus J.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1855, Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. (1) Aug. —, 1883, Lida L. Odell of Wis., who d. May, 1897. He m. (2) Aug. —, 1901, Alma Atkinson. He d. at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Feb. 2, 1907.

Issue, first m.:

- i. EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1884, at Cedar Lake, Polk Co., Wis.  
Issue, second m.:
  - ii. HAROLD<sup>9</sup>, } twins b. Mar. —, 1902, Owosso.
  - iii. HARRY<sup>9</sup>, }
- 

299. IDA C.<sup>8</sup>, (*Albertus J.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1858, Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1877, to Wallace McIntosh of Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Mich. He d. Aug., 1898. She m. (2) April 25, 1900, Reuben Wiedman of New Haven, Macomb Co., Mich.; res. near Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich. A farmer.

Issue:

- i. GUY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1880 at Potterville, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Nov. —, 1901, Anna Johnson. He d. Oct., 1903.  
Issue:
  - i. GUY H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1902.
  - ii. ALBERT R.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1881, at Potterville; m. May 24, 1910, Carrie Woodward; res. Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich.
  - iii. PEARL ADELE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1883, Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 5, 1900, William Horn, an engineer; res. Grand Rapids. Issue:
  - i. HAROLD H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1901.
- 

300. DELLIE M.<sup>8</sup>, (*Albertus J.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 22, 1860, at Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. April 3, 1877, Oscar L. Rogers of Vernon, same Co.; res. 1912 Eckman, Bottineau Co., N. D.

Issue:

- i. JOHN R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1880, Vernon; m. June 25, 1905, Hattie J. Martin.
  - ii. J. PORTER<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1882, at Vernon; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Maude Colbertston; res. Eckman, N. D.
- 

301. ADA DORINDA<sup>8</sup>, (*Albertus J.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 9, 1862, at Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. June 17, 1881, Charles B. Haun (of Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.), by her grandfather, Rev. Stillman T. Grow; res. Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.





## Issue, b. in OWOSSO:

- i. FLOYD J.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1882.
  - ii. ORLA S.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1884.
  - iii. EARL D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1886.
  - iv. HERBERT H.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1889.
  - v. BEULAH M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1891.
  - vi. ALTA B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1894.
  - vii. FLOSSIE P.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1897; d. Dec. 31, 1902.
  - viii. HAROLD B.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1898.
  - ix. GRACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1903.
- 

302. WILLIAM GRANT<sup>8</sup>, (*Albertus J.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1865, at Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 13, 1891, Janette S. Brown of Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., who was b. there Jan. 2, 1868; res. Mason.

## Issue:

- i. RUTH B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1897.
- 

303. ELIA MAY<sup>8</sup>, (*Albertus J.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1897, at Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. June 20, 1888, William H. Miers; res. Holt, Ingham Co., Mich.

## Issue:

- i. VERA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1887, at Charlotte, Easton Co., Mich.; m. Earl Clafin.
  - ii. ETHEL FAY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1889, at Potterville, same co.; m. Henry J. Price.
  - iii. ILA J. BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1893, at Charlotte.
  - iv. IDA MALASKA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1896, at Charlotte.
  - v. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1906, at Potterville.
- 

304. FRANCES D.<sup>8</sup>, (*Mandeville D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1854, at Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. July 4, 1875, William Rood of Owosso, same Co., where they res. 1912.

## Issue:

- i. MABLE ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. Potterville, Eaton Co., Mich., Sept. 18, 1876; m. April 29, 1896, A. J. Murmur.
  - ii. CHARLES E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Owosso, Feb. 11, 1879; m. in 1903, Lulu Crackel<sup>9</sup>. Res. Bay City, Bay Co., Mich.
  - iii. PEARL ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1891, at Owosso.
- 

305. LASELL C.<sup>8</sup>, (*Mandeville D.*,<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 26, 1857, at Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Elizabeth Shea of and at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich., where they res. 1912.



## Issue:

- i. FAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1885, at Owosso; m. Dec. 3, 1906, Helen Jamble; res. Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich. Issue:
    - i. LORETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1910, Pontiac.
  - ii. CLARE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1887, Owosso.
  - iii. MILDRED<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1889, Owosso.
  - iv. VERA MIRANDA<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1891, Owosso.
  - v. BERNICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1904, Owosso.
- 

306. WRAY C.,<sup>8</sup> (*Mandeville D.*<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1862, at Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. June 10, 1885, Chrissy Wentz of Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich., where they res. 1912.

## Issue:

- i. FLORENCE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1886, at Owosso; m. April 27, 1910, Clarence Callan; res. Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich.
- 

307. LYNN ALFORD<sup>8</sup>, (*Mandeville D.*<sup>7</sup> *Stillman Thompson*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 16, 1876, at Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. April 27, 1899, May Peterson of and at Owosso, same Co., where they res. 1912.

## Issue:

- i. ALFRED C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1905, at Owosso.
- 

308. KASSON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, (*Irving Kasson*,<sup>7</sup> *Elijah*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1862, at Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. April 12, 1885, Lizzie Ried of Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich. A farmer; res. near Pontiac, Oakland Co.

## Issue:

- i. MYRTLE KASSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1888, at Pontiac; m. March 4, 1911, Walter Green of Pontiac, where they res. 1912.
  - ii. JOHN IRVING<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1892, Pontiac.
- 

309. CARRIE VIOLETTE<sup>8</sup>, (*Irving Kasson*,<sup>7</sup> *Elijah*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, at Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. ———, Peter Alfonso Knight; res. Pontiac.

## Issue:

- i. IRVING J.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1885, Pontiac.
  - ii. BESSIE RUTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1888, Pontiac.
  - iii. ZENE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1891, Pontiac.
- 

310. INA L.<sup>8</sup>, (*Melvin A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1838, at Highland; a



teacher; m. Dec. 30, 1900, William McGinnes, who is connected with the "Dry Goods Reporter" of Chicago; rem. to Colorado. He is a traveling salesman; res. Boulder, Boulder Co., Colo.

## Issue:

- i. INA JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1891, Boulder, d. there Mar. —, 1893.
  - ii. JESSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1893, Boulder.
  - iii. FLORENCE MAYBELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1895, Boulder.
  - iv. NINA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1898, Boulder.
  - v. WILLIAM GROSVENOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1900, Boulder.
- 

311. CARRIE B.<sup>8</sup>, (*Melvin A.*<sup>7</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1869, at Highland, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 18, 1897, Fred Powell, a railway employee, who was accidentally killed, Nov. 18, 1906; widow res. at Boulder, Colo.

## Issue:

- i. MAYBELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1899, at Chicago.
  - ii. CLAYTON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1904, at Chicago.
- 

312. OLNEY D.<sup>8</sup>, (*Melvin A.*<sup>7</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 25, 1870, at Oakland, Mich.; m. April 21, 1895, Agnes Marquis. He is a conductor, Wis. Cent. R. R.; res. Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.

## Issue:

- i. ESTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1897, Fond du Lac.
  - ii. RUTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. —, 1898, Fond du Lac. ....
  - iii. HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. July —, 1903, Fond du Lac.
- 

313. EVA L.<sup>8</sup>, (*Melvin A.*<sup>7</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1873, Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. May 30, 1894, Geo. C. Wilson. Employed with the Knight-Campbell Music Co., Denver, Colo., where they reside.

## Issue:

- i. MINA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1895, Denver.
  - ii. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1899, Denver.
- 

314. MABEL A.<sup>8</sup>, (*Melvin A.*<sup>7</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1875, Oakland, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. June 14, 1902, Albert Gould of Denver. A merchant.

## Issue:

- i. HAROLD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1903, Denver.



315. MINNIE<sup>8</sup>, (*Andrew Simeon*,<sup>7</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1865, at Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Edson Carpenter.

Issue:

- i. RALPH<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
  - ii. A. G.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1895.
- 

316. CASSIUS M.<sup>8</sup>, (*Andrew Simeon*,<sup>7</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1872, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Grace Rogers of Border City, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Issue:

- i. HAZEL<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1899.
  - ii. RICHARD ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1906.
- 

317. DEWITT A.<sup>8</sup>, (*Andrew Simeon*,<sup>7</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1877, Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.; m. Feb. 18, 1903, Myrtle Brown of Boise, Idaho.

Issue:

- i. MARIE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1904; d. Feb. 15, 1905, at Boise.
  - ii. CECIL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1907, at Boise.
  - iii. MARIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1909, at Boise.
- 

318. GEORGE PALMER<sup>8</sup>, (*Elisha Palmer*,<sup>7</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 2, 1875, Bay City, Bay Co., Mich.; m. in 1897 Edith Price of New York City. He d. in 1899 in N. Y. City.

Issue:

- i. GEORGE PALMER<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; was adopted and brought up by his grandfather Price.
- 

319. MARTIN SMITH<sup>8</sup>, (*Dewitt W.*,<sup>7</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1890, at Bay City, Bay Co., Mich.; m. Jan. 12, 1909, Delia B. Harvey; res. Saginaw, St. Louis Co., Mich.

Issue:

- i. MARTIN DEWITT<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1910.
- 

320. EDWARD V.<sup>8</sup>, (*Albert R.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward N.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1878, at Clyde, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 4, 1897, Blanche Murphy.

Issue:

- i. BESSIE LAURETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1898.





321. LOULA S.<sup>8</sup>, (*Albert R.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward N.*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 29, 1880, at Clyde, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Aug. 10, 1897, Ora M. Migan.

Issue:

- i. EVA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1898; d. Dec. 11, 1906, at Clyde.
  - ii. ELLA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1899; d. Sept. 4, 1899, at Clyde.
- 

322. HENRY NORMAN<sup>8</sup>, (*Albert R.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward N.*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1899, at Saginaw, St. Louis Co., Mich.; m. Feb. 14, 1909, Bessie Palmer.

Issue:

- i. PERU ORLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1910, Saginaw.
- 

323. MARY C.<sup>8</sup>, (*Joseph B.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 25, 1869, Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich.; m. U. Grant Ferguson, May 26, 1906.

Issue:

- i. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1907; d. Aug. 12, 1908.
- 

324. CLARA A.<sup>8</sup>, (*Joseph B.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1885; m. Feb. 26, 1907, Louis H. Woehl. She d. June 23, 1909.

Issue:

- i. RAYMOND EARL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1909.
- 

325. BRIGGS STANLEY<sup>8</sup> (*Briggs T.*,<sup>7</sup> *Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 12, 1885, at Walhalla, Pembina Co., N. D.; m. July 8, 1906, Agnes Congdon, at Chicago, Ill. A jeweller and optician at Dunkirk, Choteau Co., Mont.

Issue:

- i. BERNICE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1908, at Souris, Bottineau Co., N. D.
  - ii. HARLAND WAYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1909, Souris.
- 

326. JULIUS ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, (*Julius Austin*,<sup>7</sup> *Waterman Phillips*,<sup>6</sup> *Elisha*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1887, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 18, 1909, Bessie Noyes. In the insurance business at Detroit, Mich.

Issue:

- i. ROBERT ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1910, Detroit.
- ii. RICHARD HOBART<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1912.



327. SHERLIE DE FOREST<sup>8</sup>, (*Alroy Walker*,<sup>7</sup> *Benjamin Franklin*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 6, 1860, at Guildhall, Vt.; m. in Lebanon N. H., Rev. E. L. Hause.

Issue:

- i. ELMER ELWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1884, Lebanon.
  - ii. RAYMOND ALROY<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1887, Lebanon; d. there March 24, 1887.
  - iii. ARTHUR EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1896, Lebanon.
- 

328. WALTER ALROY<sup>8</sup>, (*Alroy Walker*,<sup>7</sup> *Benjamin Franklin*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1868, at Guildhall, Vt.; m. Abbie L. Davis of Hillsboro, N. H., in year 1887.

Issue:

- i. ALROY WALTER<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1888, Hillsboro.
  - ii. SHERLIE MARIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1890, Hillsboro.
  - iii. GUY ELWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1892; d. in infancy, Hillsboro.
- 

329. ALSTYNE JOHN<sup>8</sup>, (*Alroy Walker*,<sup>7</sup> *Benjamin Franklin*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 9, 1871, Guildhall, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1900, Bertha A. Campbell, at Providence, R. I.; she d. Dec. 15, 1900. He m. (2) Sept. 16, 1905, Clara Kellar Bishop, who was b. at Lebanon, N. H.; m. at Boston, Mass. They lived at Reading, Vt.

Issue second m:

- i. MIRIAM EDITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1907, at Reading.
- 

330. WILKES STOWELL<sup>8</sup>, (*Simeon Short*,<sup>7</sup> *Wilkes Stowell*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Westboro, Mass., Oct. 27, 1870; m. Jan. 17, 1895, Katherine N. Tyne.

Issue:

- i. HOMER WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1896, Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y.
  - ii. SIMEON DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1898, Orchard Park.
  - iii. ALICE MCKINLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1901, Orchard Park.
- 

331. WINNIFRED MADGE<sup>8</sup>, (*Simeon Short*,<sup>7</sup> *Wilkes Stowell*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 25, 1871, Westboro, Mass.; m. June 1, 1898, Willard H. Lovell, who was b. Dec. —, 1872; res. S. Hadley, Mass.

Issue:

- i. LYMAN CHANDLER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1899, at Walpole, N. H.
- ii. WINTHROP GROW<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1902, at South Hadley; d. March 1, 1902.



332. MARION LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, (*Simeon Short*,<sup>7</sup> *Wilkes Stowell*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1873, at Westboro, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Clark F. Wilkinson.

## Issue:

- i. DOUGLAS ALPHONSO<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1898, at So. Hadley, Mass.
  - ii. ALBERT FAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1899, So. Hadley.
  - iii. EDNA GROW<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1901, So. Hadley.
- 

333. WALTER LEON<sup>8</sup>, (*Simeon Short*,<sup>7</sup> *Wilkes Stowell*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1876, at Nelson, N. H.; m. May 1, 1905, Helen Douglas.

## Issue:

- i. HELEN ACHSA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1907, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
  - ii. FLORENCE IRENE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1909, at Brooklyn.
- 

334. SIMEON SHORT<sup>8</sup>, (*Simeon Short*,<sup>7</sup> *Wilkes Stowell*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 25, 1884, at Springfield, Vt.; m. Mch. 9, 1910, Mildred F. Gould.

## Issue:

- i. SHIRLIE ROWENA<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1911.
- 

335. ALICE MAUDE<sup>8</sup>, (*John Marshall*,<sup>7</sup> *John Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1862, Derby, Vt.; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Walter D. Crane, she then being a widow. He d. about 1900 and she d. July 4, 1898.

## Issue:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1897 and d. June 30, 1898.
- 

336. EDWARD HALL<sup>8</sup>, (*John Marshall*,<sup>7</sup> *John Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1865; m. May 6, 1891, Angie S. Mills. Res. Seattle, Wash.

## Issue:

- i. CADE WILBUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
  - ii. MAUDE ANGIE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1896.
  - iii. WALTER MARSHALL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1911.  
All living in State of Washington (1911).
- 

337. ARCHIE RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, (*John Marshall*,<sup>7</sup> *John Marshall*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1875; m. Nov. 22, 1900, Lillian Richies. Res. West Derby, Vt.

## Issue:

- i. WILLIAM BAYLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1904.
- ii. ALICE LILLIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1909.  
All living.



338. LORENZO MONTELLA<sup>5</sup>, (*Edwin Augustus*,<sup>7</sup> *Orson Augustus*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1858, Barton, Vt.; m. (1) Mrs. Lena (Porter) Ingraham, Oct. 1, 1882; m. (2) Mrs. Emma (Kerry) Porter, Jan. 23, 1897: a mail carrier and liveryman at Onekama, Manistee Co., Mich. where they res. (1912).

Issue first m.:

- i. LOUIS AGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1883.
- 

339. LOUIS GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, (*Edwin Augustus*,<sup>7</sup> *Orson Augustus*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1860, at East Charleston, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Adeline Esther Hurlburt, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.: she b. in Vt. Aug. 4, 1863, and d. at St. Johnsbury, Sept. 7, 1903.

Issue b. St. Johnsbury:

- i. M. S.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1888, and d. there Dec. 6, 1889.
  - ii. RAYMOND<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1889.
- 

340. ORSON AGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, (*Lorenzo Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Orson Augustus*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 15, 1856, E. Charleston, Vt.; m. Dec. 16, 1876, to Emma Jane Moulton, Brownington, Vt. She secured a divorce but soon after remarried her former husband. After a year or two he secured a divorce and June 15, 1895, m. Clara Gurnsey of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He is a farmer at Orleans, Vt.

Issue first m.:

- i. ALBERTA ELMINA<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1879, Brownington, Vt. Educated at the St. Johnsbury Academy and d. there Jan. 14, 1897.
- 

341. ARTHUR FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, (*Lorenzo Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Orson Augustus*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1858, Brownington, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1880, Belle Carrie Hodges of same place. They were divorced and he m. (2) Nov. 24, 1896, Lillian Smith, an oculist, res. Hardwick, Vt.

Issue first m.:

- i. BURNES BRYANT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1881; d. Dec. 25, 1890, Brownington.
  - ii. JAMES G. BLAINE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1884, Brownington.
  - iii. BARNES<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1890, at Orleans, Vt.
  - iv. DALE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, Charleston, N. H., by second m.
- 

342. GEORGE WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, (*Lorenzo Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Orson Augustus*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 5, 1861, Barton Landing, Vt.; m. (1) May 23, 1882, at East Charles-





ton, Vt., Emma Jane (Caswell) Walter, an adopted dau. of Amasa Walter. She d. May 31, 1889, and he m. (2) Alice Searles of Lynoxville, Prov. Quebec, Canada; a farmer, and lives at Orleans, Vt.

Issue first m.:

- i. CARROLL CLEON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1887, at Lyndonville, Vt. He m. Dec. 14, 1906, Mildred E. Chandler of Ind. They have one dau., Rubie,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1907; live in South Boston, Mass.; a plumber.
- 

343. ALBION ELMER<sup>8</sup>, (*Lorenzo Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Orson Agustus*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1864, at East Charleston, Vt.; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Louisa B. Felker, of Barton, Vt., dau. of John and Luciana (Welch) Felker. Family rem. to Cal. about 1902.

Issue:

- i. PAUL LORENZO<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1901, at Holland, Vt.
- 

344. EDAH MARIA<sup>8</sup>, (*Lorenzo Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Orson Agustus*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1869, at Brownington, Vt.; m. Nov. 18, 1891, Frank Leon Lapierrie, son of Hector and Sarah (Graveline) Lapierrie.

No issue save by adoption.

- i. IDA C.
  - ii. MARIA A. Res. Orleans, Vt.
- 

345. ETTA<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Ashbel*,<sup>7</sup> *Alden*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porter*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1870, Orleans, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Agustus Robert Bennett.

Issue:

- i. EVA GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1890, Orléans, Vt.
  - ii. FRED AGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1893, Orleans.
  - iii. CLARA BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1895, Orleans.
  - iv. MABEL HELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1902, Orleans.
  - v. FRANCES DELA<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1906, Orleans.
- 

346. ALICE EVANGELINE<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Lorenzo*,<sup>7</sup> *Lorenzo*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apl. 23, 1868, d. Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia. She m. Dec. 1, 1895, Reed Anderson, of Corona, Cal.

Issue:

- i. HERBERT REED<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1897, Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. FRANCIS CLAUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1901, Los Angeles.
- iii. ETHEL LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1902, Los Angeles.
- iv. JESSE BRUCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1905, Los Angeles.



347. CHARLES MELVILLE<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Lorenzo*,<sup>7</sup> *Lorenzo*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mch. 11, 1870, at Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia.; m. May 9, 1905, at San Bernardino, Cal., to Mary Frances Allison, of same place. He was an electrician. All res. in San Bernardino.

Issue:

- i. WILLIAM DONALD<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1896, at San Bernardino.
  - ii. RUTH ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1899, at San Bernardino.
  - iii. AGNES EVELYN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1901, at San Bernardino.
- 

348. EDWARD EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Lorenzo*,<sup>7</sup> *Lorenzo*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec. 18, 1871, at Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia.; m. Apl. 8, 1901, Caroline Emily Zekinger, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was a soldier in the First Cal. Vols. in the Philippines, 1898, 1899.

Issue:

- i. BLANCH ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1902, Pinole, Contra Costa Co., Cal.
  - ii. EDWARD EUGENE<sup>9</sup> (by adoption), b. Dec. 11, 1907, San Francisco, Cal.
- 

349. ARTHUR EARLE<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Lorenzo*,<sup>7</sup> *Lorenzo*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1874, at Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia.; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Emma Swan, of Riverside, Cal. He is a Title Abstractor.

Issue:

- i. PAUL<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1904, Pasadena, Cal.; res. Redlands, Cal.
- 

350. BERNARD LYLE<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Lorenzo*,<sup>7</sup> *Lorenzo*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1877, at Lincoln, Monona Co., Ia.; m. Feb. 15, 1905, Clara Bartholomew, of Berkeley, Cal. Res. San Mateo, Cal., 1913.

Issue:

- i. SAMUEL LESLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1907, at San Mateo, Cal.
- 

351. OLIVER RICHARDSON CURRIER<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Lorenzo*,<sup>7</sup> *Lorenzo*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 22, 1882, at San Bernardino, Cal.; m. there Feb. 4, 1903, Gertrude Lindley, of Ill. Res. at San Bernardino; an electrician.

Issue:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1907, at San Bernardino.



352. ABBY GLADYS<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel Lorenzo,<sup>7</sup> Lorenzo,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apl. 24, 1885, at San Bernardino, Cal.; m. Sept. 9, 1909, to William Henry Lavayer, who was b. in Mo. A fruit grower.

## Issue:

- i. EVA RUA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, at Covenia, Los Angeles, Co., Cal.
- 

353. EDNA MAY<sup>8</sup>, (*Walter Fremont,<sup>7</sup> Lorenzo,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Porter,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 19, 1881, at Messina, Cal.; m. Apl. 30 1904, William P. Bromilow, of Highland, Riverside Co., Cal., there res., 1912.

## Issue:

- i. GLADYS MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1905, Highland.
  - ii. EUNICE EDNA<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1907, Highland.
  - iii. WALTER WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1909, Highland.
  - iv. JOHN HAROLD<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1911, Highland.
- 

354. LAURA MYRTLE<sup>8</sup>, (*Walter Fremont,<sup>7</sup> Lorenzo,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Porter,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 30, 1883, Messina, Cal.; m. Oct. 19, 1909, Thomas Alfred Blakely, at Messina.

## Issue:

- i. THOMAS ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, 1910, Messina.
- 

355. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, (*Edward,<sup>7</sup> Ralph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 30, 1875, at Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. May 29, 1895, to Lucy Mary Mephram (English birth), in Rock Island, Ill.; res. Davenport, Ia., till June, 1910; now (1912), in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

## Issue:

- i. VERA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1895, Davenport, Ia.; m. July 3, 1912, to William Shoemaker, of Blackhawk, Ia.; a painter.
  - ii. RALPH EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1898, Davenport.
  - iii. GRACE LILLIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1902, Davenport.
  - iv. LLOYD LEO<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1904, Davenport.
  - v. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1911, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 

356. HARRY LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, (*Frank Herbert,<sup>7</sup> Ralph,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 29, 1880, at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.; m. there Nov., 1899, Cora Eastman.

## Issue:

- i. MILTON<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. WENDALL<sup>9</sup>.



357. LENA VIDETTE<sup>8</sup>, (*Franklin Herbert*,<sup>7</sup> *Ralph*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mch. 15, 1884, at Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Apl. 11, 1903, Orlando Lein; she d. at St. Josephs, Mich., Nov. 8, 1906.

Issue:

- i. LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>.
  - ii. MILDRED<sup>9</sup>.
- 

358. FRANK MORTON<sup>8</sup>, (*Franklin Herbert*,<sup>7</sup> *Ralph*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1888, at LaFayette, Ind.; m. Hattie Collins, at Pipestone, Mich.

Issue:

- i. VERGE<sup>9</sup>.
- 

359. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>8</sup>, (*Franklin Herbert*,<sup>7</sup> *Ralph*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 16, 1890, La Fayette, Ind.; m. Sept. 18, 1908, Thos. Olinger; res. Licking, Mich.

Issue:

- i. LORAIN MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1909.
  - ii. THOMAS LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 

360. BESSIE NELLIE<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Benson*,<sup>7</sup> *William Seely*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. June 22, 1899, at Paton, Green Co., Iowa, to William Sedgwick; res. Hawarden, Sioux Co., Iowa.

Issue:

- i. GERTRUDE HOPE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1901.
  - ii. LOWELL GROW<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1906.
- 

361. JANE W.<sup>8</sup>, (*Enos Fulton*,<sup>7</sup> *William Seely*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1873; m. Jan. 8, 1898, Eugene F. Gustafson of Redwing, Goodhue Co., Minn., who was b. there Dec. 7, 1866.

Issue:

- i. GORDON<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1899, at Redwing.
  - ii. RUTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1900, at Redwing.
  - iii. ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1902, at Redwing.
- 

362. FLORENCE C.<sup>8</sup> (*Enos Fulton*,<sup>7</sup> *William Seely*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1874; m. June 25, 1902, George W. Buel, of Redwing, Goodhue Co., Minn., who





was b. there Dec. 3, 1875. Served in the Spanish American War in the 13th Minn. Vol. Inf.

Issue:

- i. FLORENCE MILDRED<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1909, at Redwing.

363. WINNIE May<sup>8</sup>, (*Francis Wayland*,<sup>7</sup> *William Seely*,<sup>6</sup> *Abial*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apl. 26, 1880, at Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn.; m. Nov. 7, 1902, Orrin V. Lamb, of Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S. D.

Issue:

- i. LAYTON GROW<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1904.
- ii. LURELLA ROE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1908.

354. A. VICTOR DEWITT<sup>8</sup>, (*Samuel Emerson*,<sup>7</sup> *Paschal Paoli*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel Porten*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ga., Aug. 20, 1883; m. Nov. 21, 1904, Katherine Ansell Powell, St. Louis, Mo. He is a linotype operator, living in Washington, D. C. (1914).

Issue:

- i. HAROLD DEWITT<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1907, St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. HELEN DOROTHY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1909, New York City.

NOTE—Data for this family received too late to be included at proper place on p. 166. (Compiler.)



## JOHN GROO (GROW), OF OXFORD, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

In the belief of the compiler of these records, the head of this Oxford family, as before stated (p. 13), was a descendant of John<sup>1</sup>, of Ipswich, Mass., but indubitable proof is lacking. As has been remarked (fam. 5), a great deal of study has been devoted to the question of the paternity of John, of Oxford, but without the discovery of anything conclusive.

The first certain reference to him found in the public records is of his m. in Andover, Mass., in 1742, to Mary Farrington, "both of Andover," a town where Thomas<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich), lived from 1712 to 1730 or 1731, and where probably John<sup>2</sup> (made a gift to the church) and Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> probably lived, the former in 1716 and the latter in 1732-1733.

In 1743 John and Mary Groo (Grow), the first of this Oxford line, had a son b. to them in Sutton, Mass., and there John Groo (Grow), in 1743, joined the church on letter from the Andover church, and made a land purchase in 1745. In this town and the adjoining one of Oxford are recorded the births of fifteen (possibly sixteen), other children of John and Mary Farrington Groo.

A descendant of Jacob<sup>2</sup> Groo (Grow), son of John<sup>1</sup> of Oxford, supplied a transcript of the family Bible record of the said Jacob, with names and dates of birth of his brothers and sisters. This record shows that John, the father of Jacob, was born abt. 1720, and his mother, Mary, abt. 1724, day, month, and place not stated. This transcript was made in 1888, and the Bible has been lost.

The Andover town records supply the names and dates of b. of five of the six chh. of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Ipswich line) and Rebecca (Holt) Grow, b. to them in Andover, and the date of birth of the other, the eldest (April 21, 1712), but the name and sex of this first-born has become obliterated. If this ch. was John, who m. in Andover and settled in Sutton—later in Oxford—he deferred the choice of a wife for a longer period than was usual in those days, a circumstance opposed to his descent from Thomas<sup>2</sup> of Andover; but there is another and much stronger reason why such descent should not be accepted.

Thomas<sup>2</sup> Grow removed with his family to Pomfret, Conn., about 1730-1731, and d. there intestate in 1753. His landed property was divided in 1755 between six chh.: one was Rebecca, the name of the wife of Thomas<sup>2</sup>; but this name Rebecca does not appear among the names of the chh. of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, births recorded at Andover (fam. 8), yet it is in the list of the six chh. of Thomas who shared in the proceeds of sale of his lands in 1755. The conclusion seems to be entirely justified that the ch. b. in Andover in 1712, the first of the six, was Rebecca and named for her mother. If this first b. of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca of Andover, and later of Pomfret (which was but 10 miles from Oxford), was the John who m. Mary Farrington and had a very large family, it seems certain that the Pomfret record of dis-



posals of land left by Thomas<sup>2</sup> would have contained a reference to him, but it does not. The compiler has regarded this as conclusive evidence that John of Andover, Sutton and Oxford was not the ch. b. 1712 to Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca.

Samuel<sup>3</sup> (Ipswich line) and wife Deborah, m. in 1719 at Marlborough, Mass., had a ch. b. to them there in 1723. Thence they rem. to Sutton, where there was also a ch. b. in 1726. The supposition that John, b. 1720, was the son of Samuel and Deborah, who were m. in 1719 and by 1726 had located in Sutton, where John settled in 1743, seems to be negated for the reasons stated in remarks under family 5. This Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. Ipswich, 1696, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich) and nephew of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, same line, was a grandson of John<sup>1</sup> (Ipswich) and nephew of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, who before 1712 had m. and settled in Andover, where John of Oxford m. and thence rem. to Sutton in 1742, and where Samuel<sup>3</sup> had, as before stated, settled by 1726. There are other s. and gd. s. of John<sup>1</sup> (Ipswich) whose descendants have not been traced. These are named in remarks under family 2. It is the belief of the compiler that the John in question was a descendant of John<sup>1</sup>, a belief that is supported by certain evidence found at Andover, showing, as before stated, that in Dec., 1716, one John Grow subscribed 11 shillings towards a fund for the purpose of a set of silver service for the Congregational Church; also that in 1732 and 1733 a Nathaniel Grow was a small taxpayer in Andover; he is supposed to have been Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>); no other record of him there, but he seems to have rem. to Newington, N. H. (see fam. 7).

If a trace could be found in New England of any other possible forbear for John<sup>1</sup> of Oxford, save among the descendants of John<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich, then his descent from some other of the name would be accepted as probable; but lacking any such trace, the assumption seems justified that he belonged to the Ipswich stock, for there we find the first trace of the name, at that time a very uncommon one in America.

The similarity and observed interchangeability of the names Gro, Groo, Groe and Grow, and the fact that Andover, Marlborough, Westboro and Sutton are comparatively near-by towns where several Grow families settled and multiplied, and the further fact, before noted, that a most diligent investigation of available data has failed to discover any of the Grow stock in New England who were not almost certainly descendants of John<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich, furnish a basis for persisting in the presumption that all of the name Grow, Gro, Groo, Grooe, Grove and Grou in New England in the 17th and 18th centuries were lineal descendants of John<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich; for he seems to have been the only possible progenitor. Two descendants of John<sup>1</sup>, living in the town above named, Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Thomas<sup>2</sup>, were certainly contemporaries of the John Grow (Groo) of Andover, Sutton and Oxford, while a John and a Nathaniel were also in Andover, the former 1716 and the latter 1733, as has been already noted (see remarks as to variants of the names in Sutton and Oxford, p. 9). The possibilities, and, indeed, the probabilities, all point to the following as the line of descent of John of Oxford:

Samuel<sup>2</sup> Grow was b. Dec. 3, 1671, at Ipswich, and there is a probability, amounting almost to a certainty, that his wife was Ruth Foster. Among their chh. there was a John, who was b. in 1701, but who has not been traced in later times. There was also Nathaniel, b. in 1711 (see family 7). This last-named (or one of the same name) appears to have been a taxpayer in Andover in 1732-1733, when the son of Samuel would have come of age. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, a son of John of Ipswich, removed to Andover in



1710, and the Nathaniel above referred to seems to have drifted over to Andover, as above noted. That his brother John should have done so and been a resident there in 1719-1720 seems natural, for his uncle Thomas was there as early as 1710.

There is an Andover record that indicates the birth there about 1720 of a son to one Elizabeth Nichols, this child named John Grow. That the John Groo (Grow) who m. Mary Farrington in 1742 was the issue of this union appears probable, but positive proof is lacking; hence it is that the Oxford line of Groos (Grows) is regarded as having been founded by John and Mary Farrington Groo (Grow), which fixes John<sup>1</sup> as the head of that line. If, however, he was the son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, who was b. 1701, then the line of succession would run: John<sup>1</sup> (of Ipswich), Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> of Oxford, but on account of the uncertainty it has been deemed wisest to assume that the Oxford, Mass., line was founded by John<sup>1</sup> of that town, whose wife is known to have been Mary Farrington.

So the line of the Oxford Groos (Grows) begins with John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1720. If he was a grandson of John<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich, he would be John<sup>3</sup>, and it remains for the future investigator to prove such or some other chain of descent.

---

## FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS

364. JOHN<sup>1</sup>, prob. a direct descendant of John of Ipswich, Mass., b., according to family Bible record of son Jacob, about the year 1720. He lived in Andover, Mass., paid his first poll tax there in 1741, and was m. there (by Rev. John Barnard) Oct. 26, 1742, to Mary Farrington of that place. According to the same Bible record, she was b. about 1724. In both instances the name is clearly recorded *Grow*. They rem. to Sutton, Mass., in 1744, bought land there near the Oxford line Nov. 21, 1745, and later several other parcels. When he rem. to Sutton, as above, Feb. 5, 1743, he, by name John *Grow*, brought letters to the Sutton Congregational Church from the church in Andover. On Sept. 10, 1747, John *Grow* was dismissed from the Sutton Church to the Second Church, apparently in Milbury or Oxford. His name does not appear in the Sutton Church records after 1749. Edward Groo, son of John and Mary, was a "Universalist." Perhaps his parents joined that church also. This would explain the disappearance of his name from the Congregational Church records. In 1751, 1753, 1758, 1761 and 1765 John *Groo* of Oxford sold land in Sutton and Oxford. Soon after the last date he seems to have rem. to Douglas, Mass. (adjoining Oxford), where his dau. Rebecca (Shumway) lived. On May 15, 1777, a guardian was appointed in Douglas for "Peter, over fourteen years of age, son of John Groo of this town, deceased." Date of d. of father not known, but it must have been prior to appointment of a guardian for his son Peter. The town record of Douglas has the entry: "Grae, John, died Oct. 17, 1775." The printed records of this town have no name among those born, married and died that phonetically so nearly resembles Grae as Groo, or the letters *ae* in first name may have been intended for *oo*. There does not appear to have ever been in Douglas before





1800 any family of Gray, Grey, or Grae. Hence it is presumed that the cited Douglas record refers to John Groo, the father of Peter. According to family tradition, the cause of the death of John Groo (Grow) was injuries received from a fall from a load of hay.

Issue, recorded in nearly all cases as *Groo*:

- 365. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. Sutton, Aug. 14, 1743.
- ii. HANNAH<sup>2</sup>, bp. June 16, 1744, Sutton church record.
- 366. iii. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, b. April 23, 1745, Sutton.
- 367. iv. EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, b. March 5, 1747, Oxford, Mass. } Twins.
- v. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, b. March 5, 1747, Oxford. }
- Elizabeth m. in Oxford, Jonathan Stone, of Dudley, Mass.
- 368. vi. JOHN NATHAN<sup>2</sup>, b. June 25, 1749, Oxford.
- 369. vii. REBECCA<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1751, Oxford.
- viii. MARY<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1763, Oxford; m. in Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn.;  
int. June 13, 1779. John Brown of that place.
- ix. SARAH<sup>2</sup>, b. March 1, 1756, Oxford.
- 370. x. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1758, Oxford.
- xi. PHOEBE<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1759, Oxford; rem. to Lebanon, N. H., and m. there  
Ebenezer Hyde. A dau. m. Wm. Lusk, at Lebanon.
- 371. xii. ABAGAIL<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1761, Oxford. } Twins.
- 372. xiii. DAVID<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1761, Oxford. }
- 373. xiv. PETER<sup>2</sup>, b. April 30, 1763, Oxford.
- 374. xv. JACOB<sup>2</sup>, b. April 17, 1765, Oxford. } Twins.
- xvi. HANNAH<sup>2</sup>, b. April 17, 1765, Oxford. }

The town records of Oxford have the entry: "Asa Groo, son of John and Sarah. b. March 24, 1767." This ch. has not been identified, but was prob. the 17th ch. of John of Oxford, issue of a second marriage, or the name *Sarah* may have been miswritten for *Mary*. There is no death record of John, Mary or Sarah. The name of the Oxford family in the town and land records is usually spelled *Groo*, though occasionally it is *Grow*; while in the church records of Sutton it is generally *Grow*. Several members of this large family resided for a time in Killingly, Ct. The official records there have both spellings. Several members of the same family emigrated to New Hampshire and Vermont, where the name is usually spelled *Grow*. Two of the brothers settled in Central New York, where the records show always the spelling *Grow*. Samuel<sup>2</sup> *Groo*, b. Oxford, 1758, served in the Revolutionary War in a Ct. regiment, by name *Grow*. In 1788 he settled in Sullivan County, N. Y., where he used the spelling *Groo*, and all his descendants have since adhered to that orthography, but all other descendants of the brothers of Samuel *Groo* spell their names *Grow*, and are so spelled in this work. Samuel<sup>2</sup> and his descendants are spelled *Groo*, and are so indexed.

### THIRD GENERATION

365. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1743, Sutton Mass.; m. in Killingly, Ct., Oct. 2, 1766, Mrs. Phoebe Cady, widow of Joseph Cady of Pomfret, Ct.; m. Dec. 3, 1741, in Pomfret, and by him she had there six Cady chh., the last b. Nov. 25, 1763. Pomfret and Killingly were then contiguous towns. Both John and Phoebe



(Cady) Grow (Groo) united with the Congregational Church in Thompson Parish, Killingly, in 1773. Dudley and Oxford, Mass., adjoined Killingly on the north, and Sutton adjoined Oxford.

John<sup>2</sup> Grow (name sometimes recorded Groo) bought land and a dwelling in Killingly in 1773, and sold same in 1780 for £100. In 1775 John Grow of Killingly served 18 days with Capt. John Green's Co., called out on the "Lexington Alarm." He was a sergeant in that company at Boston, but prob. not at Bunker Hill.

There is no further certain record of this member of the family, but for reasons stated below and under family 375, it is believed that John and Phoebe had a son, John<sup>3</sup>, b. in Killingly about 1767, and probably other chh.

In the last two decades of the eighteenth century there was an exodus of Grows from Pomfret, Killingly and Tolland, Ct., Oxford and Dudley, Mass., to Western New Hampshire and Eastern Vermont. Joseph<sup>3</sup> went to Fitzwilliam, N. H.; John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup> and Ambrose<sup>4</sup> to Hartland, Vt.; William<sup>4</sup> to Bridgewater, Vt.; James<sup>3</sup> and his sons Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Abisha<sup>4</sup> and Marvin<sup>4</sup> to Norwich, Vt.; and certainly four sons and two daughters of John Groo (Grow) of Oxford, Mass., rem. to New Hampshire and Vermont before 1790. John<sup>2</sup> (of John of Oxford) prob. rem. to Westmoreland, N. H., when, as above noted, he sold out in Thompson Parish, Killingly, in 1780, as John Grow, for we find in Westmoreland in 1790 (First Census of the U. S.) one John Grow, whose family consisted of seven persons. The vital records of Westmoreland also give the m. there, June 5, 1791, of John Grow and Betsey Waite, and they had b. a dau. Polly, March 28, 1792. A John Grow was a taxpayer there in 1792, and between 1784 and 1810 he made five land purchases and four sales. In 1793 there was a John Grow, Jr., of Westmoreland, who joined with his father John in a petition for the division of the adjoining town of Charlestown. (See fam. 6.)

If the John Grow of Killingly, who m. the widow Phoebe Cady, was the same as the John Grow who, according to town records of Westmoreland, m. in that place in year 1791 one Betsey Waite, then he must have come there, or very soon became, a widower, with six children, one of whom was a boy over 16, and two boys and three girls less than 16. (See First U. S. Census.) We do not know that John Grow of Killingly had such a family, but we are assured that there was at Westmoreland in the year of the First Census a family of Grows that numbered seven, including the head, whose name was John. In the near-by towns of N. H. and Vt. were then living as recent immigrants four of his brothers and two sisters.

But the husband of Betsey Waite was probably not John<sup>2</sup> Grow of Killingly, but his son John<sup>3</sup>, and b. in Killingly soon after his parents m. there in the year 1766. He it probably was who joined with his father in 1793 for the partition of the town of Charlestown.

The only m. and b. recorded in the N. H. town records, West-



moreland and Charlestown, between 1790 and 1820 of Grow-are of John to Betsey Waite and the birth of their daughter Polly. Perhaps this Betsey (Waite) Grow was the widow Betsey Grow who d. in Pomfret, Ct., in 1823, at 61. (See fam 20.)

The living descendants of one John Grow, who settled in Jackson Co., Mich., about 1830 and who d. there in 1847, aged 80, say the name of this John's father was also John. They also say that the Jackson Co. settler had a daughter Mary ("Polly").

Of course, the evidence of connection of the Michigan John Grow to the line of John of Oxford is purely circumstantial, but, in the opinion of the compiler, it lends color to the assumption that the connection existed; hence the following:

Issue (possible):

375.

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. circa. 1767 in Killingly, Conn., and prob. several other chh.

366. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 13, 1745, Sutton, Mass.; m. (int. Sept. 23, 1769), Nov. 9, 1769, to Betsey Cady of and at Killingly, Ct., who was b. same place April 20, 1750, dau. of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Cady, (Capt. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Nicholas<sup>1</sup>). They settled in Killingly about 1770; about 1790 rem. to Yates Co., N. Y. He served in Capt. Webb's Co., Col. Durkee's 4th Conn. Line, from June 7, 1778, to Nov. 4, 1778; enlistment for 8 mos., but no explanation of early discharge. (See Conn. Men in War of the Revolution.)

Issue, b. in Killingly:

376.

377.

- i. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1770.  
 ii. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1772.  
 iii. DANFORTH<sup>3</sup>, b. April 27, 1775.  
 iv. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1778.  
 v. REBECCA<sup>3</sup>, b. June 27, 1782.  
 vi. PRUDE<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1785.  
 vii. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. June 24, 1789.  
 viii. GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, prob. b. ———; lived in Penna.

367. EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 5, 1746-7, Sutton, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1831, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1774, Joanna Nichols of Oxford, who was b. in Sutton, March 25, 1742, and d. in Tunbridge, March 17, 1812. He was a taxpayer in Oxford in 1771, a voter in 1789, and about that date he joined in a petition, 60 signers, respecting mutual assistance and co-operation in resisting enforcement of assessments for support of any church. These memorialists style themselves "The Second Religious Society of Oxford, otherwise The Universalists." About 1790 the family rem. with ox-teams to Tunbridge—then an almost unbroken wilderness—where they made their home.

Issue:

378.

379.

380.

- i. EDWARD, JR.<sup>3</sup> b. Oxford, Aug. 18, 1775.  
 ii. ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, b. July 27, 1777 (July 28 in duplicate printed town rec.).  
 iii. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b. May 27, 1780, Sutton.



368. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 25, 1749, Oxford, Mass.: m. (1) March 18, 1773, Mary Brown of Killingly, Ct., at which date he was living in the adjoining town of Dudley, Mass. It is shown by the land records of Killingly that on March 7, 1776, Stephen Brown, Jr., sold two parcels of land—83 acres and 5 acres—to Johnathan Groo of Dudley; that on Sept. 23, 1778, Johnathan Groo sold to Stephen Brown, Jr. (wife not joining in conveyance), 83 acres of land, besides an unspecified area of meadow; deed witnessed by David and Mary Groo, prob. a brother and sister of Johnathan. In July, 1779, he m. (2) Widow Mary Harris, who was b. Polly (Mary) Tourtellotte of Thompson Parish, Killingly. The first wife of Johnathan prob. d. before the land conveyance of 1778. They rem. to Dudley, Mass., before 1725, and to Sutton, Mass., about 1787, and soon after to Tunbridge, Vt. He d. at East Randolph, Vt., in Jan., 1728, to which place they rem. about 1820.

Issue, first marriage:

- 381. i. DEBORAH<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1773, Dudley, Mass.
- ii. PENINAH<sup>2</sup>, b. ———; m. Benjamin Bunday and lived in Bethel, Vt. Issue: several children.
- 382. iii. SIRIEL<sup>2</sup>, or SYBELL, b. 1778, Thompson Parish.  
Issue, second m.:
- 383. iv. ABAGAIL<sup>2</sup>, b. 1781, Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn.
- 384. v. ASA<sup>2</sup>, b. Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn., Feb. 13, 1782.
- vi. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, prob. b. at Dudley, Mass.; m. Dec. 1, 1803, Martha (or Patty) Turner, at E. Randolph, Vt.; res. Warren, Vt., and had several chh.
- 385. vii. PETER<sup>2</sup>, b. prob. at Dudley, Mass., May, 1785.
- viii. REBECCA<sup>2</sup>, b. Sutton, Mass., March 22, 1787; m. Isaac Grow, son of Edward (see Fam. 379), her cousin, Sept. 13, 1807, at Tunbridge, Vt.; d. at E. Randolph, Vt., May 6, 1849.

There were prob. two other daus. in this family.

369. REBECCA<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1751, Oxford, Mass.: rem. to Dudley, Mass., and m. there Nov. 14, 1769, Isaac Shumway of Douglas, Mass. He b. Douglas, Nov. 11, 1742, and d. in Ohio, Oct. 2, 1822.

Issue, b. in Douglas:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1771.
- ii. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. ———; d. of yellow fever at sea, between New Orleans and New York.
- iii. POLLY<sup>2</sup> (Mary), b. ———, 1781.
- iv. PHOEBE<sup>2</sup>, b. ———.
- v. ISAAC<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1786.
- vi. PHILO<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1791.
- vii. AMOS<sup>2</sup>, b. ———.
- viii. JEMIMA<sup>2</sup>, b. ———; m. a Winant.

Data respecting chh. from Shumway Genealogy. Family rem. to Dutchess Co., N. Y., then to Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where her brother Samuel settled. Thence they rem. to Phelps, Ont. Co., N. Y., in Oct., 1811, and thence rem. to Ohio by team, two months en route.





370. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> GROO, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1758; m. about 1781 Susanna Brooks and settled temporarily in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where his brother Jacob had located. Here he had three daus.; b. before 1790. Thence they rem., abt. 1791-1792, to Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and took up a farm in the wilderness. He d. at Neversink, Dec. 30, 1825; a farmer. The First U. S. Census reports at Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Samuel Groo, with wife and three daus.

Grow, Samuel (no res. stated), served in Beriah Bill's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regt., 4th Conn. Continental Line, from March 1, 1778 (enlisted for 8 mos.); discharged Jan. 1, 1779. (See "Record of Connecticut Men in War of the Revolution": Adjutant General's Office, Hartford, 1888).

This regt., raised in spring and summer, 1777, mainly in New London and Windham Cos., Ct., went into camp at Peekskill, N. Y., July 1, 1777. All officers commissioned of that date. The fifth company was first commanded by Capt. Stephen Brown of Woodstock, Ct. He was killed in the defense of Fort Mifflin, Pa., Nov. 16, 1777. First Lt. Beriah Bill of Norwich, Ct., was promoted, Nov. 24, 1777, to be captain of 5th Company, vice Brown. (Killingly, Ct., adjoined Woodstock on the east, and these two towns adjoined on the north Dudley, Oxford and Douglas in Mass.) This regiment was reorganized and consolidated with others on Nov. 15, 1778, and Captain Bill was not retained in service.

From about 1773 to 1785 three brothers and one sister of Samuel Groo of Oxford lived in Killingly, Ct. It would seem that in 1778, or earlier, Samuel Groo (Grow)—who was b. in Oxford in 1758—went to Killingly, Ct., where several others of his father's family had settled, and in 1778, being then 20 years of age, and the 4th Conn. Line being then recruited in his neighborhood, he enlisted for the local company, the 5th, which had in 1777 been raised in Woodstock, Pomfret and Killingly, Ct., by Capt. Brown of Woodstock, the company in 1778 being commanded by Capt. Beriah Bill of Norwich. Samuel Groo's service in Col. Durkee's Regt. was until Jan. 1, 1779, or one month and 15 days after Capt. Bill had left the organization. He was probably present with his regiment in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, when Col. Durkee was wounded. Total service in 4th Conn. Continental Line, 10 months. His name recorded Samuel Groo in the military records.

#### Issue:

- 386. i. ABAGAIL<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1783, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 387. ii. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b. prob. about 1785, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 388. iii. PHEBE<sup>3</sup>, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y. in 1787.
- 389. iv. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. Neversink, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1792.
- v. DAVID<sup>3</sup>, b. Neversink, N. Y.; d. young.
- vi. JOHNATHAN<sup>3</sup>, b. Neversink, N. Y.; d. young.
- 390. vii. EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, b. Neversink, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1797.
- 391. viii. CYNTHIA<sup>3</sup>, b. Neversink, March 11, 1799.

NOTE.—Samuel,<sup>2</sup> son of John<sup>1</sup> of Oxford, and his descendants, all spell their name *Groo*, and are so indexed. All other descendants of John<sup>1</sup> adopted the spelling *Grow*.



371. ABAGAIL<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1761, Oxford, Mass., a twin of David. Prob. m. Jan. 29, 1779, Elijah Derby of Charlestown, N. H., which place was the prob. res. of her brother John (see fam. 265). He d. by drowning, Sept., 1815, at Charlestown.

Issue, b. Charlestown:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1781.
  - ii. DAVID<sup>3</sup>, b. May 3, 1784.
  - iii. SIDNEY<sup>3</sup> (dau.), b. Jan. 29, 1786.
  - iv. ABAGAIL<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1788.
  - v. SALLY<sup>3</sup>, b. May 13, 1789; d. Feb., 1790.
  - vi. WILLIAM G.<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1791.
  - vii. LUCY<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1792.
- 

372. DAVID<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1761, a twin of Abigail. Lived for a time in Thompson Parish, Killingly, Ct.; m. (1) April 1, 1778, Elizabeth Bixby of same parish, who was a dau. of Johnathan and Elizabeth Bixby of Killingly. She was b. there Sept. 2, 1762, and d. March 25, 1807, at Tunbridge, Vt., to which place they rem. about 1787. He m. (2), Oct., 1807, Martha (Patty) Hatch of Chelsea, Vt., and d. Jan. 10, 1851; she d. Feb. 14, 1874, both at E. Randolph, Vt. Martha Hatch was a dau. of Michael Hatch of Chelsea, b. in 1779 in Mass.

David Grow (Groo) enlisted at Thompson, Ct., Sept., 1779, in "The Lieut. Cols." Co., Durkee's Conn. Regt., and served 5 mos. He enlisted June, 1780, in Captain Hart's Co., Col. Swift's Vt. Regt. and served eight mos. He enlisted June, 1781, in Captain Moulton's Co., a Vermont organization, and served 8 or 9 mos. Pension granted for above stated Rev. War service, Aug. 15, 1832; he was then a resident of Randolph, Vt., a Methodist minister.

Issue by first m.:

392. i. IRA<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1789, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. May, 1857, Lowell, Vt.
- ii. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, b. March 19, 1793; m. a Brown and d. Oct., 1857.
- iii. ABAGAIL<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept., 1797; d. 1859.

Issue by second m.:

393. iv. SAMANTHA<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1811. Polly in T. R. Tunbridge same date.
  394. v. AMOS RICE<sup>3</sup>, b. July 29, 1812.
  395. vi. MASON B.<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1816.
  - vii. JANE<sup>3</sup>, b. May 27, 1819; d. Dec. 9, 1821.
- 

373. PETER<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 30, 1763, Oxford, Mass. Was left an orphan at age of about 12 years, and Eleazer Jackson of Dudley, Mass., was appointed his guardian in 1777. Enlisted at Dudley, May, 1780, private in Capt. King's Co., Col. Marshall's Regt., Mass., and served 6 months in the Rev. War; was present at the execution of Maj. Andre at Tappan, N. Y., in 1780; was a Rev. War pensioner (see Rec. U. S. Pension Office).

He m. (1) at Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 29, 1789, Diana Tracy, b. at Preston, Ct., Feb. 15, 1763, and d. at Tunbridge March 9, 1795. He m. (2) at Tunbridge, Aug. 2, 1795, Deborah Tracy,



sister of first wife, b. at Preston Sept. 12, 1766. They were daus. of Samuel and Anna (Partridge) Tracy of Preston, but rem. to Tunbridge. Date of d. of Deborah not mentioned, but prob. abt. 1800 or 1801. He m. (3) a Mrs. Eddy, whose maiden name is believed to have been Lucy Branch, for Lucy Grow witnessed a land purchase of Peter Grow at Hocking, Wash. Co., O., Nov. 22, 1803. Peter described in deed as a resident of Belprie, Wash. Co., O. No record of d. third wife. He m. (4) Euphemia Brown, who was mentioned in the will of Peter Grow, dated 1828, and witnessed a deed of Peter to his son Hiram A., dated 1824, but no record has been found of their m. nor her d.

From about 1788 to 1800 or 1801 Peter Grow lived in Tunbridge, Vt., where he made his first land purchase in 1788, and last sale in the year 1800. In 1794 he donated land to the town for a "Meeting House Green." On Oct. 6, 1793, Peter Grow, "gentleman," appointed by the Governor of Vermont *Ensign* of the Second Light Infantry Company, 2d Regt., 3d Brigade, of Militia. He tendered his resignation and was "discharged with honor" June 15, 1795.

Peter and family rem. to Washington Co., O., in 1801, father and six children, but it is not known whether his second wife, Deborah, was or was not then living. In Nov., 1803, he was living at Belprie, Wash. Co., but family tradition says he bought a full section of land in 1802, upon which the town of Chester, Meigs Co., O., has grown up.

For eight years, 1822 to 1830, Peter Grow was the Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Meigs Co., O., but family tradition makes his term of service as judge much longer. His will, probated at Pomeroy, O., bears date Sept. 1, 1828. It mentions wife Euphemia, sons Aeson and Hiram H., daus. Thirza Chamberlain and "Becca," and granddaughter Lucy Bellows. He d. at Chester, O., March 13, 1837.

#### Issue, first m.:

- i. LUCY<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1789, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. in Gallia Co., O., a Mr. Bellows, and both soon d. leaving a dau., Lucy, named in her grandfather's will.

#### Issue, second m.:

396. ii. THIRZA A.<sup>3</sup>, b. March 1, 1796, Tunbridge, Vt.
397. iii. AESON<sup>3</sup>, b. March 26, 1797, Tunbridge.
- iv. DICENA<sup>3</sup>, b. March 31, 1799, Tunbridge; m. a Mr. Dunbar and res. in northern Ohio—she had d. before 1728.
398. v. HIRAM H.<sup>3</sup>, b. May 25, 1800, Tunbridge.
- vi. REBECCA<sup>3</sup>, b. prob. in Chester, Ohio, to the third or fourth wife of Peter—date unknown. In her father's will she is mentioned as "Becca," and seems then not to have been m. The name of her husband was Manson Hibbard; res. Athens, Athens Co., O. They had four chh., two sons living in 1888.

---

374. JACOB<sup>2</sup>, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1765, Oxford, Mass.; a twin of Hannah. Rem. to Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1788, and there m. Sarah Meade. Soon after rem. to Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he was one of the original settlers, and where he d. Letters of administration on his estate issued by Surrogate of Chenango Co. to his son, Kinne, Sept. 28, 1816. His wife,



dau. of Jacob Meade, b. prob. Oct. 13, 1762. She d. before her husband, and he m. again, but without issue second m.

According to the First Census of the U. S. (1790), there was then in Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y., one Jacob Grow, his family consisting of himself alone. This man has not been identified, but there is no trace of any other Jacob Grow of this period, save the one of Norwich, Chenango Co. He was prob. the same individual, temporarily absent at Mohawk when the census enumerator made up his schedules. He was not noted by the census enumerator as a resident of Chenango Co., where he had a wife and one child; in the publication, "N. Y. in the Revolution," p. 385, there is mention of one Christopher Grow of Mohawk, who was a private in Capt. Yates' Co., Col. Fisher's Battalion of Col. Tryon's Regt., who served in that organization, 1778-1781. He may have been the father of the Mohawk Jacob Grow of 1790, and no connection of the Jacob Grow of Chenango Co.; perhaps of German descent.

#### Issue:

- 399. i. ETHELINDA<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1789, Norwich.
- ii. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1791, Norwich; m. Ira Woods. Res. Virgil, N. Y.; rem. to California. She had two daus., who lived in Carpentaria, Cal., in 1888. and 1 son. One dau. m. a man named Blood; and the other a Wood.
- 400. iii. CLARISSA<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1794, Norwich.
- 401. iv. KINNE<sup>3</sup>, b. July 14, 1797, Norwich.
- 402. v. JACOB MEADE<sup>3</sup>, b. March 8, 1799, Norwich.
- 403. vi. PLATT FARRINGTON<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1801, Norwich; lived in Virgil, N. Y., where he made a land purchase March 1, 1847.
- 404. vii. CORNELIA<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1804, Norwich.

375. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, (*John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. circ. 1767, at Killingly, Ct., or Oxford, Mass. Perhaps rem. circ. 1780 with parents to Westmoreland, N. H., and there m. Jan. 5, 1781, Betsey Waite of same place. He paid taxes in Westmoreland in 1792, and owned land there and in Charlestown from 1784 to 1813. In 1793 he joined with his father John in a petition to the Assembly for the division of the town of Charlestown, N. H.

In 1813 there was a publishment of m. intentions of Lemuel Grow to Susan Hubbard. In years 1807, 1839 and 1846 there were land conveyances by or to Thomas Grow, Henry Grow, Mary Grow and Ira Grow in the towns of Lynn, Bethlehem, Bath and Danbury, N. H., but none of these have been definitely located.

#### Issue:

- i. MARY (Polly)<sup>4</sup>, b. March 29, 1792, Westmoreland, N. H.
- ii. DAVID<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; d. Jan. 21, 1879.
- iii. DARIUS<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; d. in N. Y. State.
- iv. HENRY<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; d. in Indiana.
- 405. v. ROYAL<sup>4</sup>, b. March 13, 1795, in N. H.
- vi. ALMIRA<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; res. in Jackson Co., Mich.; m. Thomas Case and cared for her parents in their old age. About 1852, rem. to the "West," locality unknown, no further trace of this family, save of Royal<sup>4</sup>.





376. DANFORTH<sup>3</sup>, (*Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Killingly, Ct., April 27, 1775.; rem. to Wyoming Co., Pa., remained there several years, then rem. to N. Y. S. for a short time, returned to Wyoming Co., and d. there. He m. about 1789 Chloe ———.

## Issue:

- 406. i. GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1800.
- ii. FREMAN<sup>4</sup>.
- iii. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>.
- iv. ALFORD<sup>4</sup>.
- v. LAODICEA<sup>4</sup>.
- vi. CALISTA<sup>4</sup>.
- vii. BETSEY<sup>4</sup>.
- viii. AURORA<sup>4</sup>.

## FOURTH GENERATION

377. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, (*Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1778, Killingly, Ct.; m. Sarah Cornwell about 1805; rem. to Central N. Y.; owned land in Gorham, Ont. Co., in 1842, and in Potter, Yates Co., in 1847; d. at Potter Sept., 1869.

## Issue:

- 407. i. BETSEY<sup>4</sup>, b. May 31, 1807, prob. at Gorham, Ont. Co., N. Y.
- 408. ii. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, b. prob. at Gorham.
- 409. iii. PHOEBE<sup>4</sup>, b. prob. at Gorham.
- 410. iv. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. prob. at Gorham.
- 411. v. DANFORTH<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1810, prob. at Gorham.
- vi. HIRAM<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; never m.
- vii. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, b. ———.
- 412. viii. CHARLES MILAN<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1832, Potter Center, ... 1.

378. EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, (*Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 18, 1775, Oxford, Mass. Rem. with his parents to Tunbridge, Vt., 1789, and there m. Dec. 17, 1800, Charlotte Curtis, who d. at Westford, Vt. A farmer.

## Issue:

- 413. i. ROSWELL<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1802, Tunbridge, Vt.; another family record says Brookfield, Vt.
- 414. ii. APPLETON<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1803, Tunbridge, Vt.
- iii. WALES FRENCH<sup>4</sup>, b. March 30, 1806, Tunbridge; lived in N. Y. City; m. and had two daus.
- 414. ii. APPLETON<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1803, Tunbridge, Vt.
- 416. v. DIANA<sup>4</sup>, b. March 29, 1810, Tunbridge.
- vi. POLLY MUNDANY<sup>4</sup>, b. March 7, 1813, Tunbridge; d. July 26, 1814.
- vii. SAREPTA<sup>4</sup>, b. June 1, 1815, Tunbridge; m. (1) a Dickinson; rem. to Galesburg, Ill. After his d. she m. (2) a Mr. Parsons.
- viii. POLLY NICHOLS<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1818, Tunbridge; 'unm.

379. ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, (*Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 28, 1777, Oxford, Mass.; d. Jan. 13, 1871, East Randolph, Vt. He m. Sept. 13, 1807, at Tunbridge, Vt., Rebecca Grow, his cousin, dau. of



Johnathan and Mary (Tourtellotte-Harris) Grow (see family 368), who was b. March 22, 1787, Sutton, Mass., and d. May 6 (or 15), 1849, at E. Randolph, Vt. His father's family rem. on ox-sleds from Sutton to Tunbridge in the winter of 1789. A farmer.

Issue, all b. in Tunbridge:

417. i. ANN CELIA<sup>1</sup>, b. March 19, 1808 (family record thus, but town record of Tunbridge has the name and date "Amelia," March 8, 1809.
418. ii. PHILANDER<sup>1</sup>, b. April 21, 1810. (T. R. makes this date April 25.)
- iii. CAROLINE<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1811; d. young.
419. iv. JOSEPH BLOOMFIELD<sup>1</sup>, b. April 24, 1814. (Town record makes this date April 17.)
- v. INFANT; d. at birth.
420. vi. GEORGE OSGOOD<sup>1</sup>, b. May 3, 1817.
421. vii. HARVEY<sup>1</sup>, b. March 12, 1819.
422. viii. SOLON P.<sup>1</sup>, b. April 14, 1821.
- ix. CAROLINE R.<sup>1</sup>, Jan. 11, 1824; d. Tunbridge, Sept. 15, 1848; m. Dec. 14, 1845, Henry B. Leonard of Pomfret, Conn.
423. x. MELISSA AMELIA<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1827.
424. xi. LUCINDA MARIA<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1830.

380. SARAH<sup>2</sup>, (*Edward<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 27, 1780, Sutton, Mass.; m. about 1797, in Tunbridge, Vt., Nathan Blodgett, who was b. about 1771, prob. in Claremont, N. H. He d. March 17, 1843; she d. Nov. 12, 1827, both in Tunbridge, Vt.

Issue, b. in Tunbridge:

- i. HEMAN<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1798; m. Sabrina Durkee. They lived and d. in Vermont.
- ii. HIRAM<sup>1</sup>, b. in 1801; never m.; lived in Vt.
- iii. RILEY<sup>1</sup>, b. in 1803; m. Tabisha Osgood; lived in Vt. until 1858, then rem. to Randolph, Wis., where both d.
- iv. CHARLOTTE<sup>1</sup>, b. in 1806; m. Henry Converse; lived in Vt., N. H., and Akron, O., where she d. He m. again and rem. to Wisconsin, where he d.
- v. JOAN<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1808; m. April 8, 1833, Gilman Tarbell, at E. Randolph, Vt., where they d.; one dau.
  - i. HELEN M.<sup>2</sup>, b. ———; m. a Mr. Wade; lived in Quincy, Mass. (1911).
- vi. GROW<sup>1</sup>, b. in 1810; m. Mary Skinner, at Lockport, N. Y., where they lived for a few years, then rem. to Michigan. Is supposed to have met with an accidental death, but definite information not obtained. His widow later returned to Vt., where she d. about 1875.
- vii. EDWARD<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1812; m. Elizabeth Lee, at Lockport, N. Y., where they resided. She d. there about 1864; he subsequently m. a Harriet ———.
- viii. MELINDA<sup>1</sup>, b. April 22, 1815; m. Thomas Stanley, at East Randolph, Vt., where they lived until about 1855; then rem. to Wyocena, Wis., where both d. at advanced age.
- ix. MILO<sup>1</sup>, b. in 1819; d. in 1821.

381. DEBORAH<sup>2</sup>, (*Johnathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 18, 1773, Dudley, Mass.; m. Feb. 2, 1797, Rufus Gay of Preston, Ct. Soon after rem. to E. Randolph, Vt., where she d. July 11, 1825.

Issue, b. there:

- i. LUCY<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1799; m. in E. Randolph, May 19, 1829, Harry Osgood. She d. there March 3, 1850. They had eight chh.
- ii. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup>, b. May 29, 1801; m. Charlotte ———. No issue. He was a physician.



- iii. CALVIN<sup>4</sup>, b. March 11, 1803; d. Dec. 13, 1826; unm.
- iv. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1805; m. Eunice Story; rem. to Wis. 1854. No issue.
- v. MAHALA<sup>4</sup>, b. July 18, 1807; m. William Breed; rem. to Green Bay, Brown Co., Wis., about 1858, where she d. Nov. 27, 1879; five chh.
- vi. RUFUS J.<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. (1) Anne Kibbee; m. (2) Mrs. Jane (Fargo) Kidders. He d. at East Randolph, Vt., April 27, 1888; six chh. by first m.
- vii. EMILY<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Empire Alexander Magee; several chh.
- viii. CLARISSA<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. Henry Upton; lived in Barre, Vt. No issue.
- ix. MARY ANN<sup>4</sup>, b. April 5, 1818; m. Nathaniel Chamberlain; she d. Jan. 28, 1892, at E. Randolph. One chh.
- x. MARCIA<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Samuel Wright and d. April 2, 1886, at E. Randolph; several chh.

382. SIBEL or SYBEL<sup>3</sup>, (*Johnathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———, 1778, Thompson Parish, Killingly, Ct.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1794, Charles Dibbel at Randolph, Vt. He d. at same place, Dec. —, 1812. She m. (2), Nov. 21, 1815, Samuel George of Randolph, Vt., where he d. Dec. 12, 1846.

Issue, first m., b. at Randolph:

- i. POLLY<sup>4</sup>, b. June 5, 1795.
  - ii. MATILDA<sup>4</sup>, b. April 13, 1797.
  - iii. HORACE<sup>4</sup>, b. May 10, 1799.
- Issue second m:
- iv. BETSEY<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1842, Randolph.
  - v. CHARLOTTE<sup>4</sup>, b. March —, 1819; d. 1822, Randolph.
  - vi. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. 1820 or 1821; d. July 28, 1824, Randolph.
  - vii. CAROLINE<sup>4</sup>, b. April 28, 1824; m. March 24, 1853, at Randolph to Charles Barstow of Vershire, Vt. No issue so far as learned.

383. ABAGAIL<sup>3</sup>, (*Johnathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1781, in Thompson Parish, Killingly, Ct.; m. 1812 Abijah Osgood, who was b. Feb. 23, 1765, at East Randolph, Vt.; she d. Dec. 25, 1818, and he d. April 17, 1826, at East Randolph, Vt.

Issue:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1812; d. Sept., 1816, E. Randolph.
- ii. HARRIETT<sup>4</sup>, b. May 20, 1814; d. Aug., 1814, E. Randolph.
- iii. HARRIETT<sup>4</sup>, b. May 25, 1815; m. John Green of Randolph; six chh.
- iv. ABAGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1816; d. Oct. 10, 1847 at Albany, N. Y. Not m.

384. ASA<sup>3</sup>, (*Johnathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 13, 1782, Thompson Parish, Killingly, Ct. He m. (1) in Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 17, 1816, Polly Ina Kibbee, who d. July 26, 1823. He m. (2) Mrs. Abigail Bill (nee Hale), dau. of J. and H. Hale. b. in Tunbridge. He owned land in Bethel, Vt., 1826-1828; rem. to East Randolph, and later returned to Bethel, where both d., she on Nov. 9, 1863, and he June 29, 1871.

Issue, first m.:

- i. ADALINE<sup>4</sup>, b. Tunbridge; m. William Emerson, and res. for many years in Providence, R. I., where she d. They had a dau., Harriet, who m. but had no issue:
  - 425. ii. LYSANDER<sup>4</sup>, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 24, 1820.
- Issue second marriage:



- iii. CAROLINE MARIA<sup>4</sup> (or Mary), b. East Randolph, Vt., Dec. 28, 1827; m. Joseph Ellis, of Medford, Mass., July 8, 1850. Res. at Mendon, Mass., where both d.
- iv. LAURA JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. E. Randolph, Nov. 9, 1830; m. Agusta Harlow. Res. Woodstock and Bethel, Vt. She bought land in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 11, 1871.
- v. OLIVE ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. E. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 15, 1841; m. Samuel Holmes, of Turner, Me. She d.
- vi. ELLEN M.<sup>4</sup>, b. E. Randolph, Nov. 14, 1833; m. Daniel Wiser, of Hill, N. H., where she still res.
- vii. CHARLES M.<sup>4</sup>, b. E. Randolph, March 31, 1837; m. Marcella Wedgewood, East Bethel, Vt., and d. Aug. 5, 1873.
- viii. HENRY<sup>4</sup>, b. E. Randolph, d. unmarried.

385. PETER<sup>3</sup>, (*Johnathan*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May —, 1785, prob. at Dudley, Mass.; m. Dec. 8, 1808, Betsey McNeil (McNeal in Tunbridge records), dau. of Joseph McNeil of Westminster, Vt. They res. in Tunbridge, Vt., and in Chelsea, Vt.; he d. at Chelsea, Aug. 18, 1852, and she m. Jeremiah Foster, of Tunbridge, and d. there Oct. 28, 1860.

Issue, b. in Tunbridge:

- 426. i. PASCHAL<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1809.
- ii. FOSTER<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1813; m. June 3, 1839, Sarah Ann Wyman; he lived at Chelsea, Vt.; a jeweler by trade, and at one time Town Clerk there; no issue. He d. there Oct. 28, 1882; she d. at E. Brookfield, Vt.
- iii. ISABELLA WINSLOW<sup>4</sup>, b. March 20, 1819; m. Daniel B. Colby, of Lowell, Mass. Had a dau.; mother and dau. both deceased before 1888.
- iv. LAURA E.<sup>4</sup>, b. May 8, 1825 or 1826; m. John T. Folsom, of Gloucester, Mass. He d. before 1888, when widow res. in Boston, Mass.

386. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1783, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. March 14, 1801, Reuben Reynolds of Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., their residence. He was a tanner and farmer, a son of Henry Reynolds of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y., an ardent patriot during the war for independence and cordially hated by the loyalists or tories. In 1782 he was assaulted by them and left for dead in his own home; his daughter nursed him to a recovery, but he was crippled for life. He was a member of the New York Legislature, and held other prominent local offices. He d. at Neversink in 1825.

Reuben Reynolds, the husband of Abigail Groo (Grow), removed with his family to Meigs Co., O., in 1836, where he was a farmer and shoemaker.

Issue, b. at Neversink:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. May 12, 1802; m. John C. Hall in 1822. She d. 1830 at Liberty Falls, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where they had lived. He was a farmer.
- ii. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1803; d. March 5, 1874; m. Sept. 29, 1822, Bradley Hall of Neversink, who was b. there Nov. 20, 1794, and d. Feb. 24, 1840; res. Liberty Falls, N. Y.; a farmer. Issue:
  - i. CELIA<sup>5</sup>, b. April 30, 1825, Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1898, Kaysville, Utah; m. Sept. 12, 1849, to Grandison Raymond of Liberty. They joined the Mormon Church and rem. in 1852 to Kaysville, Utah. Occupation: farmer. Issue:
    - i. MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1850, Pottawattamie Co., Ia.; thence rem. with parents to Utah, in 1852, and m. there Feb. 20, 1880, Samuel Hart, of Kaysville. Issue:





- i. MELVINE RAY<sup>r</sup>, b. March 16, 1881; m. Leonora Dalarymple, June 7, 1905. Issue:
  - i. OREN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1906.
  - ii. LUCILE<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1908.
- ii. CELIA EVA<sup>r</sup>, b. July 2, 1883.
- iii. MARY CLAUDIA<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1887; d. June 14, 1890.
- iv. CELDON RAYMOND<sup>r</sup>, b. May 17, 1890.
- v. HENRIETTA<sup>r</sup>, b. May 11, 1893.
- ii. EMMA<sup>s</sup>, b. May 23, 1852; d. Pottawattamie Co., Ia.; m. Frederick Harry Evans, Nov. 15, 1870; issue:
  - i. CELIA ALICE<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. July 7, 1897, Frank A. Dimick. Issue:
    - i. DONALD<sup>s</sup>, b. April 17, 1898.
    - ii. LILIAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1899.
    - iii. ELAINE<sup>s</sup>, b. July 29, 1901.
    - iv. EVELYN<sup>s</sup>, b. March —, 1905.
    - v. RAYMOND EVANS<sup>s</sup>, b. June 16, 1907.
    - vi. KENNETH<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1910.
    - vii. VIRGINIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1911.
  - ii. FREDERICK CHARLES<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
  - iii. JOSEPH ALVIN<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Mary Pipe. Issue:
    - i. MERLYN<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1900.
    - ii. EVARD ALVIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1902.
  - iv. ASA CLARISSA<sup>r</sup>.
  - v. ANDY LAWRENCE<sup>r</sup>, { Sept. 25, 1891; twins.
  - vi. GRANDISON<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1884.
  - vii. ALBERT MAY<sup>r</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
- iii. ALICE<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1854, and d. at Kaysville, Dec. 25, 1865.
- iv. ASENATH<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1855, at Kaysville; m. (1) ———, 1871, Albert Calvin Bornar, from whom she was divorced in 1883; she m. (2) in 1885, Dr. Herman Zipp, a German. Issue:
  - i. ESTELLA FRANCES<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1887, Utah City, Idaho. She m. Wm. Anderson Grebst, Oct. 30, 1905, in Berlin, Germany.
- v. GRANDISON<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1857, Kaysville, Utah; he d. Aug. 1, 1909, at same place, his res.; a farmer. He m. (1) at Kaysville, to Louisa Andrews, who was b. Sept. 4, 1856, London, England, and d. Aug. 11, 1881. He m. (2) at Kaysville, to Elizabeth Funks, who was b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Morgan City, Utah. He m. (3) at Kaysville, to Nancy Parry Jenks, who was b. Oct. 16, 1870, at Ovid, Idaho, and d. Feb. 11, 1905, at Kaysville, Utah. He m. (4) Sept. 26, 1906, ———, who was b. Oct. 8, 1871, at Kaysville. Issue first m.:
  - i. GEORGE<sup>r</sup>, b. July 1, 1881; d. Aug. 9, 1881.
 Issue second m.:
  - ii. AMY MARIA<sup>r</sup>, b. June 19, 1886; d. Jan. 19, 1887.
  - iii. LOTTIE ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1887, at Montpelier, Idaho.
  - iv. CELIA ALICE<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1889, at Thomas Fork, Idaho.
  - v. LAWRENCE GRANDISON<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1891; d. April 14, 1891.
  - vi. HOWARD L.<sup>r</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1892, Kaysville; d. Jan. 4, 1883, at Thomas Fork, Idaho.
 Issue third m.:
  - vii. MAUDE MARIA<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1894, at Thomas Fork, Idaho.
  - viii. LOUISE<sup>r</sup>, b. April 18, 1889.
  - ix. GRACE<sup>r</sup>, b. June 24, 1890; d. Feb. 25, 1891.
  - x. NANCY RUTH<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1894, Kaysville.
  - xi. EUNICE<sup>r</sup>, b. March 3, 1896, Kaysville.
  - xii. MARY AMELIA<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1898, Kaysville.
  - xiii. BYRON CHARLES<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1901, Kaysville.
  - xiv. FLORETTA LAVERN<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1904, Kaysville.
 Issue fourth m.:
  - xv. SAMUEL GRANDISON<sup>r</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1907, Kaysville.
- vi. DAVID<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1860, Kaysville; d. there Feb. 25, 1882.
- vii. WALTER<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1861, Kaysville.
- viii. BRADLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1863, Kaysville; d. there Jan. 1, 1866.
- ix. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, b. April 16, 1865, Kaysville; m. Dec. 3, 1902, Jos. Openshaw, who was b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 6, 1857. Issue:
  - i. MAUDE LEONE<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1903.
  - ii. JOS HOWARD<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1905.
  - iii. GLADYS<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1906.



- iv. SHERMAN REED<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1909.
- ii. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1827, Liberty, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1893. He m. Jerusha Ann Gorton, who d. Oct. 29, 1910, at Ferndale, N. Y.; a farmer. Issue:
- i. CELIA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22, 1873; m. June 20, 1898, William Ratcliffe. Res. Ferndale; farmer and live stock dealer.
- iii. BRADLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1886; m. May 9, 1868, Anna Burnett, of N. Y. City. An engineer.
- iii. WALTER<sup>4</sup>, b. July 15, 1805; d. young.
- iv. SUSAN<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1806; d. young.
- v. HENRY<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1808; d. Oct. 24, 1872; m. (1) Rhoda Gillette of Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; she d. at Racine, Meigs Co., Ohio; he m. (2) Clarissa Taylor of Ky., she b. Dec. 13, 1820, and d. May 20, 1893, at Racine, where he also d. He was a shoemaker. Issue:
- i. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1832, at Fallsburg. She m. Sylvester Curtis at Racine, Meigs Co., Ohio. He was a carpenter. Issue:
- i. MARCIA<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. James Wright, a real estate agent at Racine.
- ii. ALBERTO<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. Lilly Miller. He was a carpenter at Racine.
- iii. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. Bessie Donaldson. He was an undertaker at Racine.
- iv. SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. ———. He was a carpenter and farmer at Middleport, Ohio.
- v. THREE CHILDREN d. in infancy.
- vi. DONALD<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. Martha James. Res. Ravenswood, Ohio; a carpenter there.
- vii. LUCIUS<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. Nora Mallory, of Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio. He is a blacksmith.
- ii. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1835, Fallsburg, N. Y.; m. Lucius Cross of Meigs Co., Ohio, where he is a farmer and dealer in live stock. Issue:
- i. ELMER<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1861; m. Emma M. Gould; res. Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia. A miller and farmer.
- ii. EDWIN L.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Martha King, April 13, 1902; res. Ripley, Jackson Co., W. Va. A farmer.
- iii. A. BENTON<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m. Blanch Parrett, Feb. 15, 1812; res. Oak Grove, Meigs Co., Ohio; a stock man.
- iv. OSCAR GROO<sup>6</sup>, b. May 18, 1868; m. Rose Perry, Jan. 3, 1892; res. Hamden, Vinton Co., Ohio; a grocer.
- v. HERMAN JOY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1873; m. Bessie Miller, July 24, 1902. Res. Salem, Harrison Co., West Va. A merchant.
- vi. JESSIE F.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1875; m. Clifford Pidgeon, Columbus, O. Aug. 21, 1911; a mechanical engineer.
- vii. JULIA BESSIE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 25, 1877; m. C. W. Brady, a Methodist minister; res. Zanesville, O.
- iii. WILLIAM LESLIE<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1840; a soldier in Vol. Army, 1861-1865, killed at the battle of Winchester, Va., July 10, 1864.
- iv. WALTER S.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 1, 1842; res. Graytown, Ottawa Co., O.; an artist.
- v. HENRY W.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 23, 1851; d. May, 1873; a mechanic.
- vi. BRADLEY<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1853; res. Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va.
- vii. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. July 26, 1896; m. Preston W. Green; a salesman.
- viii. LEWIS EDGAR<sup>5</sup>, b. May 3, 1864; m. Mearl Rice Barber of Racine, Meigs Co., O.; res. Parkersburg, Wood Co., W. Va.; a merchant.
- vi. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1910; d. June 23, 1878. Kingston, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Sarah Vernoooy Wawarsing, Ulster Co., N. Y., who was b. Dec. 14, 1814, and d. Sept. 21, 1854; a ship carpenter, and in 1852, a member of the N. Y. Legislature; res. Napanoch and Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y. Issue:
- i. ELIZABETH N.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 16, 1835, Napanoch; m. Feb. 4, 1855, William Mink of Conn. Res. Forestville, Conn.
- ii. REUBEN<sup>5</sup>, b. May 9, 1837; d. May 9, 1906; m. Feb. 13, 1861, Henrietta Durham; res. Kingston; a hardware merchant.
- iii. SYLVANUS<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1839, Napanoch; m. May 31, 1882, Matilda Applegate, of N. Y. City; she d. Nov. 24, 1893; res. N. Y. City; retired from business.
- iv. JANE F.<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1842; d. March 25, 1844.
- v. WAKEMAN F.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1845, Napanoch; m. July 28, 1868, Emma Amanda Gregory, N. Y. City, b. Feb. 11, 1848. Issue:
- i. EMMA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1860, N. Y. City.
- vi. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. Jan. 1, 1851.



- vii. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. ———; m. Joseph Pooler, of Ulster Co., N. Y. In 1836, rem. to Garden, Meigs Co.; a farmer and shoemaker.
- viii. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1814; d. Sept. 26, 1906, at Hasbrouck, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 25, 1836, Curtis B. Jelliff, who was b. June 20, 1810, at Norwalk, Conn.; res. Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; a farmer; d. Jan. 2, 1882. Issue:
  - i. JANE A.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 14, 1837; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Jarvis C. Kile, of Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where in 1912 widow res.
  - ii. ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, b. May 12, 1839; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Joana Porter, of Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; res. Hasbrouck, same county, 1912.

In 1859-1860 he was a school teacher. In 1861 he responded to the first call for troops by President Lincoln, and April 23, 1861, enlisted as private in Co. E, 20th N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged Aug. 1, 1861. He re-enlisted Sept. 1861, Co. K, 56th N. Y. Vols., for "three years, or the war." He was appointed First Lieutenant, but on account of sickness he resigned in Feb., 1862. In August, 1862, he again enlisted in the 143d N. Y. Vols. for three years, and was honorably discharged as First Lieutenant and Brevet Captain, July 2, 1865. Served with the Army of the Potomac until after Gettysburg, with 11th and 12th Corps at Chattanooga in the battles of Wauhatchie, Lookout Mountain, and Mission Ridge. Marched to the relief of Knoxville and with Sherman's Army from Atlanta to the Sea, and to the surrender of Johnston's Army at Raleigh, N. C., and marched in the Grand Review At Washington, 1865. After close of the war, resumed school teaching in Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he was also a farmer. From 1872 to 1875, was Co. School Commissioner, and Clerk in the Census Department, Washington, D. C., 1890-1893. Since 1902 he has been Postmaster at Hasbrouck, N. Y.

#### Issue:

- i. NYE COLFAX<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1869, Woodbourne, N. Y.; rem. to Denver, Colo., 1888; employed by the Denver Tramway Co., and in 1892, as auditor same company. His health failed and he returned to Binghamton, N. Y., where in 1912 he is a special agent for the Travelers Insurance Co.; res. Binghamton, N. Y. He m. Oct. 12, 1892, Miriam Tothill of Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. No issue.
- ii. HATTIE MAY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1875, at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1893, Andrew B. Townsend, who was b. Jan. 31, 1872, at Greenfield, Ulster Co., N. Y., where they res. 1912. Issue:
  - i. IRENE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1899; d. March 24, 1900.
  - ii. HOMER J.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1901.
  - iii. ALDEN J.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1904.
- iii. REUBEN R.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 13, 1841; d. May 15, 1906; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Martha A. Gillette of Neversink. She d. March 19, 1906; res. Woodbourne. Profession: lawyer. Has twice been Special Judge of Sullivan Co. In 1862, enlisted in Co. C, 143, N. Y. Vols., but failed to pass physical examination.
- iv. GEORGE D.<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1849; d. young.
- ix. PHEBE<sup>4</sup>, b. March 16, 1816; d. young.
- x. MATILDA<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1822; d. Jan. 13, 1878; m. Joseph Creecy, Jan. 1, 1849; res. Garden, Ohio; a millwright. Issue:
  - i. GEORGE R.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1877, to Alice Kye, of Garden, Ohio; a farmer. Issue:
    - i. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1876.
    - ii. MARY ALICE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1877.
  - ii. ANNIE<sup>5</sup>, b. May 15, 1854; m. Sept. 7, 1874, to William L. Carr of Alfred, Meigs Co., Ohio; a farmer. Issue:
    - i. EDSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1877; res. Emporia, Lyon Co., Kan.; a R. R. conductor.
    - ii. CHARLES CREECY<sup>6</sup>, b. March 13, 1885; res. Falls City, Richardson Co., Neb.; a brakeman.
    - iii. ETHEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1888; res. Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.
    - iv. FRANK<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1893; res. Savannah.
- xi. ZILLAH<sup>4</sup>, b. May 24, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1912, at Trimble, Athens Co., Ohio; m. June 3, 1852, Joel Haskins of Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio. Issue:
  - i. MARIA<sup>5</sup>, b. April 2, 1853; m. June, 1877, to Gardner Russell, a civil engineer. Res. Kansas. Issue:
    - i. EARL<sup>6</sup>, b. July, 1878, in Kansas; professor in a college in that State.
    - ii. CLARE<sup>6</sup>, b. June, 1880; d. Aug. 25, 1910.



- ii. ELLA<sup>5</sup>, b. June 15, 1854; d. April 2, 1905; m. June 20, 1872, Albert Dean. Res. Alfred, Meigs Co., Ohio; a farmer. Issue:
  - i. FRANCES MARION<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1875; d. April 2, 1905.
  - ii. ORA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1884; d. Aug. 2, 1901.
- iii. JOEL M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1856; m. June 6, 1880, to Lizzie Hoffman of Sumner, Meigs Co., Ohio; res. Trimble, Athens Co., Ohio; a farmer. Issue:
  - i. DANA S.<sup>6</sup>, b. April 1, 1881; res. State of Washington. A mail clerk.
  - ii. DWIGHT<sup>6</sup>, b. April 14, 1885, at Trimble, Ohio. A mechanic.
  - iii. EDSON CLYDE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1887, at Trimble; a coal mining superintendent.
- xii. ANN M.<sup>4</sup>, b. April 8, 1826; d. Oct. 12, 1911, at Lima, Ohio; m. Burt Green of Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio; a book-seller. Issue:
  - i. PRESTON W.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1857, Middleport; res. in N. C.; a salesman for cotton mill company in N. C. He m. Mary Reynolds, who d. July 22, 1896.
  - ii. ADNEY L.<sup>5</sup>, b. July 13, 1859, Middleport, Ohio; d. June 5, 1860.
  - iii. CLARENCE C.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 3, 1861, Middleport, Ohio; res. Beaver City, Furnas Co., Neb.; unm.; a physician.

387. SARAH<sup>3</sup>. (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1785, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; rem. with her parents to Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. there David Curtis of same place; rem. to Meigs Co., Ohio, about 1805, where they settled.

#### Issue:

- i. NIRAM<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. a Miss Hestor; res. in Chester, Meigs Co., O. Occupation carpenter and builder. He was killed accidentally at an early age.
- ii. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. Celestia Thompson. When the Confederate General Morgan raided Ohio and was in Meigs Co. pressed by the Federal troops, he tried to escape into West Va. by crossing the Ohio River. The Federal Commander supposed the crossing would be attempted at a certain point ordered a gunboat to intercept the raiders. Josiah Curtis learning this and knowing the conditions, and believing that Morgan would cross below rode in haste fourteen miles, saw the gunboat captain and explained the situation. The captain realized the fact, and steamed to the place Curtis had designated and caught Morgan in the act of crossing. The result was the capture of Morgan and nearly all his troops.\*

#### Issue:

- i. ERASTUS E.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 1, 1840, Garden, Meigs Co., O.; d. Oct., 1909; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Susan Beam, at Tupper's Plains, same Co.; res. Garden; a stone cutter. Issue:
  - i. MARY E.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 22, 1868; m. Frank Blackwell, at Garden, June 1, 1884. Issue:
    - i. DORA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1885.
    - ii. NORA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 29, 1886.
    - iii. ADA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1888.
  - ii. ADDIE E.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 18, 1870.
  - iii. JAMES K.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1880.
- iii. CYNTHIA<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. Eli Robinson; a farmer.
- iv. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. James Smith; farmer.
- v. DAVID<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. Rhoda Maston.
- vi. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. a Miss Thompson; carpenter. He d. soon after m.
- vii. WALTER<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; m. Sarah Gilman; a farmer, lived to an old age.

\*This is told by a member of the family but the historical facts do not support all the statement. On July 19, 1863, Morgan attempted to cross the river at Buffington Island, Meigs Co., Ohio, but he was prevented by the gunboats, and the Federal troops and all but a few hundred were captured. Morgan and the remainder of his command was not captured until July 26, quite 150 miles from Meigs Co. The incident told of Josiah Curtis evidently relates to the attempted crossing at Buffington Island in Meigs Co.





- viii. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. —————; m. Abigail Cross. He was a miller, wheelwright and farmer.  
 ix. NANCY<sup>4</sup>, b. —————; m. James Hood; a farmer.  
 x. LEWIS<sup>4</sup>, b. —————; m. ————— from Ripley, O. He was a school teacher and farmer.  
 xi. DAMON<sup>4</sup>, b. —————; a farmer; never m.  
 xii. MERIDA<sup>4</sup>, b. —————; m. Wallin Foster; a farmer.  
 xiii. SYLVESTER<sup>4</sup>, b. —————; m. Sarah Reynolds of Racine, Meigs Co., Ohio; a carpenter and millwright.
- 

388. PHEBE<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. in 1787, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; accompanied her parents to Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y. She m. Nathaniel Jarvis Gilbert, a Baptist minister, who was b. in Weston, Ct., April 28, 1786. He was the pastor of the Baptist Church in Windsor, N. Y., in 1814, and of the Baptist Church in North Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1818. In 1823 he was a missionary to a society attached to Hamilton College, N. Y., and in May, same year, became the pastor of the Baptist Church in Syracuse, N. Y. In 1832 he d. at Syracuse in the cholera epidemic. (See Bunces' History of Syracuse, and The Jubilee of the First Baptist Church of Syracuse, 1891, by his son, Nelson J. Gilbert). His widow d. June 16, 1864, aet. 77 years. (Tombstone Rec.).

Issue:

- i. MELINDA<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. —, 1808; m. Gilbert Knapp, and d. May 7, 1829.  
 ii. MILTON<sup>4</sup>, b. —————, 1811; m. (1) —————; Mary Louise —————; who d. Sept. 22, 1850, at Syracuse, N. Y., aet. 39 yrs. (gravestone record). He m. (2) —————; Ruth —————, who survived him.  
 iii. NELSON J.<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1821, at North Norwich, Cortland Co., N. Y., and d. June 12, 1908, at Syracuse, N. Y. He m. Orville Parker, who was b. in 1823 and d. 1906, at Syracuse, N. Y. He was a Civil War soldier, Co. I, 149th N. Y. Vol. Inf., May 25, 1862, to June 20, 1863. In battles of Chancellorsville, Lookout Mountain, Gettysburg, Ringgold and the Atlanta campaign. He was a Deacon of the Baptist church, Syracuse. Issue:  
 i. FLORENCE E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1847; d. July 24, 1847.
- 

389. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Neversink, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1792; m. there Mercy Tuttle, who was b. there June 1, 1798, and d. May 10, 1886, same place. He d. at Neversink, April 4, 1833; a farmer; ensign in Captain James Carlisle's Co., Major Krom's Battalion, 119th N. Y. Militia in 1817, and 1st Lieut. in same Co. and Regt. year 1819. (See N. Y. Military Record, Years 1784 to 1821.)

Issue:

427. i. DAVID C.<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1815, Neversink.  
 428. ii. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1822, Neversink.  
 429. iii. ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, b. April 8, 1827, Neversink.  
 430. iv. CATHERINE<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1824, Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.  
 v. NANCY<sup>4</sup>, b. —————; d. at age of 19.  
 431. vi. WILLIAM JAY<sup>4</sup>, b. Neversink, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1831.
- 

390. EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Neversink, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1797; d. Feb. 27, 1883; m. (1) Cynthia Gillett; no issue.



Married (2) Catherine Raymond, who was b. July 16, 1798, and d. Aug. 18, 1867. Res. Neversink, N. Y.; a farmer.

Issue, second marriage:

432. i. SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1825.  
433. ii. JOHNATHAN J.<sup>4</sup>, b. April 29, 1831.

391. CYNTHIA<sup>2</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mch. 11, 1799, Neversink; d. there Feb. 9, 1851; m. Solomon Teller, who was b. Apl. 6, 1793, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and d. Nov. 26, 1852. A boatman. They res. at Ellenville.

Issue:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>4</sup>, b. June 9, 1818, Neversink; d. ———; m. (1) John Evans of Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. (2) John Litts of Ellenville. Issue first m.:
  - i. JOHN T.<sup>5</sup>, b. ———, Ellenville; m. (1) Celia Hotchkiss, 1865; m. (2) ——— Hotchkiss, sister of first wife.
  - ii. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. (1) Jane Strickland; m. (2) Mary Whitney, both of Ellenville. No issue sec. m.
- ii. JOHN G.<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1819, Ellenville; d. there; m. Rachel Van Schoick of same place, where they res. He was a supt. on the Hudson and Delaware Canal. Issue:
  - i. URIAH<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; d. unm.
  - ii. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; killed in battle, Civil War 1864.
  - iii. ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; Ellenville; m. Willard Rapp; d. in Cal. Issue:
    - i. NITA TELLAR<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- iii. SAMUEL G.<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. ———; m. (1) Elizabeth Deys of Ellenville; m. (2) Emma Olmstead of Monticello, N. Y. Issue:
  - i. LOUISA<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1887, at Ellenville; m. John Vandover of same place; occupation, boatman. Issue:
    - i. NORA CAROLINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1863, at Ellenville; m. 1885, Harris Muncey. Issue:
      - i. JOHN VANDOVER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1886.
      - ii. SAMUEL TELLER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1888; d. Nov. 28, 1888.
      - iii. W. HARRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 24, 1890.
      - iv. LYLAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1894; d. Dec. 10, 1894.
      - v. HELLEN DEYS<sup>7</sup>, b. April, 1895; m. Leopold Melchione, May 31, 1911.
      - vi. REENE RANDELLE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 29, 1896.
      - vii. PHYLLIS BENEDICT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1898.
      - viii. JAMES PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1901.
  - v. LEAH<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1847, Ellenville; m. Gilbert H. Benedict, same place; printer, editor and proprietor of a newspaper at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where they reside. Issue:
    - i. GEORGIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1877.
- iv. SARAH ELIZA<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1822, Neversink, N. Y.; m. Joseph P. Gray, Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.; he d. in Ellenville, N. Y., June 22, 1901. She res. Ellenville. Issue:
  - i. CYNTHIA T.<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1844, Ellenville; m. Rev. John Oakley of Elizabeth, N. J.
  - ii. RACHEL<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1848.
  - iii. ASA<sup>5</sup>, b. June 6, 1848.
  - iv. JACOB A.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 1, 1852; d. Oct. 15, 1853, Port Benjamin, N. Y.
  - v. EDWIN T.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 17, 1854, Ellenville; m. there Harriet Startup, July 9, 1846, where they res. Farmer. Issue:
    - i. SARAH E.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1854, Ellenville; m. Joseph Weinberger, Feb. 16, 1903.
    - ii. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. June —, 1857.
  - vi. ANNA MAY<sup>5</sup>, b. June 16, 1858; d. ———; m. John P. Cronin of Council Bluffs, Ia.
  - vii. CHARLES L.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1861; m. Lottie Startup of Ellenville.
- v. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1824; d. ———; m. Rachel Bush. Issue:
  - i. FRANK<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m.



- ii. ANNA<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. Alonso Woolsey.
- iii. LEONARD<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m.
- vi. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup>, b. July 13, 1826; d. ———; m. Susan Van Dorn. Issue:
  - i. CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. Emma Bradford.
  - ii. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. a Mr. Opdenbrow.
  - iii. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m.
  - iv. MAY<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. Levi Dennis.
- vii. THOMAS C.<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1828, Neversink, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1848, at High Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y., to Catherine M. Coddington, who was b. at Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y., and d. May 19, 1877, at Syracuse, N. Y.; he was a boatman. Issue:
  - i. GEORGE T.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1849; d. Nov. 6, 1849.
  - ii. JOHN C.<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1850; d. young.
  - iii. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; d. young.
  - iv. LILLIS<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1855; m. Henry Van Antwerp, who was b. Mar. 23, 1849. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Issue:
    - i. KATHERINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1873; m. a Curtis. Issue:
      - i. MERLE VAN ANTWERP<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1895; d. Feb. 11, 1903.
      - ii. SPENCER BEARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1898. Res. Syracuse.
    - ii. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1877; d. Sept. 13, 1877.
- viii. EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. April 28, 1830; d. unm.; Ellenville.
- ix. ABAGAIL<sup>4</sup>, b. May 8, 1833; d. unm.; Ellenville.
- x. JANE<sup>4</sup>, b. April 24, 1834; d. unm.; Ellenville.
- xi. CHARLES<sup>4</sup>, b. June 3, 1835, Ellenville; d. Aug. 7, 1883, at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; m. in 1861, to Ariadne Norton. He was a master of several vessels in the mercantile marine, including an ocean steamship. Issue:
  - i. CHARLES C.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 2, 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1862.
  - ii. MATTIE R.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 5, 1867; d. Sept. 9, 1890.
  - iii. EMMA O.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. July 5, 1888.
  - iv. ARTHUR S.<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1874; m. Delia V. Bulkley of Washington, D. C. Issue:
    - i. CHARLES A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1898.
    - ii. MARGARET A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1908.
    - iii. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1909; d. Jan. 25, 1909.
- xii. ADELIA<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. unm.

---

392. IRA<sup>3</sup>, (*David<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 5, 1789; d. May —, 1857; m. Elizabeth Kidder, about 1820; res. Lowell, Vt., Cabot, Vt., and rem. to Calmar, Ia., 1862, where she d. soon after.

Issue b. at Lowell, or Cabot.

- i. SOLON<sup>4</sup>, b. 1825; d. 1854, at Lowell; m., no chh.
- 434. ii. CARLOS<sup>4</sup>, b. April 6, 1827.
- 435. iii. OSCAR<sup>4</sup>, b. June 10, 1828.
- iv. JEANETTE<sup>4</sup>, b. Cabot, March, 1830; d. Mitchell, Ia., in 1869; m. Thomas Pool, at Calmar, Winneshiek, Ia., in 1860; rem. to Mitchell in 1865. Three chh. d. in infancy.

In 1839 there was an Ira Grow in Danbury, N. H., who is not located.

---

393. SAMANTHA<sup>3</sup>, (*David<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 26, 1811, at Royalton, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1827, Alfred Sprague; res. East Brookfield, Vt.

Issue, b. in Brookfield:

- i. LUNA<sup>4</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES<sup>4</sup>.
- iii. LYMAN<sup>4</sup>.
- iv. RANDOLPH<sup>4</sup>.
- v. EDWIN<sup>4</sup>.
- vi. LUTHERA<sup>4</sup>.



394. AMOS RICE<sup>3</sup>, (*David*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1812, East Randolph, Vt.; rem. to Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.; m. Mch. 31, 1842, Caroline L. Harmon, of Mentor, Lake Co., O., who d. Sept. 16, 1904, Chicago, Ill. He d. Apl. 11, 1894, Coldwater.

Issue:

- i. GRANT D.<sup>4</sup>, b. April 19, 1845, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., O. Res. Chicago, Ill.

395. MASON B.<sup>3</sup> (*David*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1816, Royalton, Vt.; m. Persis ———, of Randolph, Vt., where they lived subsequent to 1845, when they rem. to Minnesota.

Issue:

- i. JANE<sup>4</sup>.
- ii. EMILY<sup>4</sup>.
- iii. MARTHA J.<sup>4</sup>, b. Randolph, Vt., Mar. 4, 1845.

396. THIRZA, A.<sup>3</sup>, (*Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 1, 1796, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. Aug. 9, 1817, in Washington Co., O., to John Dresser Chamberlain, who was b. Sept. 10, 1789, at Goshen, Hampshire Co., Mass. She came in 1802 from Tunbridge, Vt., to Ohio with her father, Peter Grow. He (J. D. C.) served as Captain in the war with England, 1812-1814, and was after a member of the firm of Watson & Chamberlain, Clock Manufacturers, Cincinnati, O. He d. Feb. 10, 1880, at Fairfield, O. She d. there Dec. 27, 1835.

Issue, b. in Washington Co., O.:

- i. DIANA MELVINA<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1818; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1839, to Joel C. Danly, who was b. Feb. 24, 1818, and d. at Barry, Pike Co., Ill., Oct. 26, 1851. She m. (2), March 6, 1853, her deceased sister, Amanda Elvira's, husband, Orange M. Cook, who was b. in Washington Co., O., Sept. 21, 1818; he d. there July 1, 1876. She d. in Washington Co., O., Aug. 7, 1884. Issue, first m.:
  - i. LAURA A.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 15, 1840, in Washington Co., O.; m. Oct. 9, 1861, to E. R. Alderman, who d. at Marietta, O., June 1, 1901. Was the editor of "The Marietta Register" from 1881 to 1896. No issue of record.
  - ii. HIEL M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1841; res. at Racine, Meigs Co., O.
  - iii. ALVIRA W.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. at Washington Co., O., June 9, 1863.
  - iv. AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup>, b. March 24, 1848; d. May 25, 1848.
  - v. AMY DIANA<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. June 9, 1850.
  - vi. JOSEPH LEONARD<sup>5</sup>, b. June 4, 1851; d. April 29, 1852. Issue second m.
  - vii. WILLIS E.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 19, 1854, Washington Co., O.; m. Rose Ormiston, Dec. 24, 1876. Issue:
    - i. LYLE<sup>6</sup>.
    - ii. DELLA<sup>6</sup>.
    - iii. NETTA<sup>6</sup>.
  - viii. DORA E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1856, Washington Co., O.; m. May 25, 1879, James A. Pugh; res. Goldfield, Colo. He d. same place March 14, 1896. Issue:
    - i. OSMER A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1880.
    - ii. CARLOS A.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1882; d. Oct. 11, 1882.
    - iii. EMMET R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1883.
  - ix. NELLIE M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1858; d. at Washington Co., O., Aug. 31, 1879.
  - x. ROSCOE ORANGE<sup>5</sup>, b. June 21, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Jennie E. Penrose, b. Feb. 24, 1865. Issue:
    - i. ALVA DEAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Washington Co., O., Dec. 11, 1887.
    - ii. MILDRED N.<sup>6</sup>, b. Washington Co., O., April 5, 1891.
    - iii. HARRY PENROSE<sup>6</sup>, b. Washington Co., O., Nov. 28, 1895.
  - ii. ASON GROW<sup>4</sup>, b. May 1, 1820; m. Oct. 21, 1846, at Barry, Pike Co., Ill., to





Glaphyra Gard, who was b. in Washington Co., O., July 21, 1827. He rem. to Pike Co., Ill., in April, 1845. A land surveyor and farmer. He d. \_\_\_\_\_; she d. April 10, 1908. Issue:

- i. EUGENE J.<sup>2</sup>, b. Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., July 25, 1847; m. at Junction City, Kans., Feb. 17, 1877, to Bessie Churchill, who was b. at Sangamon Co., Ill., Jan. 24, 1852; a civil engineer, res. at Pittsfield, Ill. Issue:
  - i. LEIGH<sup>3</sup>, b. Clinton Co., Ill., May 21, 1878; m. at Normal, Ill., Dec. 30, 1908, to Thaddeus Frank Green. Issue:
    - i. THADDEUS F., Jr.<sup>3</sup>, b. March 26, 1910, at Elmwood, Beaver Co., Okla.
  - ii. LEON E.<sup>3</sup>, b. at Clinton Co., Ill., Dec. 5, 1879; d. at Malden, Mo., Jan. 14, 1904. He was a civil engineer.
  - iii. ESSIE<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1881, at Clinton Co., Ill.; a graduate of the Illinois State Normal School, and of the Chicago University, 1913.
  - iv. OLA<sup>3</sup> ("Eloise"), b. Pike Co., Ill., Aug. 3, 1886; m. at Normal, Ill., July 30, 1911, to Oliver M. Branson, who was b. at Nebo, Ill., May 4, 1885.
  - v. L. WYN<sup>3</sup>, b. Pike Co., Ill., Aug. 31, 1889; graduate of the State Normal School.
  - vi. VIDA<sup>3</sup>, b. Pike Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1890; graduate State Normal School.
- ii. JEROME D.<sup>3</sup>, b. Pike Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1849; m. at Pike Co., Feb. 8, 1872, to Lucy E. Wills, who was b. at Pittsfield, Ill., April 4, 1833. He is a merchant. Issue:
  - i. ORA<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1873; m. at Ottawa, Kans., June 26, 1900, to Hugh Hamilton.
  - ii. EVA B.<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. at Ottawa, Ill., June 4, 1902, to Fred P. Sarles.
  - iii. LETA E.<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1877; d. at Bloomington, Ind., April 25, 1908.
  - iv. MARIL<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1880; m. at Kansas City, Mo., June 9, 1902, to John J. Davis.
  - v. ELODIE<sup>3</sup>, b. June 22, 1886.
- iii. ERNEST M.<sup>4</sup>, b. Pike Co., Ill., Dec. 20, 1852; m. Pike Co., Dec. 28, 1882, to Lizzie C. Shields, of Barry, Ill., where she was b. July 23, 1853. Issue:
  - i. NONA SHIELDS<sup>5</sup>, b. April 12, 1886, at Ottawa, Kans.
  - ii. CORRIENNE GLAPHYRA<sup>5</sup>, b. Denver, Colo., March 17, 1890.
  - iii. LOCEILE LYDIA<sup>5</sup>, b. Denver, Colo., Nov. 12, 1892.
- iv. LORAIN E. A.<sup>4</sup>, b. Pike Co., Ill., Nov. 18, 1856; m. Pike Co., Ill., June 18, 1893, to Elitha J. Long, who was b. at Richfield, Adams Co., Ill., March 14, 1858.
- iv. AMANDA ELVIRA<sup>4</sup>, b. May 19, 1882; m. Jan. 10, 1899, in Ohio, to Orange M. Cook, who was b. in Ohio, Sept. 21, 1818, and who d. in Ohio July 1, 1876; she d. there July 31, 1852. Issue, b. in Washington Co., O.:
  - i. THIRZA ADALINE<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. same place, Dec. 16, 1860, to R. L. Grosvenor; she d. Marietta, Washington Co., about 1806; was a school teacher. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and later Sheriff, also Postmaster, at Marietta; dau. Gertrude.
  - ii. MARTHA E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. in Washington Co., Sept. 7, 1858, to Dr. A. E. Burlingame. She d. at Dunlap, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1872; was a teacher.
  - iii. HIRAM MONTGOMERY<sup>5</sup>, Bible record of b. Sept. 27, tombstone record Oct. 5, 1843. He m. in Washington Co., Nov. 14, 1866, Susan R. Bucey, who was b. March 22, 1846, and who d. Oct. 6, 1870. She d. at Barry, Ill., Jan. 5, 1872, tombstone record, while Bible record gives Aug. 29, 1843; was a school teacher; had one ch., d. in infancy.
  - iv. CHARLES ASON<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. March 22, 1865, Washington Co., O.
  - v. MARY ADALADE<sup>5</sup>, b. May 22, 1849; m. May 7, 1871, Washington Co., to John Len Pugh. She d. in Washington Co., O., Sept. 8, 1879. He d. in Zainesville, O. Two chh., d. in infancy.
  - vi. LUCY AMANDA<sup>5</sup>, b. April 22, 1852; m. Jan. 9, 1877, to Dr. Geo. N. Perry; res. in Washington, D. C. She d. there June 3, 1878. Issue:
    - i. MABEL<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1878.
- vi. ANNA MIRANDA<sup>4</sup>, b. May 22, 1824, and m. there Aug. 24, 1842, to Oscar Palmer, who was b. April 27, 1823, and who d. Jan. 13, 1894. She d. June 27, 1852. They lived in Washington Co., O. Issue, b. in Washington Co., O.:
  - i. JOHN D<sup>5</sup>, b. June 5, 1843; m. in Sept., 1864, to Lydia Swift. They rem. to San Diego, Calif., in 1897, their present res. No record of issue.
  - ii. ISAAC L.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 21, 1845; m. in March, 1867, to Mariah Woodruff. She d. Dec. 21, 1891. They rem. to Calif., where Isaac was a Civil Engineer on the S. P. R.R. They had a son, who is also a Civil Engineer.



- iii. SABRA LOUISA<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1843. On Sept. 26, 1866. she m. in Washington Co., Humphrey Beckett. No further record.
- iv. ALICE JANE<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1850. She d. there July 5, 1852.
- vii. MELISSA EMELINE<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. Oct. 21, 1847, to Charles Goddard, who was b. in Washington Co., Dec. 4, 1824, his father, Hapgood Goddard, having emigrated to Ohio from N. H. in 1815. Their home was in Washington Co., O. Issue, all b. in Washington Co.:
  - i. ROWENA<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1848; d. unm., at Bartlett, O.
  - ii. HAPGOOD<sup>5</sup>, b. April 10, 1851; d. Sept. 17, 1852.
  - iii. RODNEY WATSON<sup>5</sup>, b. July 27, 1853; m. at Jackson Co., O., Oct. 22, 1878, to C. F. Forster, who was b. in Jackson Co., O., March 26, 1854. Issue:
    - i. LULU BETHA<sup>6</sup>, b. in Jackson Co., O., July 27, 1879.
    - ii. CARRIE FORRESTER<sup>6</sup>, b. in Jackson Co., O., Jan. 15, 1884.
    - iii. RODNEY WATSON<sup>6</sup>, b. in Jackson Co., O., Jan. 20, 1887. No other record.
- iv. HARLEY CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. in Ohio, April 30, 1885, to Jenny Dawson, who was b. in Jackson Co., O., May 13, 1861. She d. in Ohio, March 13, 1895. Issue, b. in Washington Co., O.:
  - i. FRED BENONI<sup>6</sup>, b. March 5, 1886.
  - ii. HARLEY DAWSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
  - iii. CHARLES CUSTIS<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1889.
  - iv. DAYTON CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1894. No other record.
- v. BERTHA CURTIS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 19, 1859; d. Ohio, Feb. 3, 1860.
- vi. ARNOLD DOUGLAS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 1, 1862; m. Oct. 21, 1884, to Flora Parkins, who was b. in Athens, O., Dec. 26, 1864. Issue, b. in Washington Co., O.:
  - i. CARL SPENCER<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1886.
  - ii. GRETTA MARION<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1892. No further record.
- vii. AARON ALPHONZO<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1864; m. Oct. 17, 1889, to Henrietta Trotter, who was b. in Washington Co., O., Oct. 18, 1864. He res. Plymouth, O., 1913. Issue:
  - i. BERTHA CAROLINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Vinton Co., O., Sept. 9, 1891.
  - ii. BERTHA EMELINE<sup>6</sup>, b. in Vinton Co., O., July 6, 1893.
  - iii. GERTRUDE ANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. in Washington Co., Oct. 29, 1895. No other record.
- viii. FRANK ERNEST<sup>5</sup>, b. May 23, 1867; m. Oct. 28, 1892, to Elizabeth Hull, who was b. in Washington Co., O., Sept. 7, 1870. Issue:
  - i. HARRY HULL<sup>6</sup>, b. Washington Co., O., Dec. 19, 1893.
- ix. BERTHA<sup>5</sup>, b. May 19, 1869; m. in Washington Co., O., Oct. 24, 1896, to Chase C. King, who was b. in Washington Co., Aug. 1, 1864. No other record.
- x. WEBSTER BARNES<sup>5</sup>, b. April 12, 1874. No other record.
- viii. LUMAN WILSON<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1828; m. in Durham, O., June 22, 1856, to Addie Ellenwood, who was b. in Durham, O., June 27, 1838, and d. Marietta, O., Nov. 11, 1913. He was an Attorney-at-Law at Marietta, O.
  - i. ALMA GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup>, b. June 14, 1857, and d. there Aug. 5, 1860.
  - ii. FRANK HOWARD<sup>5</sup>, b. April 15, 1861; m. at Marietta, O., Mary Lybarger, who was b. at Newcomerstown, O.; d. Aug. 5, 1888. Issue:
    - i. HOWARD FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, b. at Marietta, O.; no date.
  - iii. CHARLES CURTIS<sup>5</sup>, b. April 14, 1863; m. Oct. 24, 1890, at Marietta, Callie Pugh. He was Postmaster, Marietta, O. Issue:
    - i. FRANCES WHALEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1894.
  - iv. HARRY GROW<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1865; m. at Marietta, O., Oct. 24, 1890, Helen Devol. He is a banker and merchant in Marietta, O. (1913). Issue:
    - i. JOHN DUDLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
    - ii. JEANETTE ELLENWOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Marietta, O., Jan. 23, 1897.
  - v. HELLEN ELLENWOOD<sup>5</sup>, b. July 23, 1871; m. at Marietta, O., June 25, 1902, to William Truman Hastings. Res. in Marietta, O. (1913).
- ix. PRUDENCE NARCISSA<sup>4</sup>, b. May 8, 1831; m. March 20, 1856, to Stephen Randolph, who was b. in Chester, C., Oct. 13, 1831. She d. July 20, 1888. Issue, b. in Washington Co., O.:
  - i. CAMERON<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1858. He was killed in R.R. collision.
  - ii. LAURA E.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 6, 1860; m. June 16, 1886, to Alpha Rathbune. Res. (1897) Columbus, O. Issue:
    - i. MABEL<sup>6</sup>, b. July 1, 1887.
    - ii. NORMA<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
  - iii. CLARENCE M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1861; res. Guthrie, Okla., in 1897.
  - iv. EVERETT LEE<sup>5</sup>, b. May 27, 1864; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
  - v. LOWELL W.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 27, 1866; res. Guthrie, Okla. (1897).



vi. LUCY E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. in Washington Co., O., Feb. 4, 1893, to Elworth Dickson, who was b. July 25, 1869; res. Plymouth, O. Issue:

i. HOWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Washington Co., O., Nov. 8, 1895.

ii. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1897. No other record.

x. ALMA ACENATH<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. Aug. 25, 1853, at Pomeroy, O., her cousin, Geo. B. Grow. She d. at Pomeroy, O., Jan. 26, 1889. For descendants see family 439.

xi. THIRZA REBECCA<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. in Washington Co., Sept. 4, 1853, to William H. Wright, who was b. in Washington Co., O., Nov. 15, 1827, and d. in Custer, Colo., Aug. 20, 1887; she d. same place Dec. 16, 1892. He served during the Civil War in Co. F, 5th Kansas Cavalry. Issue:

i. FRED L.<sup>5</sup>, b. Washington Co., O., Aug. 14, 1854; m. at Pueblo, Colo., April 16, 1884, to Clara E. Cochrane, who was b. at Macon, Mo., April 16, 1866; res. Cripple Creek, Colo. (1896). He was living in State of Washington in 1904. Issue, b. in Custer Co., Colo.:

i. ERNEST WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. April 16, 1885.

ii. LESLIE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

iii. OSCAR DEAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

iv. LELIA C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1890.

v. CARLOS W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1894. No further record.

ii. MALCOLM<sup>5</sup>, b. Washington Co., Aug. 13, 1856; m. Canon City, Colo., Sept. 13, 1884, Addie V. Smith, who was b. in Ohio, April 19, 1860. Issue:

i. HERSCHEL GRAME<sup>6</sup>, b. Custer Co., Colo., July 12, 1885.

ii. EVERETT ST. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Custer Co., Colo., Nov. 21, 1886; d. June 22, 1891.

iii. MABLE CLARE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1888, Grand Junction, Colo.

iv. WILLIAM LAWSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Grand Junction, Jan. 1, 1890; d. there July 20, 1890.

v. AGNES LUCETTA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 30, 1892, at Grand Junction.

vi. JULIA REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, b. Canon City, Colo., Oct. 12, 1893; d. July 29, 1894.

iii. LELIA A.<sup>5</sup>, b. Barry, Pike Co., Ill., March 22, 1858, and d. there April 16, 1872.

iv. MARY ELLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dallas Co., Mo., July 15, 1860; d. Laclede Co., Mo., Sept. 16, 1862.

v. GEORGE B.<sup>5</sup>, b. Barry, Ill., Jan. 17, 1867.

vi. THIRZA ESTELLE<sup>5</sup>, b. Barry, Ill., June 3, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1869.

vii. AGNES M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Barry, Ill., Oct. 27, 1870; m. at Custer Co., Colo., June 24, 1891, to Aubrey N. Cutting, who was b. in England, Nov. 11, 1864. Res. 1898, Denver, Colo. Issue:

i. WILLIAM AUBREY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

ii. GEORGE WALFORD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1894.

iii. KEITH NEVILLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

---

397. AESON<sup>3</sup>, (*Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 26, 1797, at Tunbridge, Vt.; m. Martha Young Noland, of Va., and rem. to Meigs Co., O., town of Chester, and later rem. to Marietta, Washington Co., O., where he was a ship carpenter. She d. at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O., in 1829 or 1830, and he d. soon after at Cincinnati, O.

Issue:

436. i. MARGARET<sup>4</sup>, b. April 30, 1823, at Chester, Meigs Co., O.

437. ii. RHOZENIA ELVIRA<sup>4</sup>, b. April 12, 1825, at Marietta, Washington Co., O.

438. iii. CHARLES W.<sup>4</sup>, b. April 1, 1829, at Port Harbor, Ky.

---

398. HIRAM H.<sup>3</sup>, (*Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1800, at Tunbridge, Vt. Rem. with parents to Washington Co., O., 1799, and in 1802 to Meigs Co., O.; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Elizabeth Bartley, of Lexington, Ky., who was b. there in 1798, and d. at Jeffersonville, Wayne Co., Ill., Feb. 26, 1871. He d. Feb. 26, 1869, at Cincinnati, O.



## Issue, b. at Chester, O.

- i. ALLEN<sup>4</sup>, b. 1826, and d. at birth at Chester.
439. ii. GEORGE BARTLEY<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1827.
- iii. EDWIN H.<sup>4</sup>, b. circ. 1830; d. in 1863, at Chester, O.; unm.
- iv. NANCY<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. a Mr. Langhead; she d. at Chester, O.; no issue.
- v. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Alonson Cook; one dau., Mabel, who is m. and lives in Okla.
- vi. MARTHA A.<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. James Branch; had 4 chh.; George and Edwin grew to manhood, others d. in infancy. She d. \_\_\_\_\_, in Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill.

399. ETHLINDA<sup>3</sup>, (*Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1789, Norwich, Vt.; m. Oct. 18, 1810, Jonas Woods, of Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., where they res. until about 1837, when they rem. to Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.

## Issue b. in Virgil.

- i. ORLANDO HOLTON<sup>4</sup>, b. April 4, 1812; m. Heloise Naillard. He d. in 1844. They had, in Avon, a dau.—who d. at age of 14—and two sons.
    - i. ORLANDO J.<sup>5</sup>, and ii EDMUND J.<sup>5</sup>, both m. and reside in Avon, Illinois.
  - ii. SARAH MEADE<sup>4</sup>, b. March 26, 1814; m. Lawson Woods, of Avon, in 1841. She d. at Carpentaria, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., May, 1858. They had a daughter.
    - i. ELLEN<sup>5</sup>, who m. George Stodard. Res. in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill., and have one son, William B.<sup>6</sup>, who res. in N. Y. City; employee of N. Y. Tribune.
  - iii. MARY FARRINGTON<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1816; m. May 28, 1838, Stephen Tompkins, of Avon. She d. Oct. 12, 1838.
  - iv. ETHLINDA GROW<sup>4</sup>, b. July 19, 1818; m. July 16, 1839, Stephen Tompkins, her deceased sister's husband; she d. Jan. 18, 1847, leaving one son, Albert B.<sup>5</sup>, who m. Florence Bliss. He is a banker in Avon, Ill. They have two daus., who m. brothers named Claybery and live in Avon; merchants and bankers. The older of the two had a son, Sylvester<sup>7</sup>.
  - v. SIDNEY<sup>4</sup>, b. May 28, 1820; m. Nov. 14, 1868, Margaret Saladay, at Prairie City, McDonough Co., Ill.; she d. June 3, 1908. He d.
  - vi. ELINORA L.<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. Sept. 30, 1835.
  - vii. JULIA PAMELIA<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1824; m. March 9, 1848, Stephen Tompkins of Avon, her two deceased sisters' husband. They had, in Avon, six chh., of whom three d. in infancy. He is d.; the widow res. Avon, Ill., 1911. The surviving chh. are:
    - i. STEPHEN LE ROY<sup>5</sup>, b. Avon, June 16, 1856; m. Julia Carr, at Avon, 1878; they have 4 chh.:
      - i. EARL<sup>6</sup>.
      - ii. LIONEL<sup>6</sup>.
      - iii. LEON<sup>6</sup>.
    - iv. GLADYS<sup>6</sup>; m. Allen Ross; res. Toronto, Canada.
  - ii. FANNIE<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1858, Avon; m. Charles A. Stevens, March 16, 1882. They have 3 chh.:
    - i. ELMER<sup>6</sup>.
    - ii. ALTA<sup>6</sup>.
    - iii. HAZEL<sup>6</sup>.
  - iii. FRANK<sup>5</sup>, b. April 28, 1864, Avon; m. Susie Clayberg. Issue:
    - i. EULA<sup>6</sup>, b. Talent Brown; lives in Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Colo.
    - ii. EDWIN<sup>6</sup>; lives in Chicago, Ill.
- viii. DEWITT CLINTON<sup>4</sup>, b. June 13, 1826; m. Catherine McGowen in 1853. Both dead. They had:
  - i. CHRISTINE<sup>5</sup>; m. Leon Townsend; res. Galesberg, Ill.
  - ii. LULU<sup>5</sup>; m. William Bliss; res. Avon; have 3 chh.:
    - i. BYRON<sup>6</sup>.
    - ii. WIBBER<sup>6</sup>.
    - iii. ROYAL<sup>6</sup>.
- ix. CAMELIA LIANDA<sup>4</sup>, b. May 27, 1832; m. W. T. R. Fennessy, July 2, 1856. Three chh. d. in infancy. Both parents dead. The surviving chh. are:





- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>; m. and lives in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill. Has these chh.:
  - i. CLINTON<sup>6</sup>; lives in Los Angeles, Cal.
  - ii. FLORENCE<sup>6</sup>; at home.
- ii. ERNEST FENNESSY<sup>6</sup>; m. Minnie Bliss. They have:
  - i. ETHEL<sup>6</sup>; at home, Avon.
  - ii. LULU MARIE<sup>6</sup>; at home, Avon.
  - iii. FERN<sup>6</sup>; at home, Avon.
- iii. EDWARD<sup>5</sup>; m. and lives in Oregon.
- iv. MAURICE<sup>5</sup>; m. and has 1 ch.
- v. EFFIE<sup>6</sup> at home.
- vi. FLORENCE<sup>5</sup>; at home.

400. CLARISSA<sup>3</sup>, (*Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 10, 1794, Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., April 24, 1820, Henry Burgess, of New York State, who was b. Feb. 13, 1796; res. at Virgil until 1826; at Northeast, Erie Co., Pa., until about 1832; at Madison, Lake Co., O., in 1833; at Painesville, Lake Co., O., in 1839, and at Avon, Fulton Co., Ill., thereafter. She d. at Avon, April 2, 1876. He d. while absent from home; date not known.

Issue:

- i. DE VILLO BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, b. April 24, 1821, Virgil, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1823, in N. Y.
  - ii. DE VOLSIN GROW<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1822, Virgil, N. Y.; rem. in 1844 from Fulton Co., Ill., to Iowa City, Iowa, where he followed carpentering. In 1846 he rem. to Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa, where he m. (1) Louisa A. Smith (dau. of Hasadiah and Lydia (or Louisa) (Ward) Smith), Dec. 13, 1846; she was b. Nov. 22, 1829, and d. Jan. 14, 1850, at Sigourney, Iowa. Issue:
    - i. GILBERT A.<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1848; res. 1911, Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill. He m., June 18, 1874, Jane Conway. Issue:
      - i. LOUIS<sup>6</sup>.
      - ii. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup>.
      - iii. RALPH<sup>6</sup>.
- Has been a farmer, teacher, county school supt., and an editor. De Volsin Grow Burgess m. (2) Margaret Sidenor, of Ohio, March 23, 1851. He d. Sept. 9, 1855, at Sigourney, Iowa. Further issue:
- ii. LOUISA C.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1852, at Sigourney; d. June 2, 1858, at Sigourney.
  - iii. ALBERT<sup>5</sup>, b. Sigourney, Sept. 20, 1854.
- iii. HENRY BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1824, Virgil, N. Y.; m. 1851, Mary Miller of and at Winnemac, Pulaski Co., Ind., and rem. from Henry, Marshall Co., Ill., to Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., where he studied theology for 3 years. In 1854 they rem. with a colony to Kansas and founded the town of Topeka, which they named. Their former home there is now the site of the State Insane Asylum. He was a radical Free State man in politics and had troublous times. Often he did not venture to stay in his cabin at night through fear of personal violence from his neighbors who favored slavery for the new territory. He was one of the election board at time the vote was taken to decide on the question of prohibition or exclusion of slavery, and came near losing his life in the ensuing disturbance. In the report of the Congressional investigation that followed his testimony appears. In 1858 they returned to Henry, Ill., and in 1866 went to Piatt Co., Ill., where he d. April 2, 1876. Widow lives at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. Issue:
    - i. Their first child; d. in infancy, at Henry, Ill.
    - ii. SARAH ESTHER<sup>5</sup>, b. in Henry, Ill.; accompanied her parents to Topeka, and returned with them to Ill. She m. Benjamin B. Bacon, at Bement, Piatt Co., Ill. Thence they rem. to Larkin, Jackson Co., Kansas, where he d. Issue:
      - i. NINA<sup>6</sup>; res. with her mother in Kansas City, Kans., 1911.
      - ii. ETHEL<sup>6</sup>; m. and lives at Thief River Falls, Pennington Co., Minn.
      - iii. MAX<sup>6</sup>; lives in Kearney Co., Kansas; a druggist.
    - iii. CLARK MILLER<sup>5</sup>, b. in shack on their claim in Topeka at midnight, Dec. 31, 1855-Jan. 1, 1856; the first ch. born in Topeka. He m. in Bement, Ill., Mary Robinson of Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. Issue, 1 son and 5 daus., of whom 3 daus. survive (1911):



- i. EDNA<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. JESSIE<sup>6</sup>.
- iii. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>. } All married.
- iv. HARRIET JULIA<sup>6</sup>, b. near Cameron, Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 31, 1860; m. James W. Webster of Monticello, Ill. Res. (1911) Decatur, Ill. Issue:
  - i. HARRY<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. EDITH<sup>6</sup>.
  - iii. DAUGHTER; d. young.
- v. GEORGE LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, b. Cameron, Ill., Oct. 31, 1861; m. Dell L. Daniels of and at Bement, Ill., in 1887, where they res. (1911). Issue:
  - i. LEILA<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. MARY<sup>6</sup>.
  - iii. MARJORIE<sup>6</sup>.
  - iv. KENNETH<sup>6</sup>.
- iv. JULIA MEADE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 20, 1825, Virgil, N. Y. After return of her parents to Henry, Ill., she lived with them and became a school teacher. In 1840 or 1841, while teaching in Berwick, Warren Co., Ill., she m. (1) Nov. 7, 1844, Royal Wiswell, from Vermont; she d. at Cameron, Ill., May 4, 1864. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Meade (Grow) Moore, first cousin of first wife, dau. of James and Ethlinda (Grow) Woods, b. March 26, 1814. They rem. to Carpentaria, Cal., where she d. in May, 1858, and he d. Sept. 24, 1903. By first m. Julia Meade (Grow) Wiswell had:
  - i. NEWELL W.<sup>6</sup>, has been twice m. and has several chh.
  - ii. ADAH CLARISSA<sup>6</sup>; m. a Boydstone, Cameron, Ill. They have three or four chh. and live in Nebraska.
  - iii. LUSITUS<sup>6</sup>; died young.
- iv. MARTIN MEADE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Althea Porter, of Berwick, Ill. They lived on the home farm near Cameron, Ill., where he d. in 1877. Issue:
  - i. LILLIAN<sup>6</sup>; m.
  - ii. DAISY<sup>6</sup>; m. and lives near Carpentaria, Cal.
  - iii. VADA<sup>6</sup>; m. Feb. 15, 1911, Albert M. Shelton, of Cameron, Ill. They live near Berwick, Warren Co., Ill.
- iv. PORTER<sup>6</sup>.
- v. ROSE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1860, Cameron, Ill.; m. Zachariah Lescher, of Galesburg, Ill. Live near Carpentaria, Cal. Issue:
  - i. ROYAL<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. ADAH<sup>6</sup>.
- v. HARRIET ETHLINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 31, 1827, at Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.; m. William Blood, of Fulton Co., Ill., Aug. —, 1844. After some years they rem. to Henry, Ill., where William was a cooper. In 1850 they crossed the plains to California, and lived in one of the mining camps there. He was drowned in a mountain stream before 1853. That year the widow returned with her chh. to Ill.; but in 1856 returned with one child, William F.<sup>6</sup>, to California. In 1861 the two who had been left at school in Ill. returned to California, but one d. en route. She had three chh. b. in Illinois who d. young. Besides, they had:
  - i. ELNORA<sup>6</sup>, b. in Ill. before 1850; m. after 1861 William Henry of San Francisco, Cal. Issue:
    - i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. San Francisco; m. and lived in northern California; his mother and sister living with him (1911).
    - ii. ETHEL<sup>6</sup>, b. San Francisco; lives with her brother William.
  - ii. MARBEL<sup>6</sup>, b. in California mining camp after 1850; returned to Ill. for education, and in 1861 returned to California; d. at San Francisco, that year.
  - iii. WILLIAM F.<sup>6</sup>, b. in a California mining camp; educated in Ill. and returned to California in 1861; m. there, and has one or more chh. living in Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal. (1911). His mother lives with him.
  - iv. "TAD"<sup>6</sup>; b. in California before 1855. Lives in that state (1911).
- Harriet Ethlinda (Grow) Blood m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., a Mr. George of that city. No issue. Both deceased (1911).
- vi. DE VILLO MARTIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1828, at Northeast, Erie Co., Pa., where he d. Aug. 31, 1829.
- vii. LEWIS DE VILLO<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1830, Northeast, Pa.; accompanied his brother-in-law, William Blood, to California in 1850; engaged in mining, and later in vineyarding near Suisun City, Salano Co., Cal. He m. late in life and d. without issue between 1890 and 1895.
- viii. SARAH ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1835, Madison, Lake Co., Ohio; was a teacher; m. at Galesburg, Ill., March 1, 1860, John De Carlos Cone, a farmer in Colebrook, Warner Co., Ill., where she d. Feb. 8, 1901. He also d. there,



June 27, 1885. They had seven chh., of whom 4 d. in infancy. The others are:

- i. LOTTIE<sup>5</sup>, b. 1865 or 1866.
- ii. MARK<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1870; m. a native of Mass. He is a farmer at Galesburg.
- iii. Issue:
  - i. DEXTER<sup>5</sup>.
  - ii. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. 1910 or 1911.
- iii. CLARA<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct., 1874.

401. KINNE<sup>3</sup>, (*Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 14, 1797, at Norwich, Vt. He m. there Feb. 28, 1819, Roxana Burlingame, who was b. March 3, 1795, at Cortlandville, Cortland Co., N. Y. They rem. to Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., about 1820, where he d. Aug. 23, 1832, from injuries received from a fall; she d. at Virgil, Jan. 17, 1833. He was the administrator of his father's estate, appointed Sept. 18, 1818. A farmer.

Issue, b. in Virgil:

427. i. SUSAN<sup>4</sup>, b. March 11, 1820; Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y.
428. ii. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1821.
429. iii. MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1824; d. May 13, 1824.
430. iv. ALLEN KINNE<sup>4</sup>, b. July 14, 1826.
431. v. ELLEN<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. Aug. 25, 1832.
432. vi. GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, b. May 25, 1831; d. Aug. 22, 1832.

402. JACOB MEADE<sup>3</sup>, (*Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 8, 1799, Norwich, Vt. He m. ———, Eunice Burlingame, who was b. Feb. 1, 1800.

Issue:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>4</sup>, b. June 25, 1828; m. a Washburn.
- ii. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1830.
433. iii. DEVILLO<sup>4</sup>, b. June 10, 1838. Was a private in N. Y. Vols. in Civil War; settled in Geneseo, N. Y.; never married.

403. PLATT FARRINGTON<sup>3</sup>, (*Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct. 30, 1801, Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., of which he was one of the very first settlers, and d. Oct. 9, 1863, at Virgil Cortland Co., N. Y. He m. (1) Catherine, dau. of Jacob and Carare Van Durrwacker Price, who was b. abt. 1811, at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., and d. at Richford Tioga Co., N. Y., June 15, 1839. He m. (2) Jan., 1843 Samantha Messenger Virgil, who was b. June 6, 1818, a dau. of Gideon Messenger, that place. She d. at Winona, Minn., June 21, 1905.

Issue first m:

- i. ASON<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1826, Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. at birth.
- ii. PLATT FARRINGTON<sup>4</sup>, b. ———, 1829; d. Feb. 27, 1837 at Owego.
443. iii. ASA KINNE<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1834 at Owego.
- iv. ASON, b. June 8, 1839; d. at birth. Owego.
- Issue second m:
  - v. CORNELIA<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1848 or 1849; m. Fredk. G. Barlow, who was b. May 7, 1842, at Niles, Mich. Res. Mangum, Greer Co., Okla. She d. there April 12, 1912.
444. vi. CLARISSA<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1854, Virgil, N. Y.



404. CORNELIA<sup>3</sup>, (*Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1804, Norwich, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. June 12, 1823, at Virgil, Cortland Co., Salem Woods, a brother of Ira who m. Sally Grow, and of James, who m. Ethlinda Grow—three brothers who m. three sisters. In 1831 they rem. to Industry, on Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill. He was a farmer, and d. in 1879; widow d. Aug. 23, 1893.

## Issue:

- i. MORILLO<sup>4</sup>, b. May 5, 1823, Virgil; m. ———, and had three sons and six daus.
- ii. GEORGE H.<sup>4</sup>, b. Virgil, Aug. 21, 1825; m. ——— and had three sons and two daus.
- iii. DANIEL D.<sup>4</sup>, b. Virgil, April 1, 1827; m. ——— and had two sons and three daus.
- iv. ALMEDA L.<sup>4</sup>, b. Virgil, Oct. 21, 1829; m. Aug. 6, 1846, at Pennington Point, to Randolph Hall, of Kentucky, who was b. Sept. 4, 1823. Res. at Pennington Point; a farmer. Issue b. at Pennington Point:
  - i. PLATT<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1868.
  - ii. CORNELIA M.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 16, 1849.
  - iii. MILLARD D.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1851.
  - iv. MARCELLO G.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1853.
  - v. LEONARD G.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1855.
- v. EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. Pennington Point, July 4, 1883; m. and had 3 sons.
- vi. JONAS<sup>4</sup>; d. young.

405. ROYAL<sup>4</sup>, (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 13, 1795, in N. H. or Vermont; d. in N. Y. State; m. Apr. 7, 1822, Mary Ball, of Wyoming County, Pa., who was b. Apr. 10, 1806, and d. Dec. 20, 1884. They settled in Wyoming County, but later removed to Bunker Hill, Ingham County, Michigan, where he d. May 10, 1874, or 1875.

## Issue b. in Wyoming County, Pa.

445. i. DIANA<sup>5</sup>, b. February 25, 1824.
446. ii. PHOEBE<sup>5</sup>, b. May 24, 1825.
- iii. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. February 19, 1827; d. June 16, 1833.
447. iv. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, b. May 11, 1829.
- v. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, b. June 21, 1831; d. Aug. 4, 1832.
448. vi. WILLIAM SHERMAN<sup>5</sup>, b. May 8, 1834.
449. vii. HENRY<sup>5</sup>, b. April 12, 1836.
450. viii. SALOME<sup>5</sup>, b. May or August 13, 1838.
451. ix. EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, b. January 17, 1841.
452. x. PORTER<sup>5</sup>, b. April 16, 1843.
- xi. ALMA ISABEL<sup>5</sup>, b. April 18, 1845.

406. GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, (*Danforth*,<sup>3</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nober 2, 1800; m. Betsey Jayne, who was b. May 3, 1805.

## Issue:

- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>5</sup>, b. December 25, 1822; m. Betsey Ann Skinner of Potter County, Pa.
- ii. DANFORTH<sup>5</sup>, b. April 25, 1824; d. in infancy.
- iii. LAODICEA<sup>5</sup>, b. April 11, 1825; m. Luther Shumway of Bradford, Pa.
- iv. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, b. March 26, 1827; m. Liza Carrel, Potter County, Pa.
- v. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup>, b. December 8, 1828; m. Jackson Bowen, Bradford, Pa.
- vi. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. November 9, 1830; never m.
- vii. FREEMAN<sup>5</sup>, b. February 6, 1833; m. Mary Ann Douglas, of Wyoming County, Pa.





- viii. CAROLINE<sup>5</sup>, b. December 2, 1834; m. January 1, 1856, Rev. Lafayette Erastus de Wolf, Wyoming County, Pa. He d. in Corona, California. Issue:
- i. BETSY J.<sup>6</sup>, b. April 23, 1858; d. February 11, 1861.
  - ii. GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup>, b. September 18, 1859.
  - iii. AARON F.<sup>6</sup>, b. October 30, 1862; res. Laceyville, Wyoming County, Pa.
  - iv. ESTELLA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 31, 1865; d. November 10, 1866.
  - v. AMASA J.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1867; d. January 4, 1870.
  - vi. WILMOT C.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 4, 1870.
- 

407. BETSEY<sup>4</sup>, (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 31, 1807, probably in Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1826, to Peter Smith, who was b. February 9, 1803; he d. August 25, 1853, and she d. March 6, 1879. They lived in Gorham, Ontario County.

Issue, b. at Gorham.

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>5</sup>, b. March 18, 1827; m. William C. Taylor, January 21, 1846; d. September 20, 1878.
  - ii. GEORGE B.<sup>5</sup>, b. August 18, 1830; d. September 9, 1830.
  - iii. PHOEBE JANE<sup>5</sup>, b. December 18, 1831; m. January 2, 1848, Seymore Wheeler; she died April 21, 1877.
  - iv. MARY ELIZA<sup>5</sup>, b. January 22, 1835; m. November 3, 1850, Abel Briggs; she d. October 2, 1896; he d. November 15, 1899.
  - v. EMILY AMELIA<sup>5</sup>, b. January 26, 1839; m. July 4, 1856, Edwin James Morgan; she d. June 19, 1889.
  - vi. WILLIAM W.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 28, 1843; m. November 11, 1868; Amanda J. Slitor.
  - vii. JAMES C.<sup>5</sup>, b. November 15, 1849; m. December 16, 1874; Addie M. Barber, who d. December 6, 1908.
  - viii. LUCY A.<sup>5</sup>, b. August 1, 1852; m. December 3, 1873, Damon J. Bordwell.
- 

408. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———— probably at Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y.; m. William Lynn.

Issue:

- i. LOUIS<sup>5</sup>.
  - ii. HENRY<sup>5</sup>.
  - iii. MARIA<sup>5</sup>.
- 

409. Phoebe<sup>4</sup>, (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———— probably at Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y.; m. Charles Mumford.

Issue:

- i. ALZIMA<sup>5</sup>.
- 

410. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, (*Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———— probably at Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y.; m. Charles Grant.

Issue:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>.
- ii. PETER<sup>5</sup>.



411. DANFORTH<sup>4</sup>. (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>). b. January 18, 1810, probably at Gorham, N. Y.; m. (1) Hannah Lyon; m. (2) Rachel Hammond.

Issue, first m.:

- i. LODIMA<sup>5</sup>, b. probably at Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y.; m. Fred Daius.  
Issue:
  - i. FRED<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. EDITH<sup>6</sup>.
  - iii. CLARA<sup>6</sup>.
  - iv. EMMA<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. LUCINDA E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y.; m. Fredk. Paris.  
Issue:
  - i. LAURA<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. E. P. Stiver.
- iii. LE ROY<sup>5</sup>, b. prob. at Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y.; m. Etta Albro, who d. July 27, 1883; res. Potter, Yates County, N. Y. Issue:
  - i. LOUIS<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. Gussie Barnes, November 30, 1866.
  - ii. HERMAN L.<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; m. ———; res. Potter, Yates County, N. Y.
  - iii. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 5, 1877; deceased.
- iv. ELZOR<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; unm.
- v. CHARLES MINOR<sup>5</sup>, b. September 19, 1875; m. Lucy Scott, who was b. June 26, 1866; res. Italy, Yates County, N. Y. Issue:
  - i. WILLIAM SCOTT<sup>6</sup>, b. April 7, 1876; m. June 29, 1902, Mary Jane Ellsworth; res. Italy, N. Y. Issue:
    - i. ELMER FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1903.
    - ii. KENNETH QUINTON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 19, 1905.
    - iii. KERMITT LEWELLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. December 23, 1907.
    - iv. WILHELMINA MAY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1910.
- vi. LAURA<sup>5</sup>, b. ———; m. (1) Lorenzo Herrick. No issue. m. (2) ———. Issue second m.
- vii. ESSIE MAY<sup>5</sup>, b. September 29, 1868; m. February 10, 1892, Lewis Rugar, who was b. December 15, 1867. Issue:
  - i. HARRY LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1897.
  - ii. GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 13, 1899.
  - iii. FREDERICK ELZOR<sup>6</sup>, b. December 17, 1900.

412. CHARLES MILAN<sup>4</sup>, (*Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup> *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. February 23, 1832. Potter Center, Yates County, N. Y.; m. August 24, 1855, Lucinda Hills, of Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y.; she d. November 14, 1904, at Fulton Callaway County, Mo., where he now resides. He is a deaf mute.

Issue:

- i. FANNIE HILLS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 19, 1859, Raleigh, N. C., and d. there October 6, 1862.
- ii. CHARLES MILAN<sup>5</sup>, b. June 13, 1864, Raleigh; m. June 16, 1897, Rowenna Christian Benson, of Anapolis, Iron County, Mo. They res. at Fulton, Mo. Issue:
  - i. EMELINE CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 17, 1898.
  - ii. CHARLES BENSON<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24, 1901.
  - iii. JOHN BENSON<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1907.
- iii. WILLIAM HILLS<sup>5</sup>, b. November 5, 1866, Raleigh, N. C.; d. January 19, 1876.
- iv. HARVEY PRINDLE PEET<sup>5</sup>, b. October 7, 1872, Frederick, Md.



## FIFTH GENERATION

413. ROSWELL<sup>4</sup>, (*Edward<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. January 20, 1802, Tunbridge, Vt.; another family record says he was b. in Brookfield, Vt.; m. December 20, 1823, Betsey Bates, of Westford, who was b. January 24, 1802, and d. May 29, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa. Removed from Tunbridge to Williston, Vt., and about 1822, to Bethel, Vt., where he bought and sold land from 1823 to 1828. He d. at East Bethel, Vt., January 23, 1842; a farmer.

## Issue:

- 453. i. EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, b. September 28, 1824, at Bethel, Vt.
  - 454. ii. CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup>, b. February 17, 1826, Bethel, Vt.
  - 455. iii. MARY KINNEY<sup>5</sup>, b. November 27, 1827, at Westford, Vt.
  - 456. iv. REED BROWN<sup>5</sup>, b. February 2, 1830, Westford.
  - 457. v. CALISTA SEREPTA<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1834, Westford.
  - vi. ROSWELL CURTIS<sup>5</sup>, b. November 10, 1837, Westford; d. November 10, 1860, at New Haven, Connecticut, in railway accident. He was a railway brakeman; unm.
  - vii. TORRENCE ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, b. November 1, 1841, Westford, Vt.; d. August 14, 1842, same place.
- 

414. APPLETON<sup>4</sup>, (*Edward<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. October 21, 1803, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. January 1, 1838, Caroline Moulton, of Randolph, Vt., who was b. there July 7, 1908. They lived in Westford, Vt., where he d. May 20, 1887, and she d. at same place September 15, 1888.

## Issue, b. in Westford:

- 458. i. EDGAR W. F.<sup>5</sup>, b. November 28, 1838.
  - 459. ii. JEROME H.<sup>5</sup>, b. July 4, 1840.
  - 460. iii. GEORGE L.<sup>5</sup>, b. October 23, 1843.
  - 461. iv. DANA C.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 12, 1846.
  - v. HENRY R.<sup>5</sup>, b. December 7, 1849; d. February 16, 1892; never m.
  - vi. MARION L.<sup>5</sup>, b. February 13, 1852; d. March 24, 1852.
  - 462. vii. CHARLES M.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 7, 1854.
- 

415. CALEB NICHOLS<sup>4</sup>, (*Edward<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 27, 1808, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. 1830, Content Cushman. In 1888 they lived in Braintree, Vt., where they d.

## Issue:

- i. EMALINE<sup>5</sup>, b. ———, 1873; m. and d. in Braintree.
- 

416. DIANA<sup>4</sup>, (*Edward<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 29, 1810, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. David Hazelton; res. Westford, Vt., 1889.

## Issue:

- i. EUGENE<sup>5</sup>.
- ii. MILO<sup>5</sup>.



417. ANN CELIA<sup>4</sup>, (*Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 19, 1808. Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Jan. 1849, Pomfret, Vt.; m. Benjamin Wilson, a farmer of Pomfret, Vt. (The town record at Tunbridge, Vt., has name and date—Amelia, March 8, 1809, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca Grow.)

## Issue:

- i. HESTER ANN<sup>5</sup>.
- ii. MARCIA<sup>5</sup>; and five other chh. b. before 1837, and all d. in infancy.
- iii. CALVIN P.<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1837; m. March 15, 1860. Louisa Goff, of East Barnard, Vt.; res. South Randolph, Vt. A farmer. Issue:
  - i. IRWIN A.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 10, 1861. East Barnard, Vt.; educated at the State Normal School. He m., May 24, 1893, Evelyn Carroll, of Lowell, Mass.; res. same; a coal dealer. Issue:
    - i. WALTER CHADBOURNE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1896.
    - ii. HENRY CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1897; d. April 15, 1902.
    - iii. DORRIS EVELYN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 25, 1903.
- iv. LUCINDA<sup>5</sup>, b. June 18, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1863. Leroy S. Brewster, a farmer. She d. 1876. Res. South Randolph, Vt. Issue:
  - i. CHARLES L.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1864; grad. State Normal School, South Randolph, Vt.; a traveling salesman; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1891, Minnie A. Powers, of Braintree, Vt., who d. April 27, 1895; 2 chh., both d. young; m. (2) Mrs. Mineola Cincere of Medford, Mass.; res. Medford; no chh. by second wife.
  - ii. MARY BELLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1866. Randolph, Vt.; m. June 11, 1896. Arthur G. Witham, a lawyer; res. S. Royalton, Vt. Issue, b. at S. Royalton.
    - i. STEPHEN B.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 14, 1897.
    - ii. ARTHUR H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1899.
    - iii. CHARLES THEODORE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
    - iv. BERTHA MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1903.
- iii. SARAH WASHBURN<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1868, So. Randolph, Vt.; m. Oct. 18, 18—, Geo. B. Spaulding, a farmer, of Royalton; res. So. Randolph, Vt. Issue, b. there:
  - i. NORMA G.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 10, 1890; m. April 12, 1908, East Bethel, Vt., Robert Rogers of Bethel.
  - ii. REUBEN LEROY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 10, 1893.
  - iii. RALPH G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1896.
  - iv. PEARL R.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 22, 1901.
  - v. CHARLES B.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1904.
- iv. HATTIE E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1870; grad. Randolph High School; m. Sept. 24, 1891, Derwood, L. Loomis, a farmer, Westboro, Mass. Res. So. Randolph, Vt. No chh.
- v. HESTER ANN<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1844. Pomfret, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1863, at Randolph. Charles Goss White of Randolph, a farmer. He d. in 1908. Issue:
  - i. NELLIE M.<sup>6</sup>, Randolph, Vt., Oct. 25, 1864; m. June 16, 1886, Henry H. Whitcomb; now (1911) postmaster of S. Royalton, Vt. Issue, b. in S. Royalton.
    - i. HENRY RAYMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1888.
    - ii. MARJORIE MARIE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1894; grad. of S. Royalton High School, 1910.
  - ii. MYRTLE ABBIE<sup>6</sup>, b. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 30, 1867; m. Sept. 28, 1892. James Gow, of Barre, Vt.; livery, feed and sales stable; res. Barre, Vt. Issue, b. at Barre:
    - i. NYRLE EVELYN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1898.
- vi. GEORGE GROW<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1849, at Pomfret, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Susan Elizabeth Morse, of Lowell, Mass., b. March 11, 1854. Res. Ascutneyville, Vt., P. O. Springfield, Vt. Issue, b. at Ascutneyville:
  - i. ALBION BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 16, 1872, Weathersfield, Vt.; grad. Windsor High School and Dartmouth College, class 1895; studied at Harvard Law School, Cambridge; lawyer; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1903, Tunbridge, Vt., Sadie Adeline Howe, who d. April 9, 1905, Hartford, Vt. He m. (2) at Granville, Mass., Oct. 14, 1909, Lavinia Sophia Rose. Res. Hartford, Conn.; no chh.
  - ii. EMMA LOVINA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1875, Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Aug. 31,





- 1902, same place, Bertrand G. Hackett; res. Providence, R. I.  
Issue, b. at Providence:
- i. NATALIE MERYLE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1908.
  - iii. GEORGE HIRAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1881, So. Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1908, at Weathersfield, Vt., Jessie May Gould; res. Ascutney, Vt.  
Issue:
    - i. SHIRLEY LOUISE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1909, Weathersfield, Vt.
    - ii. REGINALD G. G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1910, Weathersfield, Vt.
  - iv. ROY ELWYN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1882, Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1895, same place.

418. PHILANDER<sup>4</sup>, (*Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) b. April 21, 1810, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. April 10, 1834, Randolph, Vt., to Lydia Story, dau. of Ezekiel Story who was b. Dec. 2, 1809, and d. April (or May) 9, 1895. Philander was a farmer, and d. at E. Randolph, Vt., March 7, 1875.

Issue:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1835, E. Randolph, Vt., and d. the next day.
- ii. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, b. July 17, 1837; d. May 15, 1840 or 1841.
- iii. EZEKIEL STORY<sup>5</sup>, b. September 6, 1839, E. Randolph, Vt.; d. April 1, 1866; not m.
- 463. iv. PHILANDER ELIAS<sup>5</sup>, b. March 16, 1842, E. Randolph, Vt.
- v. JAMES ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1847 (or 1848), E. Randolph, Vt.; m. December 25, 1867, at E. Randolph, Vt., Martha Tylor, who was b. December 25, 1849, and d. May 25, 1874. They had a son b. September 2, 1872, who d. at birth.

419. JOSEPH BLOOMFIELD<sup>4</sup>, (*Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 24, (17 in Tunbridge, T. R.), 1814, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Essex Junction, Vt. A blacksmith; m. December —, 1841, to Minerva Clarissa Taylor.

Issue:

- 464. i. CHARLES A.<sup>5</sup>, b. July 3, 1843, E. Randolph, Vt.
- 465. ii. ALICE R.<sup>5</sup>, b. July 23, 1845, Westford, Vt.

420. GEORGE OSGOOD<sup>4</sup>, (*Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Tunbridge, Vt., May 3, 1817. A shoemaker and farmer. He m. November 21, 1842, Luania Anna Tinkham, daughter of Thomas Tinkham, of Waitsfield, Vt. He d. January 8, 1887, Cambridgeport, Mass.; she d. September 30, 1894, East Randolph, Vt.

Issue:

- i. CELIA ANN<sup>5</sup>, b. December 3, 1847, Northfield, Vt., educated at Randolph, Vt. A teacher. She m. October 7, 1869, at West Hartford, Vt., Benjamin Franklin Blodgett, a farmer, of Tunbridge, Vt., res. East Randolph, Vt. No chh.
- 466. ii. ALMA ADALINE<sup>5</sup>, teacher, b. June 11, 1850, Northfield, Vt.
- 467. iii. FLORENCE MYRA C.<sup>5</sup>, b. December 22, 1860, E. Randolph, Vt.

421. HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, (*Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 12, 1819, Tunbridge. A machinist; m. Oct. 23, 1851, at Tunbridge, Vt.,



Sarah F. Ainsworth, dau. of Laban and Martha (Keith) Ainsworth. She was b. April 16, 1827, Tunbridge, Vt., and d. March 1, 1904, East Bethel, Vt. He d. Feb. 10, 1875, Manchester, N. H.; buried at E. Randolph, Vt.

Issue:

468. i. ELLA CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup>, b. October 29, 1852, Northfield, Vt.  
 ii. MILLIE<sup>5</sup>, b. September 24, 1855; d. Northfield, Vt., April —, 1856.  
 iii. LABAN AINSWORTH<sup>5</sup>, b. December 3, 1862, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. April 25, 1877, East Bethel, Vt.  
 iv. MYRTLE F.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 7, 1869, Brookfield, Vt.; d. April 7, 1877, E. Bethel, Vt.  
 v. MARTHA L.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 10, 1871, Brookfield, Vt.; d. April 7, 1877, E. Bethel, Vt.

422. SOLON P.<sup>4</sup>, (*Isaac<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 14, 1821, Tunbridge; d. Feb. 27, 1890, Northfield, Vt. He m. Sept. 21, 1847, Abigail Curtis, who was b. June 25, 1827, at Braintree, Vt.

Issue:

- i. ELLEN<sup>5</sup>, b. January 8, 1849, Northfield, Vt.; d. September 28, 1850, same place.

423. MELISSA AMELIA<sup>4</sup>, (*Isaac<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1827, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. March 15, 1896, Bethel, Vt.; m. Jan. 15, 1852, at Montpelier, Vt., William T. Dearing, a farmer. He d. Nov. 10, 1896, at Bethel, Vt.

Issue:

- i. EDGAR LAFOREST<sup>5</sup>, a farmer; b. Feb. 5, 1853.  
 ii. ELLEN LUELLA<sup>5</sup>, twin of Edgar L.; b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 28, 1863. The former resides at Bethel, Vt.  
 iii. ARTHUR GROW<sup>5</sup>, teacher and engineer; b. June 18, 1854; educated State Normal School, Randolph, Vt.; m. Sept. 3, 1884, at West Oakland, Cal., Carrie M. Williams, of same place.  
 iv. MARY TAGGART<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1855, Randolph, Vt.; m. Daniel Kellogg, a carriage manufacturer at Laconia, N. H., where he d.  
 v. EUGENIE REBECCA<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1857, Randolph, Vt.; m. Feb. 14, 1880, same place, Milfred C. LaRock, a farmer of Bethel, Vt. Issue:  
 i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 28, 1885; d. Dec. 21, 1887.  
 ii. MARY E.<sup>6</sup>, a music teacher; b. July 31, 1889; educated at Conservatory of Music, Durham, N. C.; m. Oct. 18, 1910, at Bethel, Vt., William Bailey. Residence, Barre, Vt.  
 vi. BENJAMIN ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, a farmer; b. July 22, 1860, Randolph, Vt. Residence, Bethel, Vt.  
 vii. ETTA MELISSA<sup>6</sup>, a nurse; b. April 10, 1864, Randolph, Vt.; m. July 28, 1884, at Bethel, Vt., John N. Byam, a farmer. Res. Montpelier, Vt. Issue:  
 i. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>.  
 ii. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>.  
 viii. BERTHA AMELIA<sup>6</sup>, a teacher; b. Oct. 15, 1872, Bethel, Vt.; graduated Randolph High School; m. Feb. 7, 1895, Henry Noble, a farmer, Bethel, Vt. Residence, Randolph, Vt. Issue:  
 i. RALPH<sup>6</sup>, b. June 29, 1899.

424. LUCINDA MARIA<sup>4</sup>, (*Isaac<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 5, 1830, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. May 28, 1897, East Randolph, Vt.; m.



May 11, 1852, Charles Dana Dearing (a brother of William T. Dearing) of Bethel, Vt. He d. March 26, 1909.

Issue:

- i. ABBIE MARIA<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1853, Randolph, Vt.; educated Randolph State Normal School; m. Nov. 6, 1875, at Randolph, George T. Dearing, a farmer (son of Emerson Dearing of Bethel, Vt.); educated at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; res. E. Randolph, Vt. Issue:
    - i. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1906, S. Royalton, Vt.
    - ii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1911, S. Royalton, Vt.
  - ii. CAROLINE LUCINDA<sup>3</sup>, a teacher; b. June 10, 1885; graduate State Normal School, Randolph.
  - iii. DELLA EUGENIE<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1856, Randolph, Vt.; d. Sept. 6, 1901, same place.
  - iv. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1863, E. Randolph, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1865, same place.
- 

425. LYSANDER<sup>4</sup>, (*Asa*,<sup>3</sup> *Johnathan*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 24, 1820, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. in 1865, Priscilla E. Marsh of Mendon, Mass., a dau. of Eben Marsh. Received a common school education and helped his father on the home farm; learned the trade of blacksmith; moved to Milford, Mass., 1860, and engaged in blacksmithing with one Woods. The latter d., and Grow continued the business, and later took his son William into the firm; took up carriage manufacture. They were successful, and after the death of Lysander (Aug. 5, 1903), the son continued the business.

Issue:

- i. MARY INA<sup>5</sup>, b. October, 1863, Milford; m. there Heben D. Bowker.
  - ii. WILLIAM COMSTOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. January 1, 1866, Milford; m. Laura M. Hart, of Natick, Mass.
  - iii. JOSIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. January 16, 1868, Milford; m. Henry L. Welch.
- Issue:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. September 28, 1897.
- 

426. PASCHAL<sup>4</sup>, (*Peter*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1809, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. Lydia B. Shaw of Chelsea, Vt. He d. Jan. 29, 1879, Lowell, Mass. The widow resided with a daughter in Florida in 1888. A merchant.

Issue:

- i. CHARLES F.<sup>5</sup>, enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, for the Civil War, and d. in service near its close.
- 

427. DAVID C.<sup>4</sup>, (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1815, Neversink, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1901; m. Cynthia Raymond, who was b. May 19, 1821, and d. May 26, 1885. Res. Neversink, N.



Y.; a farmer. He was a prominent citizen and captain of a State militia company about 1840.

Issue:

- 469. i. JOHN R.<sup>1</sup>, b. July 30, 1839, Neversink.
- 470. ii. ANN ELIZA<sup>5</sup>, b. September 13, 1843, Grahamsville, N. Y.
- 471. iii. HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, b. May 2, 1848; d. October 13, 1894; m. December 28, 1869, Lucy A. Morton, of Fallsburg, N. Y.
- iv. GEORGIANA<sup>5</sup>, b. November 9, 1851; d. April 6, 1866.
- 472. v. SAMUEL J.<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1854.
- 473. vi. DAVID E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1857, Grahamsville, N. Y.
- 474. vii. FREDERICK H.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 8, 1859.
- viii. HENRY R.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 12, 1862; m. Mar. 21, 1883. Eunice Grant, of Grahamsville, N. Y. Res. same. He is a fire warden and truant officer in town of Neversink; supervisor of that town, 1880 and 1881.

428. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, (*Samuel.<sup>3</sup> Samuel.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 13, 1822, Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1863, in Hickman Bridge Hospital, Ky. He m. Sept. 27, 1840, Emily Palmer, at Neversink, who was b. there Aug. 26, 1820, and d. Sept. 18, 1907, at Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y. In 1855 they rem. to Fountain Green, Hancock Co., Ill. Was a farmer. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 112th Regt., Illinois Vols., and d. of disease while in the military service.

Issue:

- 475. i. NANCY JANE<sup>5</sup>, b. July 23, 1841, Neversink, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1913.
- 476. ii. WELTHY M.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 11, 1843, Neversink, N. Y.
- 477. iii. CELIA H.<sup>5</sup>, b. July 6, 1845, Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y.
- 478. iv. AMELIA<sup>5</sup>, b. September 27, 1847, Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y.
- v. NAPOLEON NEY<sup>5</sup>, b. December 27, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1854.
- vi. MARFIN M.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 1, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
- 479. vii. SARAH ELLEN<sup>5</sup>, b. September 28, 1854, at Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y.

429. ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, (*Samuel.<sup>3</sup> Samuel.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 8, 1827, at Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and d. Jan. 27, 1895, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He m. Jan. 2, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth Gillett of and at Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and who d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 22, 1892. She was a dau. of Horace and Sarah Colligs Moore Gillett, b. at Neversink, March 4, 1827. Isaac Groo was a farmer. In the year 1854 he rem. with his family (three children) to Utah Territory. He possessed in a marked degree the family characteristics—earnestness of purpose, energy, determination, and the spirit of progress. These, coupled with a vigorous physique, the courage to work, and the brain to direct his efforts intelligently, made him a forceful and successful man and useful citizen.

His childhood and youth were passed in the wilderness of Sullivan Co., N. Y., and not in affluence, it may be truthfully said. His grandfather was one of the original settlers of Sullivan Co., and helped to establish the Neversink township. His homestead was on Thunder Hill, as it has since been called. There the pioneer Samuel established himself and founded the





family that now has an almost continental distribution. There he tilled the rocky soil, made fences with the stones gathered from the land, cleared off the timber, peeled hemlock bark for the tanners, worked by the day and the month for the slender wage of the times, and finally became the proprietor of a little country store in a little country community.

Samuel<sup>3</sup>, the father of Isaac<sup>4</sup>, d. when the son was aged 6, and the latter was m. before he was 20, and before he was 25 he was the father of three children. The capabilities of Neversink, Sullivan Co., did not satisfy his ambition, which seems to have pushed him on to larger and better conditions than those bounded by the horizon at Thunder Hill. He was but 27 when, with wife and three children, the oldest but 7 years old, undertook and achieved that awful, yet heroic, journey across the continent to Salt Lake City, then but a straggling village in the desert.

That journey, the last thousand miles of which was by ox-teams, has gone into history as one of the great incidents and heroic achievements connected with the settlement and development of the mighty West. They arrived at the settlement in Deseret, as the territory was first named; he was yet ambitious, energetic, and in no way discouraged by the forbidding outlook. The story of the toil, the privations, and the real sufferings of the little community have passed into history, where it will live as a detail of what sacrifices were required to redeem and develop and make useful to the world the vast inter-mountain region then little known to mankind, and that little consisting almost wholly of the vague designation on the maps, "The Great American Desert."

The first years of Isaac Groo's life in Utah were marked by hardship, physical toil, and privation, which may also be said of all the early settlers in Utah. Toil was necessary to prevent starvation, but he never lost courage nor yielded to discouragement. Almost from the outset he assumed a prominent place in the community, if there was such a state or condition as prominence in the little communal society, as it then existed. In the winter he taught school for three months; the remainder of the year he tilled the soil, hauled fence poles and firewood from the canons, directed logging and lumber enterprises, and engaged in such other occupations and employments as presented themselves as means of livelihood, always with earnestness, intelligence, and energy.

Among other of his undertakings was a grading contract in the construction of the Union Pacific Railroad, which he carried to a successful and profitable finish. Although lacking in education, as the term is now used and understood, his early education by attendance in "The Little Red Schoolhouse" in his native town during the winter months, within the limitations of the facilities available, was such as to make a good grounding for the observant and persistent students of life's affairs. While he studied the "three R's" at Neversink, yet he never stopped studying, and so became self-taught. He was an industrious and



discerning reader of good books, and was recognized in the community as a well-informed man.

He was soon selected for positions of honor and trust, and for many years, almost to the time of his death, held civil offices of responsibility. Among these were Councilman and Alderman of Salt Lake City for many terms; Supervisor of Streets and City watermaster, member of the Board of Regents of The Deseret (now Utah) University; Colonel, First Regt. Inf., Territorial Militia.

It can be said of him that in public and private life he was active, energetic, and progressive, always interested in the advancement and settlement of the community. He was one of the makers of the history of Utah, and left an honorable name. (Sketch by Byron, second son of Isaac Groo).

#### Issue:

- 480. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup>, b. Neversink, November 19, 1847.
- 481. ii. BYRON<sup>4</sup>, b. Neversink, August 11, 1849.
- 482. iii. ORSON HYDE<sup>5</sup>, b. Neversink, February 29, 1852.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, January 8, 1856; d. there September 23, 1856.
- v. ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, July 27, 1857; d. there Sept. 30, 1857.
- vi. NANCY CATHERINE<sup>5</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, Aug. 27, 1858; d. there Sept. 8, 1867.
- vii. HORACE MOORE<sup>5</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, Mar. 21, 1861; d. there September 15, 1867.
- 483. viii. ROSETTA<sup>5</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, Dec. 11, 1863.
- ix. LUNA<sup>5</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, Mar. 21, 1867; d. there June 21, 1869.
- x. SIDNEY<sup>5</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, Mar. 30, 1870; a linotypist and printer; res. Salt Lake City.

430. CATHERINE<sup>4</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 5, 1824, at Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. at Neversink, April 1, 1845, to Nathaniel Warner Gillett, a farmer and lumberman, who was b. at Neversink, Jan. 10, 1822, and d. at Burr Oak, Jewell Co., Kans., Aug. 29, 1882. She d. at same place July 15, 1898. They lived in Neversink from their m. until about 1855; then rem. to Stark Co., Ill., and about 1865 to Burr Oak, Kans.

#### Issue:

- i. DELIA L.<sup>5</sup>, b. October 2, 1848, Neversink; m. in Stark County, Ill., February 14, 1867, Samuel Masters, a farmer, who was b. in Warren County, N. J., January 22, 1845. Issue:
  - i. ARCHIE C.<sup>6</sup>, b. in Harden County, Iowa, August 30, 1868, a farmer and ranchman; m. January 16, 1894, Mildred Baston, at Bartley, Red Willow County, Nebraska. Issue, b. at El Paso County, Colorado:
    - i. CLARA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1895.
    - ii. HAZEL T.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1897.
    - iii. ROBERT H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
    - iv. RUBY MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1901.
    - v. LETHEA B.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1903.
    - vi. HILDRED L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1904.
    - vii. ILA G.<sup>7</sup>, b. November 28, 1909.
  - ii. KATIE M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1870, Harden County, Iowa; d. in Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas, Sept. 12, 1878.
  - iii. GRACE MAUD<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1875, Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas.
  - iv. RAYMOND RAY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 10, 1878, in Burr Oak.
  - v. RUSSELL CLYDE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 19, 1882, in Furnas County, Neb.
  - vi. VINNIE VIOLA<sup>6</sup>, b. August 2, 1884, in Gosper County, Neb.
  - vii. LENA ETHEL<sup>6</sup>, b. July 22, 1887, in Furnas Co., Neb.





W. J. Groo.



- ii. DELBERT L.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 20, 1850, Neversink, N. Y.; a farmer and stock-raiser; m. Nov. 22, 1877, in Eldorado, Fayette County, Iowa, Virginia T. Swaggart, b. May 9, 1853, in Ohio. She is a daughter of David S. Swaggart (who was b. February 23, 1816, in Maryland), and his wife, Sarah R. B. Ripley (who was b. July 22, 1819, in Philadelphia, Pa.) Issue:
  - i. ZOE A.<sup>6</sup>, b. February 16, 1855, at Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas; m. Guy Carhill, June 24, 1908, at Burr Oak; he d. in Perry, Dallas County, Iowa, January 15, 1880. Res. Edmund, Norton County, Kansas. Issue:
    - i. HUGH DELBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1909, at Edmond, Kan.
    - ii. LUELLYN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1911, at Edmond, Kan.
- iii. WILLIAM GROO<sup>6</sup>, b. January 24, 1854, at Neversink, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1878, at Burr Oak, Kansas, Emma F. Spurlock, who was b. March 25, 1861, at Monmouth, Warren County, Iowa. Issue:
  - i. MAMIE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1881, Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kan.; d. Sept. 17, 1886, same place.
  - ii. WILLIAM GUY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 20, 1883, at Burr Oak.
  - iii. LAURA<sup>6</sup>, b. November 28, 1885, at Burr Oak.
  - iv. ANNIE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1888, at Burr Oak.
  - v. MATTIE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1894, at Burr Oak.
- iv. SAMUEL D.<sup>6</sup>, b. November 9, 1860, Stark County, Ill.
- v. JOHN J.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 8, 1864, Stark County, Ill.; m. Aug. 7, 1889, to Carrie V. Nappin, daughter of David and Emily J. (Jagger) Nappin; the latter b. Sept. 25, 1870, at Farmington, Fulton County, Ill. Issue, b. at Burr Oak, Kansas:
  - i. NATHANIEL W.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1890.
  - ii. CELIA N.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 28, 1894.
  - iii. DELIA V.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1895.
  - iv. DAVID C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1897.
  - v. HENRIETTA M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1900.
  - vi. MERVIN J.<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1903; d. May 18, 1904.
  - vii. ELTON J.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1904.
  - viii. JUDD M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1908.
  - ix. DOUGLASS<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1911.

---

431. WILLIAM JAY<sup>4</sup>, (*Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 9, 1831, Neversink, N. Y.; d. Middletown, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1911; a jurist. He m. (1) Dec. 31, 1855, Sarah Graham Lines of Monticello, N. Y., who was a dau. of David and Margaret Graham Lines, b. at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1835, and d. at Middletown, N. Y., May 12, 1870. He m. (2) Mary Frances Sloat, Feb. 25, 1873, at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., who was a dau. of James and Elmira (Lathrop) Sloat, b. at Wal-kill, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 15, 1849, and d. at Middletown, April 11, 1911; resided at Monticello, Sullivan Co., 1866, and after at Middletown, Orange Co., until his death.

William Jay Groo was probably better known than any of the descendants of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Groo, for his name was familiar not only locally, but throughout the Republic as well; the fact that he was a self-made man is the reason for the special pride his kindred feel in his career.

The youngest of his father's family, he was left an orphan in his second year. His home and environment were those of the wilderness; schools were few and education beyond the rudiments both difficult to secure and expensive. Fortunately, he was early inspired with a laudable ambition. A doting mother and sympathetic brothers promoted his high aims and purposes.





His early years were spent on the farm, the foundation of his education being laid at home and during the winter terms of the district schools, his summers being given up to manual labor. At the age of 17 he seems to have acquired means which enabled him to study for a year in the private school conducted by Henry R. Low, who later was one of the best known, most active, and progressive citizens of Sullivan Co., a prominent lawyer, financier, and politician, who served one or more terms as State Senator. Judge Low was an attorney, and young Groo very naturally was attracted to the same profession, ambitious to follow the footsteps of his preceptor. The choice of a profession was a wise one, as a long and successful career at the bar demonstrated. Leaving Judge Low's school, the young man was obliged to secure the means with which to continue his studies. This he did by teaching in the district schools and giving private lessons. Having met with some success, he entered the Monticello Academy, at that time the foremost educational institution in the county. His period there was the end of his education, so far as schools were concerned. He then entered the law office of Gen. A. C. Niven, the leading attorney of the county, with the firm determination to devote his life to the practice of law. Three years later, at the age of 24, he was admitted to the practice of law, and henceforward his advance was rapid. He soon held a recognized position of prominence at the bar, which then comprised some of the ablest practitioners and brightest lawyers in that part of the State. His progress in his chosen profession, which he so dearly loved, was continued until age and failing health made it impossible for him to give the time and devote the energy to his life work. For many years he maintained law offices in New York City and in Middletown, N. Y.

In politics he was interested and more or less active—not as a politician in the usual application of the term, nor for the profits it might yield, but as a good citizen, earnest in his efforts for the betterment of government and the improvement of the masses. He was an able debater, a spell-binding orator, and an impressive reasoner, ready and keen in repartee, but conscientiously careful in his statements, thus making him a formidable advocate and winning speaker.

Among the public positions he held may be mentioned that of County Clerk, Sullivan Co., before his admission to the bar; in 1856 he was elected District Attorney of the county, and served three years; in 1864 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention, where he voted for the re-nomination of President Lincoln; Commissioner of Public Accounts for two years. In 1866 he removed to Middletown, Orange Co., and in 1868 he was elected Special County Judge of Orange Co.

From his youth he had been interested in the prohibition cause, and upon his change of residence he became active, devoting much time, labor, and money to its advancement. In 1876 he was the candidate of the Prohibition Party for Governor of New York, and in 1886 was that party's nominee for Judge of the Court of Appeals, polling the largest vote ever given, to that



time, for any Prohibition candidate. He was twice Chairman of the Prohibition State Convention, and was a delegate to three National Prohibition Conventions. He was so earnest and persistent in efforts to suppress the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors that he sometimes alienated warm personal friends, and, of course, antagonized one of the wealthiest and most powerful influences; yet it made little or no difference with him, the cause seeming to control him during all his manhood years.

The real character of the man may be best illustrated by repeating part of a conversation with him had by the writer of this sketch some years before his lamented death. The Judge was asked if, after the many years of constant and determined battling against the liquor traffic, to the great sacrifice in time, effort, and money, he did not feel that perhaps he had made a mistake. He replied that he did not; that the cause was right and in the interest of humanity, and, being so, must eventually triumph. He said that, as respected honors of office and the amassing of wealth, it undoubtedly was a mistake, since the enmity of the liquor interests was powerful, vindictive, and effective, which he had encountered to his material injury. "But," he continued, "mistake or otherwise, the cause has such a hold on me that it has long been a part of my very life and being. I could not drop it and discontinue opposition to the traffic in liquor any easier than I could prevent the operation of any other part of my being. I must struggle to the end."

(Sketch by Mr. Byron Groo of Salt Lake City.)

#### Issue :

- 484. i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Monticello, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1856.
- 485. ii. LINES<sup>5</sup>, b. Monticello, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1857.
- iii. WILLIAM JAY, JR.<sup>5</sup>, b. Monticello, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1860; d. there Aug. 20, 1861.
- 486. iv. KATHERINE<sup>5</sup>, b. Monticello, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1862.
- v. WILLIAM JAY<sup>5</sup>, 3d, b. Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1868; contractor; he d. Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1901.
- Issue second m.:
- 487. vi. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1873.
- vii. FANNIE<sup>5</sup>, b. Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1876; d. there Dec. 24, 1880.
- 488. viii. ELMIRA LATHROP<sup>5</sup>, b. Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1881.
- 489. ix. PEARL<sup>5</sup>, b. Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1881.
- x. LILLIAN LATHROP<sup>5</sup>, b. Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883.
- xi. FRANCES WILLARD<sup>5</sup>, b. Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1888; m. June 24, 1911, Edman Munger Massee, who was b. in Camden, N. Y., the son of John Edman and Mary Munger Massee.
- xii. STANLEY<sup>5</sup>, b. Middletown, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1890.

---

432. SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, (*Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 21, 1825, Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1899; m. Jane Dupuy of Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; resided Neversink; a farmer.

#### Issue :

- i. HULDAH<sup>5</sup>, b. June 22, 1852; m. John W. Curry, of Neversink; res. Grahamsville, Sullivan County, N. Y.
- ii. DAVID D.<sup>5</sup>, b. December 24, 1854; never m.; res. Grahamsville; a policeman, retired after 20 years' service; a farmer.



- iii. JONATHAN H.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 16, 1857; m. Elva Scott, of Neversink. Res. Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.; building mover.
- iv. CASSIE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1864; not m.; res. Grahamsville; dressmaker.
- v. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1871; d. 1900; never m.

433. JONATHAN J.<sup>4</sup>, (*Edward<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 29, 1831; d. March 7, 1906; m. Rachael Hardenburg, May 25, 1856, who was b. Feb. 1, 1822, and d. May 13, 1892. Res. Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; a farmer.

Issue:

- i. MAHLON H.<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1857; m. Helen Beers, of Clarkville, Albany County, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1889. Res. Washington, D. C.; a contractor and builder. He was supervisor of Neversink, 1888-1889. No issue:
- ii. ELSIE C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1860; d. Mar. 29, 1861.
- 490. iii. SOPHIA B.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1863, Neversink, Sullivan County.

434. CARLOS<sup>4</sup>, (*Ira<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 6, 1827, Lowen, Vt.; m. Ann M. Livingston, Nov. 26, 1856. They lived in Cabot, Vt., until 1862, when they rem. to Calmar, Iowa; she d. Jan. 16, 1892, at Verdon, S. D., and he d. there Aug. 21, 1892.

Issue:

- 491. i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>5</sup>, b. May 16, 1858, Cabot, Vt.
- ii. BELLE MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. April 10, 1863, Calmar, Ia.; m. Horace B. Fernald, January 20, 1887, and removed to Verdon, S. D., October 28, 1893; they removed to McIntire, Ia., where he d. October 29, 1910. No issue:
- iii. HARRY RICE<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1870, Mitchell, Ia., and d. in Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1899.

435. OSCAR<sup>4</sup>, (*Ira<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 10, 1828, Cabot, Vt.; m. (1) Ann Russell of Danville, Vt. She was divorced in 1877, and he m. (2) Nettie Rapp, Nov. 18, 1881. They rem. to Calmar, Winnesheik Co., Iowa, and thence to Mitchell, Mitchell Co., Iowa, in 1865, where he d. April 4, 1896, and widow resides.

Issue, second m.:

- i. OSCAR<sup>5</sup>, b. April 28, 1882; m. Clara Belle Barney, Osage, Iowa, 1909. Issue: one child, name unknown.
- ii. WARD<sup>5</sup>, b. August, 1883; m. —<sup>5</sup>—; res. Isle of Pines, Cuba (1911). No chh.

436. MARGARET<sup>4</sup>, (*Aeson<sup>3</sup> or Ason, Peter<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. April 30, 1823, Chester, Ohio; m. April 30, 1846, to Lyman D. Benton at Portsmouth, Ohio. She d. March 8, 1911, at her home, Ashley, Ill. He was b. Sept. 7, 1823, at Northington, Ohio, and d. at his home, Ashley, May 6, 1874.

Issue:

- i. CHARLES N.<sup>5</sup>, b. May 25, 1847, Portsmouth, Ohio; m. Oct. 21, 1879, Ella Bradley, DuQuoin, Ill. She d. May 16, 1909. A furniture dealer, in partnership with his brother, Thomas H., at Ashley. His present res. DuQuoin. Issue:



- i. FLORENCE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1880, DuQuoin.
- ii. NINA M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1882, DuQuoin; m. August 6, 1905, Samuel Copelan.
- iii. GEORGE L.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 15, 1886, DuQuoin; m. Nov. 10, 1907, Isabel Davidson. Res. Red Lodge, Montana. Issue:
  - i. CHAS. M.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 3, 1910.
  - ii. MARY L.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 3, 1912.
- iv. BESSIE B.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1888, DuQuoin; m. July 12, 1906, Alfred Stirrup. Issue:
  - i. BESSIE V.<sup>7</sup>, b. ———.
- ii. THOMAS H.<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1849, Beechtown, Ohio; m. April 1, 1878, Anna E. Carmack. A furniture dealer at Ashley, Ill., in partnership with his brother, Charles N., under the firm name of Benton Brothers. No issue.
- iii. FLORENCE E.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1851, Ashley, Ill.; d. there Aug. 15, 1873; unm.
- iv. CARLOS G.<sup>5</sup>, m. Nov. 6, 1858, Sugar Grove, Ohio; m. Nov. 18, 1888, Mary C. Lutz. Issue, b. Ashley, Ill.:
  - i. THOMAS HAROLD<sup>6</sup>, b. July 28, 1889.
  - ii. W. LYLE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 30, 1892.

437. RHOZENIA ELVIRA<sup>4</sup>, (*Aeson or Ason*,<sup>3</sup> *Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 12, 1825, Marietta, Ohio; d. July 13, 1902, at ———; m. March 24, 1847, George McCook-Robinson, who was b. June 29, 1825, and d. March 2, 1896. A farmer.

Issue:

- i. JOHN MORRISON<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. —, 1848; d. July 29, 1848.
- ii. WILLIAM CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, b. March 10, 1849; m. March —, 1873, Ella W. Clark, at ———. A farmer. Res. Green Valley, Minn. Issue:
  - i. GEORGE ALONZO<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. —, 1874; d. Sept. 4, 1885.
  - ii. MYRTLE KATE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1878; m.; four chh.
  - iii. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1883; m.; two chh.
  - iv. ADA<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, 1891; m.; two chh.
- iii. JOSEPHA MATILDA<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1852; m. Harvey W. Throop, April 28, 1876. A farmer. Res. Green Valley, Minn. Issue:
  - i. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, 1877; d. same year.
  - ii. MARGARET<sup>6</sup>, b. June 16, 1878; m.; three chh.
  - iii. FRANK H.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1880. A missionary in China.
  - iv. KATHERINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1883; m.
  - v. MARION<sup>6</sup>, b. ———, 1874.
- iv. ELLA KATE<sup>5</sup>, b. March 19, 1854; m. Frank D. Wassan, Dec. 25, 1879. A farmer. Res. Marshall, Minn. Issue:
  - i. GRACE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1880; not m.
  - ii. RUTHERFORD<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1881; m.; two chh.
- v. JOSEPH LEROY, otherwise "DOANE"<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1856; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Jennie Austin; she d. Jan. 24, 1902. A lawyer, admitted to practice under the name of Doane Robinson, by which he has been known since childhood. He is the State Historian of South Dakota. Author of "The History of the Dakota or Sioux Indians," 1904; res. Pierre, South Dakota. Issue:
  - i. HARRY<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1888; not m.
  - ii. WILL GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. April 11, 1893; not m.
- vi. SADIE<sup>5</sup>, b. May 7, 1859; not m.
- vii. GEORGE ALPHEUS<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. ———, Kate ———. He is a lumberman and railroad builder at Chehallis, Oregon. Issue:
  - i. GARNET<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
  - ii. RUBY<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
  - iii. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- viii. HOMER NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1891, Ellen Baldwin. A farmer. Res. Forest Grove, Oregon. Issue:
  - i. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
  - ii. VINTON<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
  - iii. HAROLD<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
  - iv. LUCILE<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
  - v. IRENE<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- ix. CAROLINE<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1867; d. July 18, 1869.





438. CHARLES W.<sup>4</sup>, (*Aeson or Ason*,<sup>3</sup> *Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 1, 1829, Port Harbor, Ky.; m. April 14, 1850, at Portsmouth, Ohio, Mary Ann, sister of Hon. Elza Jeffords, who was a Representative in 48th Congress from Mississippi. Mary Ann was b. Sept. 14, 1834; Charles W. was formerly a river steamboat engineer. They lived at Neville, Ohio, Patriot and Lawrenceburg, Ind., and Harrison, Ohio, his present residence.

## Issue:

- i. WILLIAM E.<sup>5</sup>, b. at Liberty, Ky., April 17, 1851; d. Feb. 4, 1854, Portsmouth, Ohio.
- ii. CHARLES S.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1853, at Union Mills, Scioto Co., Ohio, and d. July 17, 1856, at Neville, Ohio.
- iii. RHOZENIA M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1857, Neville, Ohio; d. July 3, 1860, at Patriot, Indiana.
- 492. iv. GEORGE L.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 5, 1860, Patriot, Indiana.
- 492a. v. JENNIE M.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1864, Patriot, Indiana.

439. GEORGE BARTLEY<sup>4</sup>, (*Hiram H.*,<sup>3</sup> *Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 24, 1827, Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio; m. (1), 1852, Amanda Robinson; d. ———; m. (2), Aug. 25, 1853, in Washington Co., Ohio, to Alma Acenath Chamberlain, his cousin, (fam. 396). They lived in Chester, Meigs Co., until about 1854 or 1855; rem. to Pomeroy (same county), where he was a school teacher for eleven years (1845 to 1856), and afterwards bookkeeper for a coal company, which position he held until his death. His wife had also been a school teacher before her m. He d. at Pomeroy, Nov. 23, 1901; she was b. in Waterford, Washington Co., Ohio, Feb. 12, 1833, and d. in Pomeroy, Jan. 26, 1889.

## Issue:

- i. HENRY LORING<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1854, at Chester; d. in Pomeroy, May 9, 1855.
- 493. ii. GEORGE BARTLEY<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1856, at Pomeroy; d. Aug. 21, 1857.
- iii. ANTOINETTE A.<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1858, at Pomeroy.
- iv. MARY ESTELLE<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1861, Pomeroy; lost her hearing as result of an infantile sickness; was a teacher for several years in the school for deaf-mutes at Cleveland, Ohio; now a typist and copyist at Pittsburgh, Pa.; unm.
- 494. v. JOHN DRESSER<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1863, at Pomeroy.
- vi. CHILD; d. at birth.
- vii. WILLARD ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, b. July 14, 1869, Pomeroy. A book agent. Unm. Res. Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 495. viii. EUNICE L.<sup>5</sup>, b. March 21, 1872, Pomeroy.
- 496. ix. CHARLES DEAN<sup>5</sup>, b. May 4, 1876, Pomeroy.

440. SUSAN<sup>4</sup>, (*Kinne*,<sup>3</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 11, 1880, at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1840, Augustus Hammond; she d. at Fillmore, Allegheny Co., N. Y., June 24, 1902.

## Issue:

- i. FRANCES<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1840.
- ii. DORA<sup>5</sup>, b. May 14, 1845.
- iii. DWIGHT C.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
- iv. BARTON<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1853.



441. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, (*Kinne*,<sup>3</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1821, Virgil, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1858, at Yreka, Cal., Maria Louise Wilmot. He was orderly sergeant of the Albany Co., Col. Stevenson's Regt., and was at Sutters Hill, Cal., when gold was discovered there in 1846; was discharged in California. He d. at Lead City, S. D., July 14, 1891. In 1911 she res. Madison, Ind.

## Issue:

497. i. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1861, at Yreka, Cal.  
 ii. MARY WILMOT<sup>5</sup>, b. March 9, 1863.  
 iii. PEARL BURLINGAME<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1864.

442. ALLEN KINNE<sup>4</sup>, (*Kinne*,<sup>3</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 14, 1826, Virgil, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Eliza Jane Baskins, who was b. Canadea, Allegheny Co., N. Y., May 27, 1833, and d. Dec. 23, 1897, at Grantsdale, Mont. He d. April 23, 1909, Spokane, Wash.

## Issue:

- i. ALICE MARIETTE<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1853, Canadea, N. Y.; m. Wm. Coy, who was b. March 19, 1852, at Gasburton Spaulding, Lincolnshire, England.  
 ii. MATILDA ROXANA<sup>5</sup>, b. April 1, 1856, Canadea, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1885, Alfred Langman, who was b. April 1, 1848, at Derby, England.  
 iii. SUSAN MYRA<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1859, Woodbine, Harrison Co., Ia.; m. (1) July 2, 1885, Joseph Hardy, who was b. near Grange Center, Steuben Co., Indiana, Sept. 26, 1839, and d. Nov. 1, 1894, at Hamilton, Mont. She m. (2) Leonard W. Clark, April 14, 189—, at Hamilton, Mont.  
 iv. SARAH ADELIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1862, Woodbine, Harrison Co., Ia., and d. there Dec. 15, 1862.  
 v. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup>, b. March 3, 1864, Woodbine, Ia.; res. Spokane, Wash.  
 vi. MARY LOUISE<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1866, Woodbine, Ia.; m. Feb. 13, 1890, Ambrose Goodman, who was b. Oct. 19, 1865, near Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 vii. KATE ELIZA<sup>5</sup>, b. April 5, 1869, Woodbine, Ia.; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Frank J. Morris, at Grantsdale, Mont., who was b. in Butler Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1859.  
 viii. HELEN MAUDE<sup>5</sup>, b. March 30, 1872, Woodbine, Ia.; res. Spokane, Wash.

443. ASA KINNE<sup>4</sup>, (*Platt Farrington*,<sup>3</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1834, Norwich, N. Y.; m. at Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., Martha Melvina Minge, of Avon (same county). She was b. Aug. 1, 1839. They lived for a time in Avon, then in St. Louis, Mo. In July, 1861, he recruited for a company for an Illinois regiment, but the quota having been already filled, he joined the 1st Missouri Vol. Engineers, mustered in as 2d Lieutenant, Aug. 4, 1861; served in Missouri until winter, when, on account of illness of his wife, requiring his presence at home, and being refused a leave of absence, he resigned his commission Jan. 31, 1862. The emergency passed, he returned to the army and enlisted in his former regiment, and was appointed a sergeant, Co. B, 1st Missouri Engineers; was in the battles of New Madrid, Island No. 10, and took part in the Vicksburg and Atlanta campaigns to Jonesboro, Ga.; was mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1864. On March 8, 1864, he again



enlisted in the 4th U. S. Veteran Vol. Inf., and served in Washington, D. C., and vicinity, and was honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, March 3, 1866. Present address: National Home, Danville, Ill. Mrs. Grow res. at Kewanee, Ill.

Issue, all b. at Avon, Ill.:

498.

- i. INIZ ARDELLE<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1859.
  - ii. PLATT FARRINGTON<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1862; d. Jan. —, 1863.
  - iii. EARL WELCOME<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1868. Res. Kewanee, Ill.
  - iv. HARRIETT<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1872.
- 

444. CLARISSA<sup>4</sup>, (*Platt Farrington*,<sup>3</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 17, 1854, at Virgil, N. Y.; m. Willard F. Pett, at Winona, Houghton Co., Mich. He was b. at Hastings, Barry Co., Mich., Jan. 15, 1861; res. Winona.

Issue:

- i. ARTHUR C.<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1892, at Winona.
  - ii. HARRIS G.<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1894, at Winona.
- 

445. DIANA<sup>5</sup>, (*Royal*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 21, 1824; m. Aug. 1, 1847, Sela Shaw; divorced.

Issue:

- i. MARION<sup>6</sup> } They were last heard from at East Lemon, Wyoming
  - ii. DRAPER<sup>6</sup> } Co., Pa.
- 

446. PHOEBE<sup>5</sup>, (*Royal*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1825; m. June 24, 1850, to Jesse Deming. She is dead.

Issue:

- i. CYRUS<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. DELIA<sup>6</sup>; m. to a Mr. Hoaglin. They have a son, with whom mother res. at Fairview Avenue, Highland Park, Wayne Co., Mich.
- 

447. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, (*Royal*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1829; m. June 27, 1856, Amanda Bryant. He is dead.

Issue:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. JOHN<sup>6</sup>.
  - iii. ORIN<sup>6</sup>.
  - iv. ELLA<sup>6</sup>.
  - v. MARGERY<sup>6</sup>.
- 

448. WILLIAM SHERMAN<sup>5</sup>, (*Royal*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1834; m. ———.

Issue:

- i. JAMES<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>.



449. HENRY<sup>5</sup>, (*Royal*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 12, 1836, in Wyoming Co., Pa.; m. Amanda Tucker, March 7, 1855; res. in Howard City, Montcalm Co., Mich., until 1901; rem. to North Baltimore, Ohio, their present res. He enlisted Dec., 1861, and served as sergeant in 14th Michigan Inf. Vol.; was in the battle of Shiloh, siege of Corinth, and battle of Boonville; was wounded and in hospital, autumn, 1863, at Nashville; clerk in A. G. Office until spring of 1864, then transferred to 18th Regt., Veteran Reserve Corps, and served at Washington, D. C., contracted smallpox, and was discharged in July, 1864.

## Issue:

- i. FLOYD<sup>6</sup>.
  - ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1855, in Michigan.
  - iii. EVA ADELINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1858, in Michigan.
  - iv. EMILY E.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1861, in Michigan.
  - v. SARAH A.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24, 1873, in Michigan.
  - vi. BERTHA M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1878, in Michigan.
- 

450. SALOME<sup>5</sup>, (*Royal*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13 or 18, 1838; m. Aug. 26, 1855, Ephraim Preston. She d. March 28, 1903. Res. Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Mich.

## Issue:

- i. IDA<sup>6</sup>.
- 

451. EDWIN<sup>5</sup>, (*Royal*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1841; m. June 4, 1863, Lydia Kuhn. He is dead. Res. of widow: Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., Mich.

## Issue:

- i. HALLIE<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. a Mr. Winters.
  - ii. BERT<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
  - iii. HOMER<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 

452. PORTER<sup>5</sup>, (*Royal*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 16, 1843, Wyoming Co., Pa.; rem. to Michigan; m. Elizabeth Cochran; rem. to Detroit, Mich., and he d. there, March 29, 1892.

## Issue:

- i. AMELIA D.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 24, 1870; m. June 4, 1890, George Washburn; res. Onondaga, Ingham Co., Mich.
- ii. DORA B.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Jan. 29, 1895, Edward Bowers; res. Onondaga.
- iii. EDDY A.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 14, 1875; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Kate Place. He d. Jan. 20, 1902. Issue:
  - i. EULA<sup>7</sup>.
  - ii. DONALD<sup>7</sup>; res. Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.
- iv. CLAUDE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 29, 1877; m. April 28, 1897, Dessa Barnes. Res. Detroit, Mich.
- v. MILLIE E.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Aug. 10, 1898, Frederick Holt. She d. April 19, 1899. No chh.
- vi. SHERLEY A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1908, to Levisa Tandy; res. 91 Larchmont, Detroit, Mich.





453. EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, (*Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1824, Bethel, Vt.; m. (1) May 24, 1846, Rosaltha Marion Macomber of and at Westford, Vt.; she d. Dec. 19, 1854, at Westford; he m. (2) May 29, 1955, Ruth Butler Hard of Fletcher, Vt.; she was b. in Jericho, Vt., Aug. 19, 1830, and d. at Westford, March 24, 1870; m. (3) Minerva C. Morgan of and at Westford, Sept. 20, 1870; she d. June —, 1903, at Westford; he d. Sept. 23, 1873, same place. A blacksmith, but a few years before he d. he became a hotel proprietor.

Issue, all b. at Westford, first m.:

- i. WILBUR H.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1846; served in the Volunteer Army during the Civil War; was disabled by sickness and d. shortly after reaching home.
- ii. EVELYN CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Aug. 23, 1860. Issue, second m.:
- iii. ROSWELL EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. April 2, 1857; m. Mary Alice Bates. They lived in Denver, Colo., where he d. in 1913. A stockman. No chh.
- iv. WILLIAM WALES<sup>6</sup>, b. July 8, 1859; rem. to the West and nothing known of his career.
- v. ELEANOR CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1861.
499. vi. TORRENCE WILBUR<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1863. Issue, third m.
- vii. CLARENCE O.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1871; res. in Westford; not m.
- viii. EVELYN R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. about 1894, Geo. O. Bliss of Essex, Vt.; res. New Boston, N. H. They had a child that d. in infancy.

454. CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup>, (*Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1826, Bethel, Vt.; m. Sept. 4, 1848, Henry Arnold Bartlett, at Milbury, Mass.; he b. July 15, 1827, Uxbridge, Mass., and d. May 8, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa. He was a manufacturer of shoe polish, stove polish, and bluing at Philadelphia, and carried on a large trade. Widow res. at East Orange, N. J. (1912), and d. there Feb. 13, 1913.

Issue:

- i. HENRY ASHLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 24, 1849, Milbury, Mass.; a. July 15, 1902, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Anna L. Tate of Philadelphia, Pa.; widow res. at Philadelphia (1912); two sons.
- ii. FRANK ARNOLD<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1851, Attlebury, Mass.; d. March 22, 1853, New Haven, Conn.
- iii. FRANK ARNOLD<sup>6</sup>, b. July 1, 1857, Philadelphia; m. Beatrice Edmunds; he d. May 8, 1891, Philadelphia; widow m. again, to S. R. Courey, Philadelphia. One son, first m.:
- i. FRANK ROSWELL<sup>7</sup>, who lives with his mother in Philadelphia.

455. MARY KINNEY<sup>5</sup>, (*Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 27, 1827, Westford, Vt.; m. Sept. 4, 1848, Jefferson Bradford Shaw, at Milbury, Mass. He was b. March 16, 1825, at Turner, Me., and d. July 2, 1903, Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. same place, Feb. 6, 1912. He had noted mechanical talent, had charge of the New Haven Machine Works, New Haven, Ct., and for some time was in charge of a portion of the Winchester Arms Mfg. Co., at New Haven. He was captain in the New Haven Blues, Connecticut National Guard, for many years, and major towards the close of his National Guard service.



## Issue:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, no date; d. at age of three months.
- ii. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, no date; d. at age of one year and ten months.
- iii. IDA ESTELLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1854, at New Haven; m. June 28, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. D. W. Fetterolf (Ph. G., M. D.), who was b. March 28, 1863, in Barry Township, Schuylkill Co., Pa. He was a Demonstrator in Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania, for 28 years, and is now (1912) Chemist in charge of the Laboratory, Medical Supply Depot, U. S. Army, New York City. This Shaw family is directly descended, on the maternal side, from William Bradford, the second Governor of Plymouth. Res. East Orange, N. J.

456. REED BROWN<sup>5</sup>, (*Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1830 or 1832, at Williston, Vt.; m. [1] Nov. 10, 1854 or 1855, Sarah Emily Martin, at Bedford, Province of Quebec, Canada. She was b. Oct. 21, 1831, at Stowbridge, Province of Quebec, Canada, and d. April 2, 1888, at Westford, Vt. He m. (2) May 15, 1889, Adeline French, at Westford, who d. there ———. He d. at Westford, July 25, 1893. He was a blacksmith and wheelwright. After first m. they lived for a year at Bedford, Province of Quebec, Canada, but returned to Westford in 1857, where he resided until his death.

## Issue, first m.:

500. i. ELLA A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1855, at Bedford.
501. ii. CURTIS B.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1857, Westford.
502. iii. ESTELLA M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1859, Westford.
503. iv. CHARLOTTE M.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1862, Westford.
504. v. JAMES H.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1865, Westford.
- vi. ERNEST T.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 21, 1868, Westford; unm.; res. Essex Jc., Vt.
505. vii. SARA G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1870, Westford.
- viii. GRACE I.<sup>6</sup>, b. April —, 1872, Westford; d. May 3, 1875.
506. ix. FLOYD A.<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, 1877, Westford.

457. CALISTA SEREPTA<sup>5</sup>, (*Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. ———, 1854, John Hastings Trowbridge, who was b. Aug. 3, 1833, Stowe, Mass., and d. Feb. 23, 1911, Newark, N. J. She d. May 28, 1873, New Haven, Ct. He was a master mechanic and inventor of sewing machines.

## Issue:

- i. FRANK ROSWELL<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1855, Roxbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 10, 1907. He was a clerk in the Veterinary School, University of Pennsylvania; never m.

458. EDGAR W. F.<sup>5</sup>, (*Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1838, Westford, Vt.; m. Feb. 1, 1870, Mary E. Cook, who was b. Feb. 1, 1851; she d. May 6, 1910. Lived in Westford. He d. there May 5, 1911.

## Issue:

507. i. ROY EDGAR<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, 1875, at Westford, Vt.
- ii. FREDERICK EDWIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1881, at Westford, Vt.; m. and had a son, b. July 13, 1911, at Westford.



459. JEROME H.<sup>5</sup>, (*Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1840, at Westford, Vt.; m. there Feb. 13, 1868, to Lenora Emily Howard, who was b. Aug. 31, 1850, and d. Sept. 6, 1888, at Westford. A farmer, at Bethel, Vt., to which place he rem. in 1910. He enlisted in 1861 in the 1st Vermont Cavalry Vols., and served three years.

## Issue:

508.

i. FRANK BURGESS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1869, at Westford, Vt.

509.

ii. DANA ESMOND<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1873, at Westford, Vt.

460. GEORGE L.<sup>5</sup>, (*Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1843, Westford, Vt.; m. July 2, 1870, Amira Elizabeth Beach, who was b. March 6, 1849. A salesman and farmer at Westford.

## Issue:

i. LESLIE HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 23, 1878; d. May 8, 1879, Westford.ii. LESTER BEACH<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1880; d. April 8, 1891, Westford.

461. DANA C.<sup>5</sup>, (*Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 12, 1846; m. Sept. 10, 1878, at Westford, Vt., Eleanor Charlotte Grow, his cousin once removed, a dau. of Edward<sup>5</sup>; she was b. March 8, 1861, at Westford.

## Issue:

i. CLAUDE HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1879; d. in 1896, at Westford, Vt.

ii. A CHILD; d. in infancy.

510.

iii. HARRIS DANA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 20, 1880, at Westford, Vt.iv. TORRENCE EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1888. A farmer in Westford.

462. CHARLES M.<sup>5</sup>, (*Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 7, 1854, at Westford, Vt.; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Sarah M. Casey of Jericho, Vt., who was b. March 10, 1864, and d. Nov. 16, 1900, at Westford; a house painter.

## Issue:

511.

i. CHESTER APPLETON<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1887, at Westford, Vt.ii. LUNA CAROLINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1889; present res. Burlington, Vt.

512.

iii. CLARA KATE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1892, at Westford, Vt.

463. PHILANDER ELIAS<sup>5</sup>, (*Philander*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 16, 1842, East Randolph, Vt.; was nearly fitted for college in 1861, when the Civil War came on, and he enlisted for one year; was honorably discharged Aug. 5, 1863. He engaged in teaching, and was the Superintendent of Schools in East Randolph, Vt., from 1881 to 1887, and Chairman of the Board of School Commissioners in 1887. He was a farmer; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Roxana Bigelow, who was b. in 1845. He d. at East Randolph in 1887.



## Issue:

513. i. A son, b. 1865; d. in infancy.  
 ii. BESSIE MAY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1867, at East Randolph.  
 iii. CLARENCE STORY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 22, 1869, at East Randolph. Educated at the State Normal School and the Vermont University, at Burlington. A structural engineer. Res. New York City Unm.
514. iv. MARY BIGELOW<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1871, East Randolph.
515. v. GRACE GREENWOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. June 5, 1877, at East Randolph.  
 vi. JULIAN ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1881, at East Randolph. A graduate of the Randolph High School and the Vermont University, class 1906. A chemist. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.
- 

464. CHARLES A.<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph Bloomfield*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1843, East Randolph Vt.; m. June 5, 1866, Minnie P. Haynes of St. Albans, Vt.; res. San Francisco, Cal., 1911.

## Issue:

- i. ARTHUR C.<sup>6</sup>, b. St. Albans, Vt., April 1, 1867.  
 ii. NELLIE GENEVIEVE<sup>6</sup>, b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 25, 1869.
- 

465. ALICE R.<sup>5</sup>, (*Joseph Bloomfield*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1845, Westford, Vt.; m. Jan. 20, 1867, Alfred May Olmstead, b. Jan. 7, 1842, at Burlington, Vt.; d. Oct., 1903, at Clear Lake, Wis., where widow res., 1911.

## Issue:

- i. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1869, Essex Junction, Vt.; educated at Minneapolis, Minn.; a farmer; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1889, Mamie Tuttle of Clear Lake, Wis., who d. July 1, 1904; m. (2) July 6, 1906, Effie Chandler; res. Rugby, Wis. Issue, first m.:  
 i. EVA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1893  
 ii. MILLIE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1895.  
 iii. STELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1904.  
 Issue, second m.:  
 iv. LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct., 1907.  
 v. BEATRICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1909.
- ii. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1875, at Clear Lake, Wis.; m. May 1, 1895, Rose Bird of Melrose, Minn., where they res. A farmer. Issue:  
 i. ALFRED<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1897.  
 ii. FLOYD<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1901.
- iii. PEARL<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1879; educated at New Richmond, Wis.; res. Clear Lake, Wis.
- 

466. ALMA ADALINE<sup>5</sup>, (*George Osgood*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1850, Northfield, Vt.; a graduate of the State Normal School, Randolph, Class 1873; a teacher; m. Dec. 24, 1880, at West Boylston, Mass., Benjamin Franklin Boyden, a grocer, at Cambridge, Mass., who was b. Sept. 4, 1833, at Worcester, Mass., and d. there Jan. 9, 1888. In 1911 widow res. at Boylston, Mass.

## Issue:

- i. FAITH LOUISE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1881, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1881.  
 ii. GEORGE HERBERT<sup>6</sup>, b. June 21, 1882, Cambridgeport, Mass.; a teacher; graduate of the Classical High School, Worcester, Mass., class 1901;





graduate of Harvard University, 1905; m. July 1, 1909, Laura Louise Dodge, a teacher; dau. of Rev. Geo. S. Dodge, of Boylston, Mass. She was b. Jan. 22, 1883, at Rutland, Mass.; graduate Classical High School, Worcester, Mass., class 1901, and the Wheelock Kindergarten, Boston, Mass., 1903; res. Saugatuck, Conn. Issue:

- i. DAVID DODGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1910, Saugatuck.
- iii. RUTH LUANIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1884, at Cambridgeport, Mass.; graduate of the Classical High School, Worcester, Mass., 1901, and of Mt. Holyoke College, Mass., 1907; res. Montpelier, Vt., 1911.

467. FLORENCE MYRA C.<sup>5</sup>, (*George Osgood*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1860, at East Randolph, Vt.; graduate of the State Normal School, Randolph, 1880; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1883, at Tunbridge, Vt., Louis Frank Boyden, a salesman, son of Benjamin Franklin Boyden of Cambridgeport, Mass.; educated at the High School, Cambridge. He was b. April 5, 1860, and d. Aug. 24, 1888, at Memphis, Tenn. She m. (2) Frederick J. Proctor, a millwright, at Lunenburg, Mass., June 24, 1893; res. Lunenburg, Mass., and Fitchburg, Mass.

Issue, first m.:

- i. ALBERT CARTER<sup>6</sup>, b. April 24, 1886, at Auburndale, Mass.; educated at the Lunenburg and Fitchburg grammar schools; unm.

468. ELLA CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup>, (*Harvey*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1852, at Northfield, Vt.; m. Jan. 17, 1877, to Frank Green, a farmer, at E. Bethel, Vt.

Issue:

- i. HALLIE MAY<sup>6</sup>; a teacher; b. March 25, 1878, at East Bethel; graduated from the State Normal School, Randolph, Vt.; m. Sept. 17, 1905, at East Randolph, to Harold V. Allen, a steam engineer; res. East Bethel. Issue:
- ii. MURIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1907, at East Bethel.
- iii. WALTER F.<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1879, at East Bethel. A farmer.

## SIXTH GENERATION

469. JOHN R.<sup>5</sup>, (*David C.*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1839, Neversink, N. Y.; d. April 29, 1898, New York City; m. Dec. 14, 1862, Nellie Carpenter of Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Res. New York City. At death he was a captain of police there. Sept. 15, 1862, he enlisted in Co. D, 143d Regt., N. Y. Vols., Col. DeWitt, for 3 years. Appointed 2d Lieutenant of his company March 26, 1864; promoted 1st Lieutenant, same company, and honorably discharged, March 20, 1865, for disability.

Issue:

- i. LILLIAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan., 1865; m. Charles E. B. Lawrence, New York City, June 30, 1898. Res. New York City.
- ii. ARTHUR HOWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Marie Garrigues, New York City, Feb. 22, 1896; d. Nov. 13, 1899.



470. ANN ELIZA<sup>5</sup>, (*David C.*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1843, Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1863, Charles B. Dubois, same place; a farmer.

## Issue:

- i. KATIE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1864; m. Ernest Slater, Dec. 18, 1884; a farmer.
- ii. HARRY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Nov. 20, 1901, to Carrie Taylor, at Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where they res.; a dairyman.
- iii. BELLE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1896; m. Nov. 21, 1894, to Miles Furman; res. Curry, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; farmer.
- iv. HARRISON G.<sup>6</sup>, b. April 9, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1900, to Amy Dubois; res. Grahamsville. Issue:
  - i. GERALD GROO<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1900.
  - ii. FERNALD F.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1909.

471. HARRISON<sup>5</sup>, (*David C.*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 2, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1894; m. Lucy A. Morton of Fallsburg, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1869. Res. South Hill, Neversink, N. Y.; a farmer.

## Issue:

- i. RAYMOND M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1870; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
- ii. FRED M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1873.
- iii. CHAS. W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. Clara A. Denniston, June 12, 1906.
- iv. JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1877.
- v. FLOYD R.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1880.
- vi. ANNA H.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1881; m. R. B. Davis, May 10, 1908.
- vii. DAVID C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1879.

472. SAMUEL J.<sup>5</sup>, (*David C.*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 9, 1854; m. Louisa Pierce of Neversink. Res. Grahamsville; a carpenter.

## Issue:

- i. ELEANOR<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1880; m. Thomas K. Haddon, May 25, 1898. Res. N. Y. City. A liveryman.
- ii. FRANCES C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1883; m. Harrison H. Richard, Eureka, N. Y., May 25, 1904. Issue:
  - i. SAMUEL GROO<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1906; d. Feb. 3, 1907.
  - ii. THOMAS K.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 17, 1908.
  - iii. LEWIS JAY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 17, 1910.
  - iv. FRANCES H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1911.

473. DAVID E.<sup>5</sup>, (*David C.*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1857, Grahamsville, N. Y.; m. Mary Frances Porter, March 31, 1883; was a farmer at Grahamsville, N. Y., until 1908, then rem. to Vallejo, Cal.; employe of the Monticello Steamship Co.

## Issue:

- i. EDNA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec., 1883; m. Oct., 1908, C. W. Beck; res. Tonopah, Nev.; occupation, millwright.
- ii. GEORGE B.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov., 1886; unm.; res. San Francisco, Cal.; a clerk.
- iii. LEAL BOOTH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 1888; m. Dec. 1909, A. E. Oxlund. Res. Vallejo, Cal.; employed by Navy Dept. as electrical engineer at the Mare Island Navy Yard.



474. FREDERICK H.<sup>5</sup>, (*David C.*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 8, 1859; m. Minnie Grant of Grahamsville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1885; res. Phoenicia, N. Y.; a merchant.

Issue:

- i. VIRGIL M.<sup>6</sup>, b. April 24, 1888; res. Phoenicia, N. Y.; unmarried; a mechanic.

475. NANCY<sup>5</sup>, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1841, at Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. Benjamin A. Carpenter of Fallsburg, N. Y., who was b. at Fountain Green, Hancock Co., Ill., Aug. 14, 1842; res. Hasbrouck, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; a farmer. She d. Dec. 1, 1913.

Issue, b. at Hasbrouck:

- i. LUCY A.<sup>6</sup>, b. October 29, 1864; m. March 12, 1895, Frank B. Sharp; res. Hasbrouck; she was a teacher; he was a farmer. No issue:
- ii. WILLIAM JAY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1867; m. September 28, 1892, to Flora Bouton, of Neversink; res. Hasbrouck. Issue:
  - i. LLOYD<sup>7</sup>, b. December —, 1897, at Hasbrouck.
- iii. JOHN G.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1873; m. March 24, 1896, Alice Jones; res. Hurleyville, Sullivan County, N. Y.; a farmer; in 1910, rem. to Webb, Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, where he is a farmer. Issue (b. at Hurleyville):
  - i. PEARL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1897.
  - ii. ROY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1900.

476. WELTHY M.<sup>5</sup>, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 11, 1843, at Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. July 3, 1860, to David Gillett of same place, and who d. there Sept. 12, 1904; res. Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; a farmer.

Issue:

- i. EUGENE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 26, 1862, and who d. January 17, 1874, from injuries received in a coasting accident.
- ii. SHERMAN GROO<sup>6</sup>, b. April 12, 1869; m. September 18, 1895, Clara J. Davenport. He is a Methodist minister, at Albion, Erie County, Pa. Issue (b. at Albion):
  - i. THELMA LORANE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 15, 1901.
  - ii. PAUL FLOWER<sup>7</sup>, b. September 16, 1909.
- iii. MCPHERSON GILLETT<sup>6</sup>, b. November 9, 1872; d. August 27, 1877.
- iv. MAUDE G.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1882; m. December 7, 1904, Burr Huson, of Grahamsville, N. Y.

477. CELIA H.<sup>5</sup>, (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 6, 1845, Neversink; m. Dec. 6, 1861, to Josephus Gillett; she d. Jan. 26, 1864, in Illinois.

Issue:

- i. MINNIE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 30, 1864, in Illinois; m. Henan Cross, of Neversink; a farmer. Issue:
  - i. MABEL<sup>7</sup>.
  - ii. CELIA<sup>7</sup>.
  - iii. GILLETT<sup>7</sup>.
  - iv. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>.
  - v. REUBERT<sup>7</sup>.



478. AMELIA<sup>5</sup>, (*John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 27, 1847, at Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y. She m. there James V. Gillett, a farmer, who was b. there July 4, 1845, and d. Jan. 20, 1906; res. Neversink.

## Issue:

- i. ADDIE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 12, 1869, at Willowemoc, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. March 9, 1899, to Andrew Gorton, of Neversink; res. Thompsonville, Sullivan County, N. Y., a farmer. Issue (b. at Thompsonville):
  - i. LEO RAY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1901.
  - ii. LESTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1903.
  - iii. MILON<sup>7</sup>, b. December 10, 1905.
- ii. MATTIE<sup>6</sup>, b. January 10, 1875.
- iii. MILES<sup>6</sup>, b. October 24, 1879; m. January 1, 1907, at Neversink, Deborah Kortright, of same place. Issue:
  - i. KENNETH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1908.
- iv. JAY<sup>6</sup>, b. January 24, 1887, Neversink; m. January 24, 1908 (?).

479. SARAH ELLEN<sup>5</sup>, (*John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 28, 1854, at Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and d. Jan. 24, 1904, at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; she m. July —, 1875, Arthur Butler of Greenfield, Ulster Co., N. Y.; res. Liberty; a farmer.

## Issue:

- i. GRACE E.<sup>6</sup>, b. December 14, 1876, at Liberty; m. December 18, 1895, H. Clay Gardner, who was b. June 5, 18—; res. Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.; a paper manufacturer. Issue, b. at Middleton:
  - i. BEATRICE F.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 5, 1897; d. January 2, 1898.
  - ii. FERN M.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1899.
  - iii. CLYDE H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1902.
  - iv. LORIN A.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1904.
  - v. GLADYS S.<sup>7</sup>, b. January 8, 1906.
  - vi. RAYMOND F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1908.
  - vii. VERA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1910; d. Dec. 15, 1910.
- ii. ASA F.<sup>6</sup>, b. September 10, 1887; m. Minnie S. Le Bagh, of Lock Sheldrake, Sullivan County, N. Y., on September 23, 1906; a farmer. Issue:
  - i. VERMON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1907.
  - ii. KATHLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 24, 1911.

480. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup>, (*Isaac<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 19, 1847, Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1873, Margaret Mair of Salt Lake City, Utah. She a daughter of James and Mary (Mackay) Mair, b. in Scotland, Dec. 7, 1851.

He came with his parents to Salt Lake City, Utah, at the age of 7, and, with the exception of a few years' absence in Europe, has resided constantly in that State. His education was obtained in the district schools and in Prof. Tripp's private school. He was for some time a teacher in the common schools, and has always been an industrious student of men and public questions.

He is a member of the Utah bar, but has not actively practiced the profession of law; instead, he has given his attention to accounting.

He has been County Superintendent of Public Schools, Asses-





sor and Collector of Taxes, for Summit County. Is now retired from active business, and res. in Salt Lake City.

Issue:

519. i. PEARL<sup>6</sup>, b. March 18, 1874, Salt Lake City; d. April 2, 1874.  
 ii. VIRGIL MAIR<sup>6</sup>, b. September 25, 1875, Salt Lake City.  
 iii. SCOTT<sup>6</sup>, b. March 24, 1878, Salt Lake City, where he is a life insurance agent.  
 iv. GEORGE KENT, b. October 12, 1883, Salt Lake City; d. October 13, 1883.  
 v. KATE<sup>6</sup>, b. December 9, 1885, Salt Lake City.

481. BYRON<sup>5</sup>, (*Isaac<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 11, 1849, Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; accompanied his parents to Utah in 1854; m. Dec. 2, 1875, in Salt Lake City, Utah, Julia K. Sutherland, who was a dau. of Jabez Gridley and Sarah D. (Thurber) Sutherland, and b. in Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1848. They have resided continuously in Salt Lake City.

The information contained in the following sketch has been gleaned from a work titled "*Utah As It Is*," S. L. C., 1904, by S. A. Kenner.

BYRON GROO

He came to Utah in 1854, and has lived here ever since. His education was such as could be obtained in the ward schools in winter, with a year's instruction in Prof. Tripp's private school, and a year (1870) at the University under Dr. Park. In 1866 he was a volunteer for military service in the Black Hawk Indian War in San Pete County, and served that summer, returning with a lieutenant's commission. In the spring of 1868 he worked on the Union Pacific Railway, where his father had a grading contract, the son having charge of the accounts. In 1870 he was Assistant Supervisor of Streets and Assistant Watermaster. In 1871 he was Deputy Territorial Marshal, resigning in 1872 to accept a position as reporter on the Salt Lake Herald, and three years later he was the editor of that newspaper, in which position he continued until 1892. In 1893 he was Register of the Land Office, appointed by President Cleveland, and served until 1897. At this time he was appointed a member of the State Board of Land Commissioners, and was reappointed in 1899, 1901, and 1903. He has been Secretary of the Board since 1908.

He is a director of the State Bank of Utah and Vice-President of the Utah Commercial and Savings Bank.

His wife, who was Miss Julia Sutherland, is a daughter of the eminent jurist, J. G. Sutherland, of Utah. Mr. Groo is a popular, level-headed man, whose friends are found in every walk of life and among people of all shades of opinion.

Issue:

520. i. JEAN JULIA<sup>6</sup>, b. December 12, 1876, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 ii. ELIZABETH ROSE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1878, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. there December 16, 1909, John Wise, a civil engineer, b. in Boston, England, September 22, 1877 (a son of George and Elizabeth





*Byron Nelson*



Wise); she graduated from Rowland Hall (Episcopal), Salt Lake City, where she res.; no issue. He is employed as draftsman on the Panama Canal, Panama, (1913.)

- iii. PAULINE BUTMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. October 22, 1879, Salt Lake City; m. October 7, 1902, Arthur Davies, an accountant, b. January 9, 1872, Hampstead, England, a son of James Allman and Sarah (Butler) Davies. She is a graduate of the Salt Lake High School.

521.

- iv. JAY SUTHERLAND<sup>6</sup>, b. November 9, 1880.

482. ORSON HYDE<sup>5</sup>, (*Isaac<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1876, Martha Helena Richards, who was a dau. of Samuel W. and Helena Lydia (Robinson) Richards, and was b. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 18, 1857; a railway bridge constructor; res. Montpelier, Idaho.

## Issue:

522.

- i. HAYES RICHARDS<sup>6</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, Oct. 9, 1877.

523.

- ii. RICHARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, Oct. 6, 1879.

- iii. RUSSELL PAUL<sup>6</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, June 24, 1888; a machinist; res. Montpelier, Idaho.

483. ROSETTA<sup>5</sup>, (*Isaac<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 11, 1863, Salt Lake City; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Edmund John Robins, Oct. 10, 1886; a railway conductor, and son of Edmund and Ann (Douglass) Robins; b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 25, 1856.

## Issue:

- i. CHLOE<sup>6</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, June 22, 1887; d. there March 10, 1896.

- ii. GEO. L.<sup>6</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, January 12, 1889; a tinsmith; res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

- iii. SIDNEY GROO<sup>6</sup>, b. Ogden, Utah, January 22, 1892; a printer; res. Salt Lake City.

- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, February 3, 1896.

- v. ROSE GROO<sup>6</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, July 11, 1898.

- vi. EDMUND JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Salt Lake City, Sept. 17, 1904.

484. MARY<sup>5</sup>, (*William Jay<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 17, 1856, at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. Oct., 1877, to Thomas Hargrave, at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.; res. Connelssville, Pa.

## Issue:

- i. JOHN GRAHAM<sup>6</sup>, b. November, 1878, Phillipsport, Sullivan County, N. Y.

- ii. SARAH MARGARET<sup>6</sup>, b. May, 1882, Stephensville, N. Y.

- iii. JOSEPH GROO<sup>6</sup>, b. March, 1884, New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y.

- iv. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. March, 1886, Holly Springs, Marshall County, Miss.

- v. GRACE ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. January, 1889, Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.

485. LINES<sup>5</sup>, (*William Jay<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 4, 1857, Monticello, N. Y.; m. Carrie Peters, at Lehighon, Pa., in 1880. He is a clerk, sub-Treasury, N. Y.

## Issue:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. May, 1881, Lehighon, Pa.



486. KATHERINE<sup>5</sup>, (*William Jay*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1862, Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1886, John L. Wiggins, a jurist, who was b. at Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y., a son of John L. and Antoinette (Mulock) Wiggins; m. at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.; res. Middletown.

Issue:

- i. ADA<sup>6</sup>, b. February 21, 1888, at Middletown.
- 

487. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, (*William Jay*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1873, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Oct., 1898, in Middletown, Joseph Tuthill Weir, who was b. in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., a son of Joseph R. and Marianne (Tuthill) Weir.

Issue:

- i. JOSEPH GROO<sup>6</sup>, b. October, 1900, Greenwich, Conn.
- 

488. ELMIRA LATHROP<sup>5</sup>, (*William Jay*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1878, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. there, June, 1901, Clarence Nelson Merritt, who was b. in Middletown, a son of Alexander and Mary (Knapp), Merritt.

Issue:

- i. GROO<sup>6</sup>, b. May, 1903, at Middletown.
  - ii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, b. October, 1909, Patterson, N. J.
- 

489. PEARL<sup>5</sup>, (*William Jay*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1881, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. there Floyd Maxwell Rhodes, Feb. 13, 1908, who was a son of John and Carrie Hommel Rhodes.

Issue:

- i. FLOYD MAXWELL<sup>6</sup>, b. November, 1909, New York City.
- 

490. SOPHIA B.<sup>5</sup>, (*Jonathan J.*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1863, Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. April 22, 1880, Burnett Porter, a farmer, of Neversink; res. Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Issue:

- i. STODARD D.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 16, 1893, Grahamsville.
  - ii. JOHN H.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1902, Grahamsville.
  - iii. BURNETT G.<sup>6</sup>, b. January 9, 1907, Grahamsville.
- 

491. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>5</sup>, (*Carlos*,<sup>4</sup> *Ira*,<sup>3</sup> *David*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 16, 1858, Cabot, Vt.; m. Ora O. Sawyer, March 26, 1879.





## Issue:

- i. BURT R.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 17, 1880; m. March 7, 1909, Wenona Spear.  
Issue:
    - i. VIVIAN BELLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1909.
    - ii. DOROTHY FERN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1910.
  - ii. KENNETH<sup>6</sup>, b. July 5, 1884.
  - iii. FERN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 21, 1894; d. June 16, 1933.
- 

492. GEORGE L.<sup>5</sup>, (*Charles W.*<sup>4</sup> *Aeson*,<sup>3</sup> (or *Ason*), *Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 5, 1860, Patriot, Switzerland Co., Ind.; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Lovie A. Ward, at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., O.; an engineer; res. Covington, Kenton Co., Ky.

## Issue:

- i. CHARLES W.<sup>6</sup>, b. July —, 1883, Gallipolis; m. Alice Raushau, at Covington; a card writer and sign painter. No issue.
  - ii. JENNIE L.<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; Gallipolis, and d. there.
- 

a. 492. JENNIE M.<sup>5</sup>, (*Charles W.*<sup>4</sup> *Aeson*,<sup>3</sup> (or *Ason*), *Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1864, at Patriot, Switzerland Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 11, 1885, to Edward Arthur Kiefar, at Lawrenceburg, Dearborne Co., Ind. He was b. in Portsmouth, Sciota Co., Ind.; res. Harrison, Dearborne Co., Ind. A manufacturer of furniture

## Issue:

- i. JOHN ROU<sup>6</sup>, Oct. 30, 1895, near Harrison.
- 

493. ANTOINETTE<sup>5</sup>, (*George Bartley*,<sup>4</sup> *Hiram H.*,<sup>3</sup> *Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 9, 1858, Pomeroy, O.; a teacher for seven years in Pomeroy; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Charles Lewis Huntley. He is a railroad clerk; res. Goldfield, Nev.

## Issue:

- i. LEWIS GROW<sup>6</sup>, b. July 22, 1885, at Greenville, Mich.; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Sept., 1812, to a Pittsburgh lady.
  - ii. THEODORE ALAN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 20, 1888, at Greenville, Mich.; res. Sheridan, Wyo.; m. Sept. 27, 1913, to Maude Cover Ink of Pittsburgh.
  - iii. GEORGE BARTLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. February 12, 1893, at Pomeroy, O.; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; rem. to Goldfield, Nevada, in 1913; a stenographer.
  - iv. CHARLES STERLING<sup>6</sup>, b. November 24, 1895, at Alleghany, Pa.; res. Goldfield, Nevada.
  - v. HELEN ANTOINETTE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 1, 1900; res. Goldfield, Nevada.
  - vi. GRACE PUTNAM<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1902; res. Goldfield, Nevada.
- 

494. JOHN DRESSER<sup>5</sup>, (*George Bartley*,<sup>4</sup> *Hiram H.*,<sup>3</sup> *Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 15, 1863, Pomeroy, O.; named for his maternal grandfather, John Dresser Chamberlain; m. May 15, 1889, Evelyn Potter of Greenville, Mich.; a teller, First National Bank, Englewood, Ill., until his death, which occurred Feb. 12, 1897; widow res. in Greenville, Mich.

## Issue:

- i. HAROLD BARTLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 5, 1891, Greenville, Mich.; appointed, in 1908, Midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy; has completed Academic course and is now (1913) at sea, battleship "Utah."



495. EUNICE L.<sup>5</sup>, (*George Bartley*,<sup>4</sup> *Hiram H.*,<sup>3</sup> *Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 21, 1872, Pomeroy, O.; m. Dec. 7, 1898, at Chicago, Ill., Rush D. Simmons, who is now (1913) a Postoffice Inspector; res. St. Paul, Minn.

Issue:

- i. LANSING GROW<sup>6</sup>,
  - ii. LAWRENCE DWIGHT<sup>6</sup>, } Twins, b. May 7, 1900.
- 

496. CHARLES DEAN<sup>5</sup>, (*George Bartley*,<sup>4</sup> *Hiram H.*,<sup>3</sup> *Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1876, Pomeroy, O.; m. May 24, 1899, Martha Curtis, at Allegheny, Pa.; she b. at Sistersville, W. Va. He is a railroad inspector; res. Hazelwood, Pa.

Issue:

- i. JOHN DRESSER<sup>6</sup>, 2d, b. June 4, 1900.
  - ii. DEAN BARTLEY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 5, 1901; d. October —, 1901.
- 

497. MARY WILMOT<sup>5</sup>, (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Kinne*,<sup>3</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 9, 1863; d. 1896; m. Nov. 22, 1883, at Madison, Ind., to John A. Miller, who d. 1898.

Issue:

- i. JOHN GROW, b. September 18, 1884.
- 

498. INIZ ARDELLE<sup>5</sup>, (*Asa Kinne*,<sup>4</sup> *Platt Farrington*,<sup>3</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Charles William Dunn, at Quincy, Ill.; he was b. May 1, 1856, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; res. Quincy.

Issue, b. there:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. May 6, 1881.
  - ii. ASA PAUL<sup>6</sup>, b. December 25, 1882; d. October 7, 1884.
  - iii. JOSEPH EARL<sup>6</sup>, b. January 22, 1884; m. January 2, 1912, Flora Bell Akers, at Lindside, West Va.
  - iv. MARTHA HARRIETT<sup>6</sup>, b. July 29, 1885; m. ———, William Otto Zimmerman, who was b. July 29, 1885. Issue:
    - i. KATHERINE ARDELLE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 31, 1912.
  - v. IDA MAY CATHERINE<sup>6</sup>, b. January 17, 1887; m. June 7, 1909, Adam Weisenberg, who was b. ———. Issue:
    - i. PAUL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 5, 1910.
    - ii. ESTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1911.
  - vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 28, 1888; d. July 15, 1888.
  - vii. BENJAMIN LEE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 29, 1892.
  - viii. ALBERT WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, } b. June 17, 1893; twins { d. Aug. 8, 1893.
  - ix. MARY ARDELLE<sup>6</sup>, } } d. Aug. 16, 1893.
  - x. ELLA RASELIN<sup>6</sup>, b. February 29, 1896; d. July 28, 1896.
  - xi. NELLIE FRANCES<sup>6</sup>, b. October 18, 1901.
- 

499. TORRENCE WILBER<sup>6</sup>, (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. October 10, 1863; m. 1889, at Brightwood, a suburb of Springfield, Mass., to Jessie A. King; res. at Spring-



field until about 1897; rem. to Westford, Vt., where he now (1913) res. A farmer.

Issue:

- i. EDGAR TORRENCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1890; res. Westford.
  - ii. LOUISE EVELYN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1892; res. Westford.
  - iii. ROSWELL E.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 26, 1896; res. Westford.
- 

500. ELLA A.<sup>6</sup>, (*Reed Brown*,<sup>5</sup> *Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. September 8, 1855, Bedford, Province of Quebec, Canada; m. November 25, 1875, to Dr. A. T. Arkley, at Westford, where they resided. She d. there July 26, 1885, and he d. at same place, \_\_\_\_\_.

Issue:

- i. HAZEL T.<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; res. at Essex Junction, Vt.
- 

501. CURTIS B.<sup>6</sup>, (*Reed Brown*,<sup>5</sup> *Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. October 21, 1857, Westford, Vt.; m. December 28, 1878, at Milton, Vt., Belina Rosseau, of Swanton, Vt. He is a blacksmith at Essex Junction, Vt.

Issue:

- i. GENEVA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19, 1881, in Westford, Vt.; m. Dec. —, 1906, William Roleau; she d. September 23, 1908. Issue:
    - i. KATHERINE<sup>8</sup>.
  - ii. LEON LESLIE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1885, in Jericho, Vt.; unm.; Principal of High School at West Rutland, Vt.
  - iii. GRACE ELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. August 2, 1887, Jericho; m. \_\_\_\_\_, 1909, O. G. Burrill, of Barre, Vt. Issue:
    - i. SANFORD<sup>8</sup>.
- 

502. ESTELLA M.<sup>6</sup> (*Reed Brown*,<sup>5</sup> *Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. December 3, 1859, Westford, Vt.; m. January 24, 1880, Thadeus L. Orton, at Westford, Vt.

Issue (b. in Westford, Vt.):

- i. RALPH<sup>7</sup>, b. September 12, 1882; m. Essex, Vt., May 3, 1905; no issue.
  - ii. RAY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1888; m. Burlington, Vt., November 25, 1912; no issue.
  - iii. RUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. February 16, 1891.
  - iv. REED<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
- 

503. CHARLOTTE M.<sup>6</sup>, (*Reed Brown*,<sup>5</sup> *Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 12, 1862, Westford, Vt.; m. Edwin Rockwood, January 29, 1890, in Westford; he d. June 18, 1896, at Westford, and she d. there July 4, 1902.

Issue:

- i. DEAN EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; res. with his aunt, Mrs. Howard, in Philadelphia, Pa.



504. JAMES H.<sup>6</sup>, (*Reed Brown*,<sup>5</sup> *Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. December 4, 1865, Westford, Vt.; m. February 15, 1894, Winifred E. Bates; res. Essex Junction, Vt.

Issue:

- i. DOROTHY E.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1900, Westford.
  - ii. JAMES S.<sup>7</sup>, b. October 3, 1905, Westford.
- 

505. SARA G.<sup>6</sup>, (*Reed Brown*,<sup>5</sup> *Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. November 21, 1870, Westford, Vt.; m. December 21, 1901, to James Howard, of Philadelphia, a salesman; formerly lived in Everett, Bedford Co., Pa.

Issue:

- i. RUTH BERNICE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1904.
- 

506. FLOYD A.<sup>6</sup>, (*Reed Brown*,<sup>5</sup> *Roswell*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1877, Westford, Vt.; m. December 3, 1902, Jessie A. Porter, of Westford, a blacksmith.

Issue:

- i. CHARLOTTE SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 19, 1904, Westford.
  - ii. BEATRICE ADELLE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 19, 1908, Westford.
- 

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

507. ROY EDGAR<sup>6</sup>, (*Edgar W. F.*,<sup>5</sup> *Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. April 18, 1875, Westford, Vt.; m. November 24, 1897, to Elizabeth C. ———.

Issue:

- i. ARDELLE S.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 25, 1899, Westford.
  - ii. MARION E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1907, Westford.
- 

508. FRANK BURGESS<sup>6</sup>, (*Jerome H.*,<sup>5</sup> *Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. February 15, 1869, Westford, Vt.; June 15, 1901, m. Elizabeth Allen, of Milton, Vt., where they res. (1913); a carpenter.

Issue:

- i. SON, d. in infancy.
  - ii. PEARL ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 30, 1906, Milton, Vt.
  - iii. LESLIE FRANK<sup>7</sup>, b. October 29, 1910, Milton.
- 

509. DANA ESMOND<sup>6</sup>, (*Jerome H.*,<sup>5</sup> *Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. November 21, 1873, at Westford, Vt.; m. February 1, 1905, Lulu Farrar, of Richford, Vt.; a farmer; res. Bethel, Vt.





## Issue:

- i. LEILA MAE<sup>7</sup>, b. September 19, 1906, Westford, Vt.
- 

510. HARRIS DANA<sup>6</sup>, (*Dana C.*,<sup>5</sup> *Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. March 20, 1880, Westford, Vt.; m. March ———, 1908. Ada Melvin, of Cambridge, Vt.

## Issue:

- i. MELVIN<sup>7</sup>, b. January 10, 1909.
- 

511. CHESTER APPLETON<sup>6</sup>, (*Charles M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. September 21, 1887; m. Bessie Ransom; res. Alton, Montana.

## Issue:

- i. ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug., 1912, at Alton.
- 

512. CLARA KATE<sup>6</sup>, (*Charles M.*,<sup>5</sup> *Appleton*,<sup>4</sup> *Edward*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 28, 1892; m. September 17, 1909, John Armand Osgood, who was b. July 13, 1880.

## Issue:

- i. HELLEN IRENE<sup>7</sup>, b. January 15, 1910.
- 

513. BESSIE MAY<sup>6</sup>, (*Philander Elias*,<sup>5</sup> *Philander*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. August 7, 1867, at East Randolph, Vt. She is a graduate of the State Normal School, and a teacher; she m. December 31, 1900, Charles M. Waldo, of E. Randolph, a farmer; res. E. Randolph, Vt.

## Issue (b. there.):

- i. THEODORE ELIAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1902.  
 ii. ABNER M.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 29, 1903.  
 iii. CLARENCE C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1905.  
 iv. PHILIP F.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1908.
- 

514. MARY BIGELOW<sup>6</sup>, (*Philander Elias*,<sup>5</sup> *Philander*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 21, 1871, at East Randolph, Vt. Graduated from the State Normal School; a teacher; m. December 31, 1896, at E. Randolph, Frederick A. Holbrook, a chemist, he a graduate of the Vermont University; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Issue:

- i. HELEN, by adoption, b. April 13, 1908.
- 

515. GRACE GREENWOOD<sup>6</sup>, (*Philander Elias*,<sup>5</sup> *Philander*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 5, 1887, at East Randolph, Vt.;



m. December 31, 1896, at E. Randolph, to Dr. Lewis A. Russell; res. Randolph, Vt.

Issue:

- i. PAUL ELIAS<sup>7</sup>, b. September 26, 1898, at East Randolph, Vt.
  - ii. MARCIA GROW<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1903, at E. Randolph.
- 

516. FRED. M.,<sup>6</sup> (*Harrison,<sup>5</sup> David C.,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. February 23, 1873; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Clara M. Stewart, of Summitville, N. Y.; a merchant.

Issue:

- i. JAMES STEWART<sup>7</sup>, b. July 18, 1903.
  - ii. VIOLET<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1909.
- 

517. JOHN H.,<sup>6</sup> (*Harrison,<sup>5</sup> David C.,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. ———; a farmer.

Issue:

- i. RAYMOND S.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1904.
  - ii. ARTHUR H.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 23, 1905.
  - iii. JOHN CARLETON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1906; d. April 1, 1907.
  - iv. MARJORIE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1909.
- 

518. FLOYD R.,<sup>6</sup> (*Harrison,<sup>5</sup> David C.,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 6, 1880; m. Ethel Richard; was a farmer.

Issue:

- i. HARRISON J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1904.
  - ii. EARL R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1906.
  - iii. GRACE A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1908.
  - iv. KENNETH R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1910.
- 

519. VIRGIL MAIR<sup>6</sup>, (*George Washington,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 25, 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. March 27, 1897, Hattie L. Black, who was a dau. of Charles Davis and Nancy Jane Gillett Black, and who was b. in Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., March 4, 1869. Virgil Mair Groo, a commercial salesman.

Issue:

- i. VIRGIL CLARE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1898, Salt Lake City; d. there Aug. 3, 1898.
- ii. VINA ADELE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1899, Salt Lake City.
- iii. BRUCE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1901, Pleasant Grove, Utah; d. there April 18, 1901.
- iv. KATE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1903, Pleasant Grove, Utah.



520. JEAN JULIA<sup>3</sup>, (*Byron*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. December 12, 1876; m. January 3, 1898, in Salt Lake City, Rev. Harry St. Clair Hathaway, an Episcopal minister, who was b. in Iowa, January 30, 1871, son of Charles and Mary (Lughead) Hathaway; Jean Julia graduated from Rowland Hall (Episcopal), Salt Lake City; they res. at Norristown, Pa.

Issue:

- i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1901, Cleveland, O.
  - ii. BYRON GROO<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y.
  - iii. CALVIN SUTLIFF<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1907, Lockport, N. Y.
- 

521. JAY SUTHERLAND<sup>6</sup>, (*Byron*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. November 9, 1880, Salt Lake City; m. there February 24, 1904, Mary Terry, who was b. December 29, 1881, in Glasgow, Scotland, a dau. of James and Rachel Terry. Jay Sutherland Groo graduated from the University of Utah, 1902, B. S. and electrical engineer; has been constantly employed as an electrical engineer by an electric power and railway company, Portland, Oregon.

Issue:

- i. JULIA SUTHERLAND<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1906, Ogden, Utah.
- 

522. HAYES RICHARDS<sup>6</sup>, (*Orson Hyde*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. October 9, 1877, Salt Lake City; m. February 9, 1902, at Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho, Anna Blanch Chapman, who was b. in Logan, Utah, August 1, 1883, a dau. of William W. (an electrical engineer); and Mary Louise Burns Chapman. Hayes Richards Groo is an accountant, Gunn, Wyoming.

Issue:

- i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 16, 1903, Montpelier.
  - ii. MAXINE<sup>7</sup>, b. August 19, 1905, Montpelier.
  - iii. HAYES RICHARDS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 6, 1908, Diamondville, Uinta County, Wyoming.
- 

523. RICHARD<sup>6</sup>, (*Orson Hyde*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. October 6, 1879, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Nina Hoff, February 21, 1901, at Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho, who was a dau. of Charles and Celestia (Bohn) Hoff, b. at Georgetown, Bear Lake County, Idaho, September 25, 1881. Richard Groo a machinist.

Issue:

- i. JEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. October 6, 1901, Montpelier.
- ii. EVELYN MAE<sup>7</sup>, b. November 1, 1902, Montpelier.



# INDEX

---

THE LINEAL ISSUE OF

JOHN GROW  
of Ipswich and

JOHN GROO (Grow)  
of Oxford,

who retained or adopted the name Grow and are so indexed, except that Samuel Groo, son of John Groo, (family 370), and his descendants are indexed as Groo.





## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GROW

## GROW,

Abbie Elizabeth, 147  
 Abbie L., 162  
 Abby, 110  
 Abby Gladys, 167  
 Abel Palmer, 92  
 Abial, 68, 119  
 Abigail, 16, 30, 33, 40, 41,  
 49, 50, 59, 64, 178, 183,  
 206  
 Abisha, 45, 174  
 Abram, 112  
 Achsa S., 136  
 Ada, 235  
 Ada Amanda, 123  
 Ada Dorinda, 156  
 Adaline, 67, 183  
 Adaliza, 69  
 Addie, 131  
 Addie M., 136  
 Addison, 66  
 Adelaide, 155  
 Adelaide A., 60  
 Adeline, 221  
 Adeline Esther, 164  
 Adelle, 148  
 Adelpia L., 153  
 Aeson (see Ason), 179  
 Agnes, 123, 135, 159, 161  
 Agnes Evelyn, 140, 166  
 Agnes Jane, 147  
 A. H., 69  
 Alba, 65  
 Alba Alexander, 128  
 Albanus E., 67  
 Albanus Eubius, 118  
 Albert Daniel, 151  
 Albert Edward, 150  
 Albert Glendon, 145  
 Albert R., 131  
 Albert Ralph, 114  
 Albert Samuel, 144  
 Albert T., 105  
 Albert Victor, 114  
 Alberta Elmina, 164  
 Albertus J., 128  
 Albion Elmer, 165  
 Alden, 106  
 Alford, 181  
 Alfred Bennett, 96  
 Alfred C., 158  
 Alfreda Bell, 129  
 Alice, 67, 165, 231  
 Alice Amelia, 124  
 Alice C., 131  
 Alice Evangeline, 165  
 Alice Lillian, 163  
 Alice Mariette, 217  
 Alice Maude, 137, 163  
 Alice McKinley, 162  
 Alice R., 223  
 Alice Walbridge, 155  
 Allen, 196  
 Allen Kinne, 217  
 Alline, 89  
 Alma, 156  
 Alma Acenath, 195, 216  
 Alma Adaline, 223  
 Alma Isabel, 200  
 Amanda, 216, 218, 219

## GROW,

Amelia D., 219  
 Almerin, 72  
 Almira, 180  
 Almira L., 146  
 Alonzo Dustin, 69  
 Alonzo W., 104  
 Alpha Cornelia, 148  
 Alroy Walker, 155  
 Alroy Walter, 162  
 Alstynne John, 162  
 Alva, 60  
 Amanda F., 117  
 Amanda M., 123  
 Amanda Melvira, 75  
 Ambrose, 43, 65, 66, 69, 71,  
 72, 104, 174  
 Ambrose E., 104  
 Ambrose F., 117  
 Amelia, 74  
 Amelia A., 129  
 Amelia Frances, 144  
 Amira Elizabeth, 222  
 Amos Rice, 192  
 Amy, 43, 72  
 Amy S., 124  
 Andrew Simeon, 130  
 Angie, 124  
 Angie E., 123  
 Angie S., 163  
 Angier Jackmann, 154  
 Ann, 214  
 Ann Celia, 204  
 Ann Elmyra, 42  
 Ann M., 214  
 Anna, 16, 32, 44, 45, 53,  
 60, 95, 138  
 Anna C., 134, 154  
 Anna Elizabeth, 89  
 Anna M., 117, 154  
 Anna May, 142  
 Annah Sophia, 109  
 Anne, 31, 32, 46, 89  
 Annie E., 105, 137  
 Annie Susan, 153  
 Antoinette, 231  
 Appleton, 203  
 Arabella, 59  
 Archie Rufus, 163  
 Ardelle S., 234  
 Armada, 110  
 Artemus, 68  
 Artemus B., 114  
 Artemus Holbrook, 65  
 Artemus Loudon, 112  
 Arthur C., 223  
 Arthur Earle, 166  
 Arthur Frederick, 164  
 Arthur Leon, 137  
 Arthur R., 154  
 Arvilla, 43  
 Asa, 30, 65, 173, 183  
 Asa Kinne, 217  
 Ason (see Aeson), 195, 199  
 Augusta, 109  
 Aurora, 60, 181  
 Austin Hobart, 134  
 A. Victor DeWitt, 169  
 Barnes, 164  
 Beatrice Adelle, 234

## GROW,

Beatrice Bertha, 155  
 Belina, 233  
 Belle, 110  
 Belle Carrie, 164  
 Belle Mary, 214  
 Benjamin, 200  
 Benjamin Franklin, 104,  
 143  
 Benjamin Sanger, 62  
 Bernard Lyle, 166  
 Bernice, 158, 161  
 Bert, 219  
 Bertha A., 162  
 Bertha M., 219  
 Bessie, 161, 235  
 Bessie Lauretta, 160  
 Bessie May, 235  
 Bessie Nellie, 168  
 Betsey, 25, 30, 45, 47, 56,  
 58, 77, 84, 174, 175, 180,  
 181, 184, 200, 201, 203,  
 205  
 Betsey Ann, 200  
 Betsey Jane, 114  
 Birdie: see Laura M.  
 Blanch (Blanche), 144, 169  
 Blanch Anna, 166  
 Bradford Ellsworth, 149  
 Briggs Stanley, 161  
 Briggs T., 132  
 Brit, 116  
 Burness Bryant, 164  
 Burritt Singleton, 121  
 Cade Wilbur, 163  
 Caleb Nichols, 203  
 Calista, 181  
 Calista Serepta, 221  
 Calla May, 149  
 Calvin Sabin, 105  
 Candace, 44  
 Carlos, 214  
 Carlos Constantine, 68  
 Carlos Moody, 69  
 Carolin L., 141  
 Carolin, 125, 182, 201,  
 203  
 Caroline Emily, 166  
 Caroline Frances, 110  
 Caroline Frances Fay, 123  
 Caroline H., 96  
 Caroline L., 192  
 Caroline Maria, 184  
 Caroline R., 182  
 Caroline Windsor, 125  
 Carrie, 147  
 Carrie B., 159  
 Carrie Ella, 141  
 Carrie Lydia, 125  
 Carrie M., 118  
 Carrie Violette, 158  
 Carroll Cleon, 165  
 Carroll Frank, 131  
 Casadona Alline, 89, 96  
 Cassie, 214  
 Cassius D., 156  
 Cassius M., 160  
 Catherine, 40, 190, 200  
 Catherine Elizabeth, 151  
 Catherine P. C., 126  
 Cecil, 160



## GROW,

Celia, 61, 131  
 Celia Ann, 205  
 Charity, 90  
 Charity B., 64  
 Charles, 69, 70, 112, 123, 218  
 Charles A., 114, 223  
 Charles Albert, 145  
 Charles Alden, 144  
 Charles Arthur, 147, 150  
 Charles Beam, 140  
 Charles Benson, 202  
 Charles Corliss, 153  
 Charles Currier, 107  
 Charles Dean, 232  
 Charles F., 111, 152, 207  
 Charles Ives, 116  
 Charles M., 184, 222  
 Charles Melville, 166  
 Charles Milan, 202  
 Charles Minor, 202  
 Charles Palmer, 130  
 Charles Porter, 103  
 Charles R., 109  
 Charles Rufus, 147  
 Charles S., 104, 216  
 Charles Summer, 138  
 Charles W., 216, 231  
 Charlotte, 113, 120, 150, 187, 220  
 Charlotte Addie, 120  
 Charlotte E., 114  
 Charlotte J., 124  
 Charlotte M., 109, 115, 233  
 Charlotte Sarah, 234  
 Chauncey Preble, 112  
 Chester, 131  
 Chester Appleton, 235  
 Chloe, 52, 55, 67, 181  
 Chrissy, 158  
 Christiana, 76, 127  
 Christopher, 180  
 Clara, 67, 114, 164, 166  
 Clara A., 161  
 Clara Belle, 214  
 Clara Damaris, 69, 121  
 Clara Eliza, 146  
 Clara Kate, 235  
 Clara Kellar, 162  
 Clara L., 149  
 Clara Mildred, 134  
 Clara Viola, 144  
 Clare, 158  
 Clarence O., 220  
 Clarence Story, 223  
 Clarissa, 69, 197, 218  
 Clarissa C., 111  
 Clarissa Jane, 108  
 Clarissa Parsons, 68  
 Claude, 219  
 Claude Henry, 222  
 Clifford, 133  
 Comfort A., 122  
 Content, 203  
 Converse, 109  
 Cora, 167  
 Corinthia Belinda, 136  
 Cornelia, 199, 200  
 Curtis B., 233  
 Cynthia, 67  
 Cyrena, 66  
 Dale, 164  
 Dalinda, 32, 72, 81  
 Damaris, 42, 69  
 Dana C., 222  
 Dana Esmond, 234  
 Danforth, 181, 200, 202  
 Daniel, 33, 218  
 Daniel Dryer, 116

## GROW,

Daniel Putnam, 122  
 Darius, 180  
 Darwin Cornwall, 147  
 Darwin Daniel, 147  
 David, 21, 33, 34, 36, 56, 74, 178, 180, 200  
 David D., 213  
 David Richardson, 125  
 Dean Bartley, 232  
 Deborah, 21, 22, 41, 172, 178, 182  
 Delia B., 160  
 Dellie M., 156  
 Derinda, 88  
 Dessa, 219  
 DeVillo, 199  
 DeWitt A., 160  
 DeWitt W., 131  
 Diana, 178, 203, 218  
 Dicena, 179  
 Dilla, 87  
 Donald, 147, 219  
 Donald Elsworth, 144  
 Don Alonzo, 62  
 Dora B., 219  
 Dora S., 132  
 Dorcas, 33, 34  
 Dorothy, 151  
 Dorothy Baxter, 153  
 Dorothy E., 234  
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 153  
 Drusilla (Dilly), 36, 39, 59  
 Dudley McDaniel, 143  
 Dustin, 75, 76  
 Dustin Marshall, 127  
 Earl Welcome, 218  
 Eaton, 40  
 Ebenezer, 25, 27, 28, 40  
 Edah Maria, 165  
 Eddy A., 219  
 Edgar, 144  
 Edgar D., 155  
 Edgar L., 108  
 Edgar Torrence, 233  
 Edgar W. P., 221  
 Edith, 160  
 Edith Blanch, 144  
 Edna Grace, 150  
 Edna May, 167  
 Edward, 32, 33, 34, 49, 135, 145, 172, 175, 181, 220, 222  
 Edward Eugene, 166  
 Edward Everett, 155  
 Edward Hall, 163  
 Edward N., 94  
 Edward P., 71  
 Edward V., 160  
 Edwin, 94, 95, 156, 219  
 Edwin Augustus, 139  
 Edwin H., 196  
 Edwin Pruthoven, 56, 57, 98  
 Edwin W., 132  
 Effie May, 148  
 Eleanor, 112  
 Eleanor Charlotte, 220, 222  
 Electa Annette, 114  
 Electa Dustin, 122  
 Electa H., 118  
 Electa Jane, 146  
 Elias, 67  
 Elias Wells, 67  
 Elijah, 27, 28, 61, 88, 90  
 Elioner, 27, 28  
 Elisha, 53, 85, 88, 90, 92  
 Elisha H., 84  
 Elisha Palmer, 110, 111  
 Eliza, 16, 17, 28, 70, 109, 128

## GROW,

Eliza Ann, 122, 135  
 Eliza Ella, 150  
 Eliza J., 128  
 Eliza Jane, 114, 217  
 Eliza Nancy, 121  
 Elizabeth, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33, 55, 56, 57, 67, 77, 95, 105, 106, 130, 137, 151, 153, 157, 173, 178, 191, 195, 196, 219, 234  
 Elizabeth A., 96, 134  
 Elizabeth Ann, 155, 168  
 Elizabeth C., 234  
 Elizabeth G., 57, 103  
 Elizabeth Hyslop, 84  
 Elizabeth J., 114  
 Elizabeth Jane, 71, 230  
 Elizabeth Louisa, 106  
 Ella, 118, 130, 218  
 Ella A., 233  
 Ella C., 109  
 Ella Charlotte, 224  
 Ella M., 92  
 Ella May, 157  
 Ella Orion, 118  
 Ella Zimena, 140  
 Ellen, 110, 132, 206  
 Ellen M., 184  
 Elmer, 96  
 Elmer Franklin, 202  
 Elmira, 107, 143  
 Elmira W., 142  
 Elsie C., 214  
 Elva, 214  
 Elvira Maria, 140  
 Elvira Sanger, 62, 108  
 Elwin Hammond, 151  
 Elzor, 202  
 Emaline H. M., 64  
 Emeline, 68, 203  
 Emeline Christina, 202  
 Emeline Frances, 62  
 Emily, 104, 192  
 Emily E., 219  
 Emily K., 105  
 Emily Kelsey, 137  
 Emma, 64, 131, 145, 169, 166  
 Emma DeEtta, 135  
 Emma Ethana, 138  
 Emma J., 92  
 Emma Jane, 164, 165  
 Emma R., 97  
 Enos Fulton, 148  
 Erepta, 66, 67, 118  
 Ermina, 68  
 Ernest Judson, 154  
 Ernest Prentiss, 141  
 Ernest T., 221  
 Essie May, 202  
 Estella M., 233  
 Esther, 39, 60, 159  
 Ethel Carrie, 147  
 Ethlinda, 196, 200  
 Ethlinda S., 114  
 Etta, 165, 202  
 Eugene Julius, 135  
 Eugene Pangborn, 137  
 Eugenie, 124  
 Eula, 219  
 Eunice, 24, 25, 50, 199  
 Eunice L., 232  
 Euphemia, 179  
 Eva, 126, 140  
 Eva Adeline, 219  
 Eva L., 159  
 Eva Meta, 131  
 Evaline M., 126



## GROW,

Evangeline Ellevine, 96  
 Eveline, 104  
 Evelyn, 231  
 Evelyn Charlotte, 220  
 Evelyn Hazel, 146  
 Evelyn R., 220  
 Experience, 30, 35, 36  
 Ezekiel Story, 205  
 Fannie, 104  
 Fannie Ethlinda, 114  
 Fannie Hills, 202  
 Fanny, 77, 106  
 Fanny Augusta, 62  
 Fanny Roxylana, 139  
 Fay, 158  
 Fay Ann, 139  
 Fidelia, 152  
 Flora, 104  
 Flora A., 153  
 Florence, 111, 154  
 Florence A., 137  
 Florence C., 168  
 Florence Irene, 163  
 Florence Lothrop, 134  
 Florence May, 158  
 Florence Myra C., 224  
 Flossie, 133, 154  
 Floyd, 219  
 Floyd A., 234  
 Forest Edward, 155  
 Forest Edwin, 133  
 Foster, 184  
 Frances, 149  
 Frances A., 137  
 Frances Adelle, 134  
 Frances Amanda, 104  
 Frances Amelia, 108  
 Frances Bradford, 149  
 Frances D., 157  
 Frances E., 142  
 Frances Eliza, 151  
 Frances Lewis, 121  
 Frances Marion, 153  
 Frances Maude, 144  
 Frances W., 104  
 Francia, 111  
 Francis, 20  
 Francis Abel, 130  
 Francis Marion, 153  
 Francis Wayland, 149  
 Frank Arthur, 147  
 Frank Burgess, 234  
 Frank H., 131  
 Frank Herbert, 145  
 Frank L., 118  
 Frank Morton, 168  
 Frank R., 155  
 Frank W., 128  
 Fred A., 118, 133  
 Fred C., 136  
 Frederick Carroll, 150  
 Frederick Edwin, 221  
 Frederick F., 98  
 Frederick Holt, 134  
 Frederick Plummer, 57, 98  
 Frederick Samuel, 153  
 Freddie, 95  
 Freeman, 181, 200  
 Galusha Alonzo, 57, 98  
 Galusha Benton, 134  
 Geneva, 233  
 George, 39, 60, 61, 64, 71, 175, 190  
 George Albert, 149  
 George B., 195  
 George Bartley, 216  
 George Brimson, 133  
 George Ellsworth, 108  
 George Everett, 153

## GROW,

George F., 104, 151  
 George James, 152  
 George L., 222, 231  
 George Osgood, 205  
 George Palmer, 100  
 George Samuel, 153  
 George W., 200  
 George Washington, 120, 149  
 George Williams, 164  
 Gerald Frederick, 153  
 Gerry, 71  
 Gertrude, 124, 166  
 Gertrude E., 111  
 Gertrude L., 153  
 Girden, 43  
 Golda B., 154  
 Grace, 153, 160  
 Grace Ella, 233  
 Grace Greenwood, 235  
 Grace I., 221  
 Grace Lillian, 152, 167  
 Grace May, 131  
 Grant D., 192  
 Graves A., 66  
 Guedla, 145  
 Gussie, 202  
 Guy Elwin, 162  
 Hale, 68, 69  
 Hallie, 219  
 Hannah, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 49, 51, 53, 66, 67, 69, 173, 175, 179, 201, 202  
 Hannah Anna, 142  
 Hannah Harmon, 51  
 Hannah R., 69  
 Harland Wayne, 161  
 Harminus Rosamund, 68  
 Harold, 144, 152, 156  
 Harold Bartley, 231  
 Harold DeWitt, 169  
 Harold Jennings, 154  
 Harold Webber, 126  
 Harriet, 67, 92, 112, 113, 114, 117, 218  
 Harriet Atwood, 121  
 Harriet F., 107  
 Harriet J., 95  
 Harriet M., 69  
 Harriet Zimena, 140  
 Harris Dana, 235  
 Harry, 130, 156  
 Harry Allen, 151  
 Harry Clinton, 124  
 Harry Dennison, 151  
 Harry Lawrence, 167  
 Harry Lute, 128  
 Harry Reniff, 147  
 Harry Rice, 214  
 Harvey, 205  
 Harvey Glen, 133  
 Harvey Prindle Peet, 262  
 Hattie, 109, 147, 168  
 Hattie A., 140  
 Hattie E., 111  
 Hattie L., 118  
 Hazel, 160  
 Helas; see Hilas.  
 Helen, 92, 110, 143, 147, 153, 158, 159, 163, 199, 214  
 Helen A., 98, 105  
 Helen Achsa, 163  
 Helen Dorothy, 169  
 Helen Jean, 134  
 Helen M., 98  
 Helen Maria, 110

## GROW,

Helen Maude, 217  
 Helen Persis, 133  
 Helen Winifred, 134  
 Henry, 77, 180, 184, 219  
 Henry A., 64  
 Mrs. Henry Delano, 91  
 Henry Eugene, 137  
 Henry Loring, 216  
 Henry Norman, 61  
 Henry Prentiss, 138  
 Henry R., 203  
 Herbert E., 133  
 Herman L., 202  
 Hester Elizabeth, 126  
 Heziah, 104  
 Hight; see Hilas.  
 Hilas (Hylas, Helas or Hight), 70  
 Hiram, 181  
 Hiram A., 179  
 Hiram Albert, 149  
 Hiram H., 195  
 Hobart B., 134  
 Homer, 219  
 Homer Wallace, 162  
 Hope, 48  
 Howard Edward, 150  
 Howard M., 133  
 Hubbard Sumner, 111  
 Huldah, 67, 113, 213  
 Hylas; see Hilas  
 Ida, 111, 126  
 Ida C., 156  
 Ida Lucinda, 132  
 Ida May, 95  
 Ina L., 158  
 Iniz Ardelle, 232  
 Ira, 116, 180, 191  
 Irene, 150  
 Iris, 116  
 Irving Kasson, 129  
 Isaac, 26, 27, 28, 71, 181  
 Isabella Winslow, 184  
 Jacob, 170, 172, 179, 180.  
 Jacob Clark, 142.  
 Jacob Meade, 199  
 James, 19, 26, 31, 32, 45, 77, 81, 174, 218  
 James Clifton, 147  
 James G. Blaine, 164  
 James H., 234  
 James Harold, 133  
 James Isaac, 205  
 James M., 105  
 James Madison, 109  
 James Mortimer, 104  
 James Reed, 61  
 James S., 234  
 Jane, 23, 65, 77, 112, 178, 192, 213  
 Jane A., 139  
 Jane Ann, 114  
 Jane Frances, 138.  
 Jane Maria, 114  
 Jane W., 168  
 Janette S., 157  
 Jasper Murdock, 114.  
 Jay Albert, 128  
 Jay D., 104  
 Jeanette, 101  
 Jedediah, 59  
 Jemima, 43, 71, 81.  
 Jennie, 116.  
 Jennie A., 71  
 Jennie L., 231  
 Jennie M., 104, 231  
 Jennison, 75  
 Jenny, 110.  
 Jerome H., 222



## GROW.

Jerusha, 56, 61, 65, 105, 108, 199.  
 Jerusha Wales, 97  
 Jesse, 131  
 Jesse Avery, 155  
 Jesse Putnam, 69  
 Jesse Raymond, 144  
 Jessie, 131  
 Jessie A., 232, 234  
 Jessie Bell, 138  
 Jessie Cordelia, 126  
 Jessie F., 118  
 Jessie S., 132  
 Joanna, 19, 20, 33, 175  
 John, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 36, 41, 42, 49, 61, 65, 70, 84, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 180, 200, 218  
 John Alonzo, 91, 113, 145  
 John B., 60, 111  
 John Benson, 202  
 John Dennison, 118  
 John Dresser, 231, 232  
 John Frederick Chapin, 147  
 John G., 69.  
 John H., 71  
 John Hale, 123  
 John Irving, 158  
 John Lorenzo, 144  
 John Marshall, 60, 106, 137  
 John P., 95  
 John S., 50  
 John Stone, 49, 50  
 John Thomas, 149  
 John Williams, 167  
 Jonathan, 176, 182  
 Jonathan H., 214  
 Jonathan J., 214  
 Joseph, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 30, 40, 41, 49, 56, 64, 174  
 Joseph Avery, 126  
 Joseph B., 65, 132  
 Joseph Bates, 106  
 Joseph Bloomfield, 205  
 Joseph Ropes, 123  
 Josephine, 130  
 Josie Elizabeth, 207  
 Judith, 68, 151  
 Judith Ann, 121  
 Judson Phillips, 96  
 Judson R., 124  
 Julia, 85, 128  
 Julia A., 122  
 Julia Ann, 57, 97, 139  
 Julia Emma, 136  
 Julia Summers, 136  
 Julian Elias, 223  
 Julius Alfred, 161  
 Julius Austin, 133  
 Julius Timothy, 104, 135  
 Kasson Lafayette, 158  
 Kate, 219  
 Kate Eliza, 217  
 Kate I., 116  
 Kate R., 142  
 Katherine Ansell, 169  
 Katherine N., 162  
 Kenneth Quinton, 202  
 Kenneth Eugene, 150  
 Kermit Wellen, 202  
 Kinne, 21, 169, 199  
 Kitty E., 94  
 Laban Ainsworth, 206  
 Lamoile, 75, 125  
 Laodicea, 181, 200  
 Lasell C., 157

## GROW.

Laura, 45, 65, 202  
 Laura Althea, 144  
 Laura Ann, 68  
 Laura C., 111  
 Laura Cornelia, 130  
 Laura E., 184  
 Laura Jane, 184  
 Laura K., 109  
 Laura M., 207  
 Laura M., (Birdie), 135  
 Laura Mason, 142  
 Laura Myrtle, 167  
 Lavilla, 145  
 Lawrence Leland, 138  
 Lawrence U., 149  
 Leah, 71  
 Leigh, 116  
 Leila Mae, 235  
 Leland Howard, 106  
 Lemuel, 25, 180  
 Lemuel Richmond, 138  
 Lena, 104, 155, 164  
 Lena Vidette, 168  
 Lenora Emily, 222  
 Leon Leslie, 233  
 Leonard, 112  
 Leonard T., 140  
 Leonora, 143  
 Le Roy, 202  
 Leslie Frank, 234  
 Leslie Henry, 223  
 Leslie M., 144  
 Lester Beach, 222  
 Levina, 76  
 Levisa, 219  
 Lewis K., 107  
 Lida L., 156  
 Lillian Gertrude, 144  
 Lillian, 163, 164  
 Lillian A., 152  
 Lillian Irene, 134  
 Lillie Dale, 127  
 Lionel Timothy, 140  
 Lionel Arden, 144  
 Liza, 200  
 Lizzie, 158  
 Lizzie J., 105  
 Lizzie L., 138  
 Lloyd Leo, 167  
 Lodima, 202  
 Lois, 41, 51, 53, 85  
 Lois A., 132  
 Lois Jane, 128  
 Lola, 132  
 Lollie, 132  
 Lora, 71  
 Lorenzo, 107  
 Lorenzo Montella, 164  
 Lorenzo Samuel, 139  
 Lottie, 132  
 Lottie May, 151  
 Louis, 202  
 Louis Augustus, 164  
 Louis George, 164  
 Louisa B., 165  
 Louisa C., 127  
 Louisa P., 64  
 Louise, 126  
 Louise Evelyn, 233  
 Louise I., 118  
 Loula S., 161  
 Lovie A., 231  
 Luania Anna, 205  
 Lucia, 111  
 Lucia A., 64  
 Lucille Marie, 130  
 Lucinda, 40, 202  
 Lucinda E., 202  
 Lucinda M., 132

## GROW.

Lucinda Maria, 206  
 Lucinda Sawyer, 123  
 Lucius A., 105  
 Lucretia, 41  
 Lucy, 59, 60, 63, 84, 179, 202  
 Lucy Alberta, 147  
 Lucy Ann, 106  
 Lucy Mary, 167  
 Lulu, 234  
 Luna Caroline, 222  
 Luther, 33, 50, 84  
 Luthera, 104  
 Lydia, 30, 33, 74, 69, 205, 219  
 Lydia B., 207  
 Lydia Esther, 115  
 Lydia Sophia, 142  
 Lynn Alford, 153  
 Lysander, 207  
 Mabel A., 159  
 Mabelle, 153  
 Mabelle Julia, 152  
 Maggie, 142  
 Mahala Ordway, 70  
 Mahlon H., 214  
 Malinda, 65  
 Maltby C., 115  
 Malvina, 60  
 Mamie E., 140  
 Manderville D., 128  
 Marcella, 184  
 Marcia, 59  
 Marcia D., 56  
 Marcus Albert, 136  
 Marcus Antonius, 105  
 Margaret, 16, 93, 131, 149, 214  
 Margaret Ann, 145  
 Margaret Ellen, 134  
 Margaret L., 132  
 Margery, 218  
 Marguerite E., 154  
 Maria, 61, 70  
 Maria J., 112  
 Marian, 160  
 Marian Adelle, 95  
 Marie, 160  
 Marion, 110, 133  
 Marion E., 234  
 Marion L., 203  
 Marion Louise, 151, 163  
 Marion Montgomery, 112  
 Martha, 23, 24, 30, 130, 151, 176, 178, 205, 232  
 Martha A., 196  
 Martha Ellen, 122  
 Martha Gould, 84  
 Martha I., 145, 192  
 Martha L., 206  
 Martha M., 118  
 Martha Melvina, 217  
 Martha Young, 105  
 Martin De Forest, 91  
 Martin DeWitt, 160  
 Martin Smith, 160  
 Marvin, 46, 48, 73, 174  
 Mary, 16, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33, 34, 43, 44, 60, 65, 88, 109, 112, 133, 138, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 180, 182, 199, 200, 202  
 Mary A., 109, 152  
 Mary Alice, 220  
 Mary Ann, 70, 71, 92, 106, 107, 109, 114, 200, 216  
 Mary Bigelow, 235  
 Mary C., 161





GROW,

Mary Cicily, 107  
 Mary E., 118, 126, 221  
 Mary Edna, 147  
 Mary Elizabeth, 134  
 Mary Estelle, 216  
 Mary Esther, 123  
 Mary Eva, 123  
 Mary Frances, 141, 166  
 Mary Gertrude, 134, 148  
 Mary Hobart, 133  
 Mary Hunt, 133  
 Mary I., 115  
 Mary Ina, 207  
 Mary J., 94, 111  
 Mary Jane, 68, 202  
 Mary Kinney, 220  
 Mary L., 116  
 Mary Louise, 217  
 Mary M., 91, 116  
 Mary Miranda, 88  
 Mary Rebecca, 98  
 Mary Sawyer, 70  
 Mary Summer, 142  
 Mary V., 133  
 Mary Wilmot, 232  
 Mason B., 192  
 Matilda Roxana, 217  
 Maudana, 59  
 Maude Angie, 163  
 May, 147, 158  
 Melissa Amelia, 206  
 Melissa Diantha, 124  
 Melvin, 235  
 Melvin A., 130  
 Melvira, 91  
 Mena, 153  
 Mercy, 66  
 Mildred, 158  
 Mildred E., 165  
 Mildred F., 163  
 Millie, 206  
 Millie E., 219  
 Milo Walbridge, 75  
 Milton, 167  
 Milton Arthur, 151  
 Milton F., 155  
 Minerva, 43, 67, 106  
 Minerva C., 220  
 Minerva Clarissa, 205  
 Minnie, 96, 128, 160  
 Minnie Freelove, 139  
 Minnie H., 117  
 Minnie P., 223  
 Miranda M., 92  
 Miriam Edith, 162  
 Miriam Titcomb, 135  
 Mollie, 145  
 Moody, 43, 69, 123  
 Moody J., 152  
 M. S., 164  
 Myra, 145  
 Myra I., 155  
 Myranda Abbott, 77  
 Myrtle, 160  
 Myrtle E., 206  
 Myrtle Kasson, 158  
 Nancy, 113, 195  
 Nancy Eliza, 70, 123  
 Nathaniel, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30,  
 62, 170, 171, 172, 175,  
 181  
 Nathaniel Sanger, 110  
 Nellie, 98, 130, 143, 149  
 Nellie Genevieve, 223  
 Nellie M., 98  
 Nelson J., 71  
 Nelson Jay, 71  
 Nettie, 214  
 Nettie C., 131

GROW,

Nettie L., 92  
 Nicholas, 28  
 Nina, 151  
 Norman Louis, 137  
 Octavia, 59  
 Odette, 131  
 Olive, 32, 33, 34, 44, 45,  
 51, 55, 60, 69, 74, 110  
 Olive Elizabeth, 184  
 Olive Harmon, 51  
 Olive R., 69  
 Olive Williams, 118  
 Oliver, 59, 104  
 Oliver H., 68  
 Oliver Richardson Currier,  
 166  
 Oliver W., 104  
 Olney D., 159  
 Ophelia, 95  
 Orin, 218  
 Orissa, 60  
 Orr, 111  
 Orson Augustus, 106, 164  
 Ortus Curtis, 65, 112  
 Oscar, 214  
 Osmond S., 133  
 Otis, 65, 112  
 Paige P., 70  
 Palmer McConnell, 132  
 Pamela, 105  
 Paschal, 207  
 Paschal Paoli, 107, 142  
 Paul, 166  
 Paul Houston, 142  
 Paul Lorenzo, 165  
 Paul Williams, 151  
 Pauline L., 105  
 Pearl, 145  
 Pearl Burlingame, 217  
 Pearl Elizabeth, 234  
 Peninah, 176  
 Perez B., 152  
 Permelia, 71  
 Permelia (Milly), 68  
 Percis L., 95  
 Perry Percy, 144  
 Persis, 73, 192  
 Persis Adelia, 97  
 Peru Orlene, 161  
 Peter, 172, 173, 173, 179,  
 184, 192  
 Phalle, 44  
 Philander, 205  
 Philander Elias, 222  
 Phineas Sanderson, 104  
 Phoebe, 36, 135, 173, 174,  
 201, 218  
 Phylabe, 83  
 Platt Farrington, 199, 218  
 Polly, 25, 39, 41, 43, 50,  
 56, 59, 60, 61, 64, 174,  
 175, 180  
 Polly Ina, 183  
 Polly Mundany, 181  
 Polly Nichols, 181  
 Polly Stowell, 105  
 Pornton, 71  
 Porter, 219  
 Powers Hale, 122  
 Priscilla, 30, 35, 37, 59,  
 65  
 Priscilla E., 207  
 Prude, 175  
 Rachel, 44, 202, 214  
 Ralph, 114, 145  
 Ralph Edward, 167  
 Raymond, 164  
 Rebecca, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30,  
 40, 170, 171, 172, 175,  
 176, 179, 181

GROW,

Reed Brown, 221  
 Relief, 70  
 Rena Lestina, 104  
 Rhoda, 55, 88, 116  
 Rhoda Bennett, 96  
 Rhozenia Elvira, 215  
 Rhozenia M., 216  
 Richard Andrew, 160  
 Richard Hobart, 161  
 Robert, 235  
 Robert Alfred, 161  
 Robert Eugene, 166  
 Robert Walker, 150  
 Rosaltha Marion, 220  
 Rosalthea Woods, 147  
 Rose, 105  
 Rosetta E., 113  
 Rosie M., 135  
 Roswell, 203  
 Roswell Curtis, 203  
 Roswell E., 233  
 Roswell Edward, 220  
 Rowenna Christian, 202  
 Roxana, 199, 222  
 Roxylana, 106  
 Royal, 200  
 Roy E., 112  
 Roy Edgar, 234  
 Rubie, 165  
 Russell Fairgrieve, 147  
 Russell Waterman, 134  
 Ruth, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23,  
 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 50, 61,  
 71, 159, 171  
 Ruth Ann, 115  
 Ruth B., 157  
 Ruth Butler, 220  
 Ruth Ellen, 166  
 Sally, 40, 67, 68, 92, 200  
 Salome, 219  
 Samantha, 191  
 Samantha Messenger, 199  
 Samuel, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22,  
 23, 24, 27, 28, 33, 42, 65,  
 70, 171, 172, 174  
 Samuel A., 61  
 Samuel Ashbel, 140  
 Samuel Benson, 148  
 Samuel E., 143  
 Samuel Emerson, 143  
 Samuel Hale, 69, 123  
 Samuel Hinckley Robbins,  
 57, 98  
 Samuel Lamson, 125  
 Samuel Leslie, 166  
 Samuel Lorenzo, 140  
 Samuel Minor, 56  
 Samuel Porter, 61, 108  
 Samuel S., 213  
 Sanford H., 154  
 Sanford Richardson, 124  
 Sanford Rupert, 154  
 Sara G., 234  
 Sarah, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33,  
 35, 48, 62, 65, 66, 76,  
 110, 112, 116, 133, 173,  
 175, 179, 180, 181, 182,  
 199, 200, 201  
 Sarah A., 109, 219  
 Sarah Adeline, 217  
 Sarah Ann, 68, 85, 111,  
 184  
 Sarah Eliza, 140  
 Sarah Ella, 132  
 Sarah Ellen, 97  
 Sarah Emily, 221  
 Sarah Etta, 154  
 Sarah F., 206  
 Sarah G., 75



## GROW,

Sarah J., 93, 129, 133  
 Sarah Jane, 68  
 Sarah Lamson, 126  
 Sarah M., 222  
 Sarah Matilda, 94  
 Sarah Parsons, 72  
 Sarepta, 181  
 Seth Godfrey, 116  
 Sheldon S., 133  
 Sherley A., 219  
 Sherlie De Forest, 162  
 Sherlie Marie, 162  
 Shirlee Rowena, 163  
 Sibel (Sybel), 183  
 Silas, 32, 75  
 Simeon Dewey, 162  
 Simeon Short, 136, 163  
 Solon, 191  
 Solon P., 206  
 Sophia, 61, 135  
 Sophia B., 230  
 Sophia F., 148  
 Sophia L., 109  
 Sophia T., 64  
 Sophronia, 62  
 Stattira H., 91  
 Stillman, 90, 91  
 Stillman Thompson, 87  
 Steven Wolcott, 143  
 Stillman T., 93, 128, 129, 136  
 Susan, 25, 60, 64, 94, 117, 124, 180, 216  
 Susan E., 118  
 Susan Elvira, 137  
 Susan J., 123  
 Susan M., 105  
 Susan Myra, 217  
 Susanna (Susannah), 29, 30, 39, 45, 58  
 Susannah Smith, 41  
 Sybil Maria, 62  
 Taylor, 109  
 Teresa, 60  
 Thaddeus Harminus, 68  
 Theodora A., 142  
 Theodore Samuel, 153  
 Theresa, 150

## GROW,

Thirza, 179  
 Thirza A., 102  
 Thomas, 14, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56, 85, 93, 131, 170, 171, 172, 180  
 Thomas Earl, 131  
 Thomas Mitlan, 112  
 Thomas Robbins, 68  
 Thomas Wales, 35, 97  
 Timothy, 30, 40, 44, 46, 49, 51, 59, 174  
 Timothy David, 124  
 Timothy G., 126  
 Timothy Rose, 140  
 Tirzah, 30, 40, 62  
 Tirzah Ann Maria, 110  
 Tirzah Sanger, 61  
 Tom Leland, 143  
 Torrence Arnold, 203  
 Torrence Edward, 222  
 Torrence Wilber, 232  
 Vasco, 116  
 Vera May, 167  
 Vera Miranda, 158  
 Verge, 168  
 Viola Jerusha, 143  
 Violetta Zevina, 108  
 Wales French, 181  
 Wallace Dayton, 142  
 Wallace T., 109  
 Walter Alrov, 162  
 Walter Dewey, 138  
 Walter Ernest, 126  
 Walter Fremont, 141  
 Walter L., 118  
 Walter Leon, 163  
 Walter Lowrie, 141  
 Walter Marshall, 163  
 Ward, 214  
 Ward A., 133  
 Warren Hauer, 123  
 Warren Russell, 150  
 Waterman Phillips, 54, 95  
 Watts, 111  
 W. B., 87  
 Wendall, 167

## GROW,

Wilber Ernest, 137  
 Wilbur H., 220  
 Wilbur Samuel, 142  
 Wilhelmina May, 202  
 Wilkes Stowell, 103, 162  
 Willard Allen, 216  
 William, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 40, 50, 59, 60, 67, 71, 84, 121, 124, 174, 214, 217, 218  
 William A., 110, 133  
 William Allen, 217  
 William Augustus, 217  
 William B., 67  
 William Bayley, 163  
 William Breed, 92, 94  
 William Britton, 89  
 William Burt, 126  
 William C., 152  
 William Comstock, 207  
 William Donald, 166  
 William E., 216  
 William Edward, 84, 167  
 William Francis, 219  
 William Grant, 157  
 William Hale, 123  
 William Hills, 202  
 William Hubbell, 148  
 William J., 200  
 William M., 118  
 William R., 104  
 William S., 142  
 William Scott, 202  
 William Seely, 118  
 William Sherman, 218  
 William Wales, 220  
 William Wallace, 105  
 Wilson, 131  
 Winifred E., 214  
 Winneford, 128  
 Winnefred Madge, 162  
 Winnie May, 169  
 W. Paoli, 142  
 Wray C., 158  
 Zilpha Ann, 139



## DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL GROO

## GROO,

Abigail, 184  
 Amelia, 227  
 Ann Eliza, 225  
 Anna Blanch, 237  
 Anna H., 225  
 Arthur H., 236  
 Arthur Howard, 224  
 Asa, 173  
 Bruce, 236  
 Byron, 213, 228  
 Carrie, 229  
 Catherine, 190, 210  
 Celia H., 226  
 Charles W., 225  
 Clara A., 225  
 Clara M., 236  
 Cynthia, 189, 190, 207  
 David, 176, 177  
 David C., 207, 225  
 David E., 225  
 Deborah, 171  
 Earl R., 236  
 Edna, 225  
 Edward, 172, 189  
 Eleanor, 225  
 Elizabeth Rose, 228  
 Elmira Lathrop, 230  
 Emily, 208  
 Ethel, 236  
 Eunice, 208  
 Evelyn Mae, 237  
 Fannie, 213  
 Floyd R., 236  
 Frances C., 225  
 Frances Willard, 213  
 Frederick H., 226  
 Fred M., 236  
 George B., 225  
 George Kent, 228  
 George Washington, 227  
 Georgiana, 208

## GROO,

Grace A., 236  
 Harrison, 225  
 Harrison J., 236  
 Hattie L., 236  
 Hayes Richards, 237  
 Helen Louise, 237  
 Henry R., 208  
 Horace Moore, 210  
 Isaac, 208, 210  
 Jacob, 170  
 James Stewart, 236  
 Jay Sutherland, 237  
 Jean Julia, 237  
 John, 22, 23, 26, 170, 171, 172, 208  
 John Carleton, 236  
 John H., 236  
 John R., 224  
 Jonathan, 176  
 Joseph, 49  
 Julia K., 228  
 Julia Sutherland, 237  
 Jean, 237  
 Kate, 228, 236  
 Katherine, 230  
 Kenneth R., 236  
 Leal Booth, 225  
 Lillian, 224  
 Lillian Lathrop, 213  
 Lines, 229  
 Louisa, 225  
 Lucy A., 225  
 Luna, 210  
 Marnn M., 208  
 Margaret, 227  
 Marie, 224  
 Marjorie, 236  
 Martha Helena, 229  
 Mary, 170, 176, 229, 237  
 Mary Frances, 211, 225  
 Maxine, 237

## GROO,

Mercy, 189  
 Minnie, 226  
 Nancy, 189, 226  
 Nancy Catherine, 210  
 Napoleon Ney, 208  
 Nathaniel, 170, 171, 172  
 Nellie, 224  
 Nina, 237  
 Orson Hyde, 229  
 Pauline Butman, 229  
 Pearl, 228, 230  
 Peter, 172  
 Phebe, 189  
 Raymond M., 225  
 Raymond S., 236  
 Rebecca, 170  
 Richard, 237  
 Rosetta, 229  
 Russell Paul, 229  
 Ruth, 171  
 Samuel, 171, 173, 177, 189, 209, 211  
 Samuel J., 225  
 Sarah, 188, 230  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 208, 210  
 Sarah Ellen, 227  
 Sarah Graham, 211  
 Scott, 228  
 Sidney, 210  
 Stanley, 213  
 Susanna, 177  
 Thomas, 170, 171, 172  
 Vina Adele, 236  
 Violet, 236  
 Virgil Clare, 236  
 Virgil M., 226  
 Virgil Mair, 236  
 Welthy M., 226  
 William, 26, 33  
 William Jay, 211, 213



## NAMES OF PERSONS OTHER THAN GROW OR GROO

- ABBOTT,**  
 Abigail, 44  
 Anna, 44  
 Experience, 35  
 Thomas, 44  
**ADAMS,**  
 Anne, 31  
 John A., 100  
 Mary, 31  
 Samuel, 31  
**AINSWORTH,**  
 Laban, 206  
 Martha, 206  
 Sarah F., 206  
**AKERS,**  
 Flora Bell, 232  
**ALBEE,**  
 Elijah, 106  
 Elmer Ellsworth, 137  
 Fanny, 106  
 Rachel Helen, 137  
**ALBRO,**  
 Etta, 202  
**ALCOMBROCK,**  
 Mary, 138  
**ALDEN,**  
 John, 151  
**ALDERMAN,**  
 E. R., 192  
 Laura A., 192  
**ALLEN,**  
 Elizabeth, 234  
 Hallie May, 224  
 Hannah, 18  
 Harold V., 224  
 Jere, 20  
 Muriel, 224  
 Rose, 105  
 William, 16, 23, 24  
**ALLISON,**  
 Mary Frances, 166  
**ALPUENTE,**  
 Elise, 78  
**ALVORD,**  
 Ethlinda S., 114  
**AMSDEN,**  
 Gertrude, 89  
**ANDERSON,**  
 Alice Evangeline, 165  
 Emma J., 92  
 Ethel Louise, 165  
 Francis Claude, 165  
 George, 92  
 Herbert Reed, 165  
 Jesse Bruce, 165  
 Reed, 165  
**ANDRE,**  
 Major, 178  
**ANDREWS,**  
 Archibald C., 64  
 Charity, 64  
 Charles A., 94  
 Cora B., 94  
 Jessie R., 94  
 John, 14, 17  
 Louisa, 185  
 Martha Adelia, 76  
**ANDREWS,**  
 Sarah Matilda, 94  
 Simeon, 94  
 William P., 76  
**ANTROBUS,**  
 Miss, 85  
**APPLEGATE,**  
 Matilda, 186  
**ARKLEY,**  
 A. T., 233  
 Ella A., 233  
 Hazel T., 233  
**ARMS,**  
 Amelia Gregory, 85  
 Ansley Albert, 85  
 E. Miranda, 85  
 Lillian Josephine, 85  
 Mary, 85  
 William C., 85  
 William Robinson, 85  
**ARNOLD,**  
 Nellie M., 78  
**ATKINSON,**  
 Alma, 156  
**ATOCHA,**  
 Alexander Joseph, 78  
 Elise, 78  
 Maria Carmen, 78  
**ATWATER,**  
 Ella, 137  
**AURAND,**  
 Cynthia, 67  
 Elias, 67  
 John, 67  
 Sady, 67  
**AUSTIN,**  
 Clarissa, 55  
 Jennie, 215  
 Lyman J., 55  
**AVERY,**  
 Evaline M., 126  
 Jennie L., 73  
 Phebe, 51  
**BABCOCK, (or Butterfield)**  
 Mary E., 126  
**BACKUS,**  
 Charles, 44  
 Isaac, 37  
**BACON,**  
 Asa, 41  
 Benjamin B., 197  
 Dillie, 36  
 Ethel, 197  
 Max., 197  
 Mr. 36  
 Nina, 197  
 Sarah Esther, 197  
**BAGG,**  
 Ella C., 109  
**BAILEY,**  
 Alice J., 87  
 Alonzo M., 121  
 Annie E., 105  
 Charles A., 121  
 Cora B., 87  
 Dell L., 127  
 Frances Lewis, 121  
 Frank Marshall, 121  
**BAILEY,**  
 Hale G., 121  
 Harry, 87  
 L. P., 127  
 John, 44  
 John W., 87  
 Joseph H., 121  
 Judith Ann, 121  
 Julia, 87  
 L. Mary, 87  
 Martha, 44  
 Mary E., 206  
 P. L., 105  
 Sarah Ann, 87  
 William, 206  
**BAKER,**  
 Charity, 90  
 Ruth, 71  
**BALDWIN,**  
 Deacon, 76  
 Ellen, 215  
 Eunice Adel, 141  
 Frederick M., 141  
 Levinia, 76  
 Mabel, 76  
 Minerva, 43  
 Mr., 43  
 Nellie Eliza, 141  
 Sophronia, 76  
**BALL,**  
 Mary, 200  
**BARBER,**  
 Addie M., 201  
 Mearle Rice, 186  
**BARKER,**  
 Calvin, 31  
 David, 111  
 Dolly, 31  
 Edwin, 111  
 Ephraim, 31  
 George, 111  
 Hannah, 19, 31  
 Hattie, 111  
 John, 31  
 Jonathan, 111  
 Julia, 111  
 Mary J., 111  
 Nathan, 31  
 Sarah Ann, 111  
 William, 31  
**BARLOW,**  
 Cornelia, 199  
 Frederick G., 199  
**BARNARD,**  
 John, 172  
**BARNES,**  
 Dessa, 219  
 Gussie, 202  
**BARNEY,**  
 Clara Belle, 214  
 John, 40  
 Sally, 40  
**BARRETT,**  
 Charles B., 105  
 David, 105  
 Jerusha, 105





- BARROWS,**  
 Capt., 43  
 Fredk., 123  
 Hattie L., 86  
 Mary, 52  
 Mary E., 86  
 Mary L., 123  
**BARSTOW,**  
 Caroline, 183  
 Charles, 183  
**BARTHOLOMEW,**  
 Clara, 166  
 Elizabeth, 33  
**BARTLETT,**  
 Anna L., 220  
 Beatrice, 220  
 Charlotte, 220  
 Frank Arnold, 220  
 Frank Roswell, 220  
 Henry Arnold, 220.  
 Henry Ashley, 220  
**BARTLEY,**  
 Elizabeth, 195  
**BARTON,**  
 Anna M., 55  
 G. W., 55  
**BASKINS,**  
 Eliza Jane, 217  
**BASSETT,**  
 Carrie, 81  
 Laura, 87  
**BASTON,**  
 Mildred, 210  
**BATCHELDER,**  
 Mahala Ordway, 70  
 Percy M., 70  
**BATES,**  
 Adoniram Judson, 81  
 Betsey, 203  
 Bryon W., 82  
 Carl Hester, 83  
 Cora, 82  
 Dalinda, 81  
 Edward Jerome, 81  
 Elizabeth Grow, 82  
 Ellen A., 82  
 Emma E., 82  
 Emily, 82  
 Eveline Delinda, 81  
 Eunice, 82  
 Gustavus Davis, 82  
 Hannah Augusta, 82  
 Harriet E., 81  
 Harriet Newell, 81  
 Harry Eli, 82  
 Herbert Payne, 81  
 Isaacher, 81  
 James Grow, 81  
 Jemima, 81  
 Jerome Paine, 81  
 Josephine V., 81  
 Louise, 81  
 Lucy, 81  
 Minnie A., 82  
 Marvin Grow, 82  
 Mary, 81  
 Mary Alice, 220  
 Philip Welcome, 83  
 Ralph Fleming, 83  
 Rebecca, 81  
 Roy Elliott, 82  
 Ruth S., 82  
 Sarah, 82  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 82  
 Sarah F., 82  
 Sarah Jane, 82  
 Welcome, 81  
 Welcome Elliott, 82  
**BATES,**  
 William, 81  
 Winifred E., 234  
**BAXTER,**  
 Gertrude L., 153  
**BAYLEY,**  
 Susan Elvira, 137  
**BEACH,**  
 Amira Elizabeth, 222  
**BEAL,**  
 Charles T., 108  
 Jennie F., 108  
**BEAM,**  
 Susan, 188  
**BEAN,**  
 Charity, 64  
 Hiram, 64  
 Jedediah Philbrick, 64  
 Louisa P., 64  
**BEARSLEY,**  
 Mary, 86  
**BEATON,**  
 Mary Lee, 84  
**BECK,**  
 C. W., 225  
 Edna, 225  
**BECKETT,**  
 Humphrey, 194  
 Sabra Louisa, 194  
**BECKWITH,**  
 Charles G., 115  
 Charlotte M., 115  
**BEEBE,**  
 Adaline, 67  
 Lewis A., 67  
**BEECH,**  
 Julia B., 89  
 Margaret, 89  
 Samuel E., 89  
 Stewart, 89  
**BEERS,**  
 Helen, 214  
**BELCHER,**  
 Carrie M., 112  
 Chary E., 112  
 Frederick L., 112  
 George H., 112  
 Hattie M., 112  
 Henry J., 112  
 Jane, 112  
 Ira W., 112  
 Jennie M., 112  
 Jesse M., 112  
 J. Etta, 112  
 Leonard, 112  
 Otis H., 112  
**BELLOWS,**  
 Lucy, 179  
 Mr., 179  
**BELLS,**  
 Arthur, 94  
 James S., 94  
 Jessie R., 94  
 Margaret, 94  
 Mary, 94  
 Morris J., 94  
 William, 94  
**BENEDICT,**  
 Georgia, 190  
 Gilbert H., 190  
 Leah, 190  
**BENNETT,**  
 Addie M., 136  
 Alfred, 54, 55, 87, 88, 89,  
 91  
 Alfred G., 55  
 Almira, 53  
 Alvin M., 55  
 Amelia, 53  
**BENNETT,**  
 Ann, 53  
 Anna M., 55  
 Asa, 52, 53, 55  
 Augustus Henry, 53  
 Augustus Robert, 165  
 Catherine E., 53  
 Cephas, 55  
 Cephas B., 55  
 Charles Dolphus, 55  
 Chloe, 52, 53  
 Clara Belle, 165  
 Clarissa A., 55  
 Cleora M., 53  
 Cornelia, 55  
 Dilly, 59  
 Dolphus, 55  
 Edna, 56  
 Edward, 53, 55  
 Edward F., 55  
 Eliza, 53  
 Ella, 55  
 Ellen, 55  
 Elmer, 136  
 Elsin, 55  
 Emma Louise, 55  
 Etta, 165  
 Eva Gertrude, 165  
 Fannie B., 55  
 Frances Dela, 165  
 Fred Augustus, 165  
 Gustavus, 59  
 Harriet, 55  
 Hattie, 55  
 J. S., 55  
 Joanna, 33  
 John, 33  
 Lorenzo, 53  
 Louisa H., 55  
 Lucius, 53  
 Mabel Hellen, 165  
 Mary, 52, 53, 85  
 Mary E., 55  
 Mary K., 55  
 Nathaniel, 52, 56  
 Phila, 52  
 Polly, 56  
 Rhoda, 55  
 Sarah, 55  
 Stella, 55  
 William B., 55  
 William P., 55  
**BENSON,**  
 Josiah, 42  
 Rowenna Christian, 202  
**BENTON,**  
 Anna E., 215  
 Bessie B., 215  
 Carlos G., 215  
 Charles M., 215  
 Charles N., 214, 215  
 Ella, 214  
 Florence, 215  
 Florence E., 215  
 George L., 215  
 Isabel, 215  
 Lyman D., 214  
 Margaret, 214  
 Mary C., 215  
 Mary L., 215  
 Nina M., 215  
 Thomas H., 214, 215  
 Thomas Harold, 215  
 W. Lyle, 215  
**BERRY,**  
 Harriet, 81  
 Thomas, 14  
**BESEAN,**  
 Elizabeth, 153



- BICKFORD.**  
 Ira H., 105  
 Pauline L., 105  
**BIGELOW.**  
 Joel, 40  
 John, 40  
 Lavina, 34  
 Rebeckah, 40  
 Roxana, 222  
 Sally, 40  
**BILL.**  
 Abigail, 183  
 Beriah, 177  
**BIRCH.**  
 Fred W., 94  
 Kitty E., 94  
**BIRD.**  
 Rose, 223  
**BISHOP.**  
 Adelaide E., 89  
 Anne, 89  
 Betty, 89  
 Charles, 110  
 Clara Kellar, 162  
 Harriett L., 89  
 Helen Maria, 110  
 Jacob G., 89  
 J. Merrick, 89  
 Julia Ann, 89  
 Sarah M., 90  
**BIXBY.**  
 Elizabeth, 178  
 Jonathan, 178  
**BLACK.**  
 Charles Davis, 236  
 Hattie, 236  
 Nancy Jane Gillett, 236  
**BLACKWELL.**  
 Ada, 188  
 Dora, 188  
 Frank, 188  
 Mary E., 188  
 Nora, 188  
**BLAINE.**  
 James G., 100  
**BLAISDELL.**  
 Henry, 105  
 Jerusha, 105  
**BLAKE.**  
 Ashael, 60  
 Eliza, 109  
 Isaac H., 109  
 Ithamer, 61  
 Nathan, 61  
 Olive, 60  
 Stella, 109  
**BLAKELY.**  
 Laura Myrtle, 167  
 Thomas Alfred, 167  
**BLAMER.**  
 Barton Thomas, 81  
 Deborah, 80  
 Edna Ann, 80  
 Elizabeth Deborah, 81  
 George Phelps, 81  
 George Thomas, 80  
 Harriet, 81  
 Howard Marshall, 81  
 Josephine Louise, 81  
 Leonora, 80  
 Roscoe DeWitt, 81  
 Thomas, 80  
**BLANCHARD.**  
 Emma, 145  
 Julia Augusta, 74  
**BLISS.**  
 Byron, 196  
 Evelyn R., 220  
 Florence, 196  
 George O., 220  
**BLISS.**  
 Louisa, 73  
 Lulu, 196  
 Minnie, 197  
 Royal, 196  
 Wibber, 196  
 William, 196  
**BLODGETT.**  
 Benjamin Franklin, 205  
 Celia Ann, 205  
 Charlotte, 182  
 Edward, 182  
 Elizabeth, 182  
 Grow, 182  
 Harriet, 182  
 Heman, 182  
 Hiram, 182  
 James W., 104  
 Joan, 182  
 Mary, 182  
 Melinda, 182  
 Milo, 182  
 Nathan, 182  
 Rena Lestina, 104  
 Riley, 182  
 Sabrina, 182  
 Tabisha, 182  
**BLOOD.**  
 Albert Fuller, 147  
 Charles Henry, 147  
 Electa Jane, 146  
 Elnora, 198  
 Emily Josephine, 146  
 Eva J., 147  
 H. Adahline, 147  
 Harriet Ethlinda, 198  
 Hattie Maude, 147  
 John Gardner, 147  
 Lydia Christobel, 146  
 Marbel, 198  
 Mr., 180  
 Roby E., 147  
 Samuel Parker, 146  
 Tad, 198  
 William, 198  
 William F., 198  
**BODDY.**  
 Edward, 55  
 Emma Louise, 55  
**BOGG.**  
 Clarinda, 67  
**BOHN.**  
 Celestia, 237  
**BOICE.**  
 Elizabeth, 130  
**BOLANDO.**  
 E. Percy, 97  
 Harold E., 97  
 Mary Antoinette, 97  
**BORDEAU.**  
 A. C., 76  
 Martha Adelia, 76  
**BORDWELL.**  
 Aaron, 63  
 Clarence H., 63  
 Damon J., 201  
 Dexter, 63  
 Libbie, 63  
 Lucy A., 201  
 Polly Jane, 63  
 Tirzah Sanger, 63  
**BORNAR.**  
 Albert Calvin, 185  
 Asenath, 185  
**BOUTON.**  
 Flora, 226  
**BOWEN.**  
 Catherine, 200  
 Jackson, 200  
 Sarah, 29  
**BOWERS.**  
 Dora B., 219  
 Edward, 219  
 Jessie, 127  
**BOWKER.**  
 Heben D., 207  
 Mary Ina, 207  
**BOYCE.**  
 Eliza Ann, 135  
 Miriam Titcomb, 135  
**BOYDEN.**  
 Albert Carter, 224  
 Alma Adaline, 223  
 Benjamin Franklin, 223, 224  
 David Dodge, 224  
 Faith Louise, 223  
 Florence Myra C., 224  
 George Herbert, 223  
 Laura Louise, 224  
 Louis Frank, 224  
 Polly, 60  
 Ruth Luania, 224  
**BOYDSTONE.**  
 Adah Clarissa, 198  
 Mr., 198  
**BRACKETT.**  
 Elizabeth, 77  
 Jerusha, 77  
 John, 77  
 Rebecca, 77  
 Richard, 77  
**BRADFORD.**  
 Emma, 191  
 Frances, 149  
 Nettie C., 131  
 Gov. William, 149, 221  
**BRADLEY.**  
 Ella, 214  
**BRADY.**  
 C. W., 186  
 Julia Bessie, 186  
**BRAGDON (Bragden).**  
 Hannah, 32  
 Lieutenant, 26, 49  
**BRANCH.**  
 Edwin, 196  
 George, 196  
 James, 196  
 Lucy, 179  
 Martha A., 196  
**BRANSON.**  
 Ola, 193  
 Oliver M., 193  
**BRANT.**  
 Mary, 129  
**BRASSARD.**  
 Joseph D., 96  
 Olive Amelia, 96  
**BREED.**  
 Mahala, 183  
 William, 183  
**BREWSTER.**  
 Burton Bradley, 84  
 Charles L., 204  
 George Warren, 84  
 Grace Edna, 84  
 Hattie E., 204  
 Leroy S., 204  
 Lucinda, 204  
 Lyman Sanborn, 84  
 Mary Belle, 204  
 Mary Lee, 84  
 Mincola, 204  
 Minnie A., 204  
 Nathan, 84  
 Sarah Washburn, 204  
 William, 84  
**BRICKEY.**  
 Golda B., 154



- BRIDGES,  
Obidah, 13
- BRIGGS,  
Abel, 201  
Mary Eliza, 201
- BRIGHAM,  
George M., 110  
John M., 110  
Silas H., 110  
Tirzah Ann Maria, 110
- BRIMSON,  
Mary Hunt, 133
- BRITTON,  
John, 88  
Mary, 88  
R. L., 62  
William, 88
- BROADWELL,  
Josephine, 146
- BROKAW,  
Louisa H., 55
- BROMILOW,  
Edna May, 167  
Eunice Edna, 167  
Gladys May, 167  
John Harold, 167  
Walter William, 167  
William P., 167
- BRONSON,  
Abigail, 73  
Alice Julia, 73  
Anna D., 73  
Arthur Hugh, 73  
Candace Grow, 73  
Dalinda, 72  
Dalinda Grow, 73  
Edith Theckla, 73  
Elihu, 72  
Elihu Wright, 73  
Horace H., 73  
Jennie L., 73  
Jessie Lula, 73  
Louisa, 73  
Louise May, 73  
Luman B., 73  
Mahala Ann, 73  
Mahala Doe, 73  
Mary, 93  
Miss, 73  
Timothy Grow, 73  
William D., 73
- BROOKS,  
Susanna, 177
- BROWN,  
Anita, 77  
Aurora B., 77  
Captain, 74  
Daniel, 77  
Dennis W., 77  
Drusilla, 39  
Elizabeth, 178  
Emery S., 77  
Euphemia, 179  
Fanny, 77  
Flora B., 77  
Florence Elmyra, 155  
Howard Monroe, 155  
James R., 77  
Jane, 77  
Janette S., 157  
Jennie, 146  
John, 173  
John J., 155  
Laura A., 77  
Maria, 74  
Marietta, 77  
Marjorie Marie, 155  
Mary, 173, 176  
Mr., 39, 178  
Myrtle, 160
- BROWN,  
Rhoda, 116  
Rodney, 146  
Sarah, 65  
Sarah J., 155  
Sarah W., 77  
Stephen, 176, 177
- BRYANT,  
Amanda, 218  
Jerusha, 65
- BUCEY,  
Susan R., 193
- BUCHANAN,  
James, 101
- BUCL,  
Florence C., 168  
Florence Mildred, 169  
George W., 168
- BUELL,  
Frances E., 68  
John K., 68  
Laura Ann, 68
- BUFFINGTON,  
Frank E., 146  
Mary Ellen, 146
- BUGGEE,  
Theresa, 150
- BULKLEY,  
Delia V., 191
- BULLIS,  
Emmeline, 109  
John, 109
- BUNDAY,  
Benjamin, 176  
Peninah, 176
- BUNKER,  
Arabella, 50  
Dudley, 50
- BURGESS,  
Albert, 197  
Clarissa, 197  
Clark Miller, 197  
Dell L., 198  
De Villo Bennett, 197  
De Villo Martin, 198  
De Volsin Grow, 197  
Dorothy, 198  
Edna, 198  
Frederick, 197  
George Lewis, 198  
Gilbert A., 197  
Harriet Ethlinda, 198  
Harriet Julia, 198  
Henry, 197  
Henry Bennett, 197  
Jane, 197  
Jessie, 198  
Julia Meade, 198  
Kenneth, 198  
Lelia, 198  
Lewis De Villo, 198  
Louis, 197  
Louisa A., 197  
Louisa C., 197  
Majorie, 198  
Margaret, 197  
Mary, 197, 198  
Mary Frances, 141  
Ralph, 197  
Sarah Esther, 197, 198  
William Eugene, 141  
Winnie Eugene, 141
- BURKE,  
Albert B., 65  
George G., 65  
Jacob Putnam Hadley, 65  
Johnathan, 64  
Mary Jane, 65  
Polly, 64  
Sarah, 62
- BURLEIGH,  
Alice M., 63  
Charles H., 63  
Chloe, 63  
Frank E., 63  
George E., 63  
John, 63  
Myrtle M., 63
- BURLINGAME,  
A. E., 193  
Eunice, 199  
Martha E., 193  
Roxana, 199
- BURNETT,  
Anna, 186
- BURNEY,  
Maria Inez, 78
- BURNHAM,  
Achrah, 52  
Alfred A., 51  
Benjamin F., 71  
Charles G., 71  
Delia Dinatha, 51  
Emme M., 111  
Elisha, 51  
Eliza, 71  
Emily, 71  
Fannie M., 52  
Harriet, 71  
Herenia, 52  
James, 71  
Jemima, 71  
Lois, 51, 52  
Lorenda, 52  
Lucius, 52  
Lydia, 71  
Marcus, 52  
Permilia W., 71  
Phebe, 51  
Rufus, 52  
Maria, 52  
Marvin, 52  
Mason, 52  
Sally, 52  
Vennie, 111  
William, 51, 52
- BURNS,  
Mary Louise, 237
- BURROUGHS,  
Carrie Ella, 141
- BURRILL,  
Grace Ella, 233  
O. G., 233  
Sanford, 233
- BURTON,  
Phoebe, 45
- BUSH,  
Rachel, 190
- BUTLER,  
Abisha Grow, 76  
Amos, 60  
Ann Aliza, 76  
Annie Susan, 153  
Arthur, 227  
Arvilla, 60  
Asa F., 227  
Aurora, 76  
Catherine E., 55  
Ezra Pitt, 76  
Flora, 76  
George Ide, 76  
Grace E., 227  
James Vernon, 154  
Jessie Mildred, 154  
John Hale, 154  
Kathline, 227  
Leutha A., 76  
Lucy Maria, 67  
Martha Adelia, 76  
Mary Amelia, 76



- BUTLER,**  
 Millard, 154  
 Minnie S., 227  
 Sarah, 76, 229  
 Sarah Ellen, 227  
 Vernon, 227  
 William Pitt, 76
- BUTTERFIELD, (Babcock)**  
 Mary E., 126
- BUTTON,**  
 Harmie A., 129
- BUZZELL,**  
 Frances, 48  
 Frederick, 48  
 John D., 48  
 Sarah, 48  
 Sophia, 48  
 Wealthy A., 48
- BYAM,**  
 Benjamin, 206  
 Etta Melissa, 206  
 John N., 206  
 William, 206
- CABNER,**  
 Kate, 83
- CADY,**  
 Betsey, 175  
 Capt., 39  
 Elizabeth, 175  
 Jonathan, 175  
 Joseph, 173  
 Phoebe, 173, 174  
 Roxylana, 106
- CALDWELL,**  
 Elizabeth, 16, 17  
 Jacob, 15, 18  
 John, 16  
 Sarah, 16
- CALLAN,**  
 Clarence, 158  
 Florence May, 158
- CALVERT,**  
 Charles Baltimore, 80  
 Elenor, 80  
 George Davis, 80  
 Leonard, 80  
 Richard Creagh Makubin, 80  
 Zoe Ammen, 80
- CAMERON,**  
 Adeline Harriet, 117  
 Finlay David, 117  
 Finlay Grant, 117  
 Jean Adeline, 117  
 Majorie Isabella, 117  
 Mary, 117
- CAMP,**  
 Chas. D., 62  
 Kathiah Larona, 62
- CAMPBELL,**  
 Bertha A., 162  
 Lucinda M., 132  
 Mildred, 136  
 Ralph, 136
- CANFIELD,**  
 Arthur L., 90  
 Arthur Lake, 90  
 Eli Lake, 90  
 Frederick W., 90  
 Haskine B., 90  
 Leila H., 90  
 Louisa, 90  
 Louise, 90  
 Norton, 90  
 R. Bishop, 90  
 Sarah M., 90
- CARD,**  
 Elizabeth, 20
- CARD,**  
 Winchester, 20
- CARHILL,**  
 Guy, 211  
 Hugh Delbert, 211  
 Luellyn, 211  
 Zoe A., 211
- CARKIN,**  
 Sophronia, 62  
 Sybil Maria, 62
- CARLISLE,**  
 James, 189
- CARMACK,**  
 Anna E., 215
- CARNEGIE,**  
 Andrew, 103
- CARPENTER,**  
 A. G., 160  
 Alice, 226  
 Althea, 67  
 Annie Richmond, 67  
 Asa, 66, 118  
 Asa Philopilus, 67  
 Benjamin A., 226  
 Caroline, 67  
 Chester, 67  
 Clarinda, 67  
 Edson, 160  
 Egbert, 67  
 Erepta, 66, 67, 118  
 Flora, 226  
 Henry Martin, 67  
 Hester Ann, 67  
 John G., 226  
 Joseph, 67  
 Lloyd, 226  
 Lucy A., 226  
 Lucy Maria, 67  
 Margaret, 67  
 Minnie, 160  
 Nancy, 226  
 Nellie, 224  
 Pearl, 226  
 Ralph, 160  
 Roy, 226  
 Sarah Mariah, 67  
 Susan, 67  
 Uriah Tracey, 67  
 William J., 226
- CARR,**  
 Annie, 187  
 Charles Creecy, 187  
 Edson, 187  
 Ethel, 187  
 Frank, 187  
 Julia, 106  
 Laura Mason, 142  
 William L., 187
- CARREL,**  
 Liza, 200
- CARRIEL,**  
 Jonathan, 42
- CARROLL,**  
 Evelyn, 204
- CARRY,**  
 Lois, 34
- CARTER,**  
 Grace May, 131  
 William, 131
- CASE,**  
 Almira, 180  
 Mary E., 118  
 Thomas, 180
- CASEY,**  
 Margaret, 140  
 Sarah M., 222
- CASS,**  
 Zilpha Ann, 139
- CASWELL,**  
 Emma Jane, 165
- CHALMERS,**  
 Esther, 34  
 Mr., 34
- CHAMBERLAIN,**  
 Addie, 194  
 Alma Aecnath, 195, 216  
 Alma Gertrude, 194  
 Amanda Elvira, 193  
 Anna Miranda, 193  
 Ason Grow, 192  
 Benjamin Franklin, 123  
 Bessie, 193  
 Callie, 194  
 Charles Curtis, 194  
 Corrinne Glaphyra, 193  
 Diana Melvina, 192  
 Elodie, 193  
 Eloise (Ola), 193  
 Ernest M., 193  
 Essie, 193  
 Eugene J., 193  
 Eva B., 193  
 Frances Whalen, 194  
 Frank Howard, 194  
 Glaphyra, 193  
 Harry Grow, 194  
 Helen, 194  
 Helen Ellenwood, 194  
 Howard Francis, 194  
 Jeanette Ellenwood, 194  
 Jerome D., 193  
 John Dresser, 192, 231  
 John Dudley, 194  
 Leigh, 193  
 Leon E., 193  
 Leta E., 193  
 Lizzie C., 193  
 Locelle Lydia, 193  
 Loraine A., 193  
 Lucy E., 193  
 Luman Wilson, 194  
 L. Wyn, 193  
 Maril, 193  
 Mary, 194  
 Mary Ann, 183  
 Mary Eva, 123  
 Melissa Emeline, 194  
 Nathaniel, 183  
 Nona Shields, 193  
 Prudence Narcissa, 194  
 Ola, (Eloise), 193  
 Ora, 193  
 Thirza A., 192  
 Thirza Rebecca, 195  
 Vida, 193
- CHANDLER,**  
 Clark, 74  
 Effie, 223  
 Hermona, 74  
 Marian, 48  
 Mildred E., 165
- CHAPMAN,**  
 Anna Blanch, 237  
 Mary Louise Burns, 237  
 William W., 237
- CHARLES,**  
 Aaron, 26, 32
- CHASE,**  
 Abram A., 69, 121  
 Clara Damaris, 69  
 Elisha, 40  
 Hannah, 33  
 Harriet Atwood, 121  
 Josiah, 33  
 Katie Belle, 121  
 Lucinda, 40
- CHATTERDON,**  
 Bates, 113  
 Esther, 113  
 Harriet, 113





- CHATTERDON,**  
 Mary, 113  
 Olive, 113  
 William H. H., 113  
**CHEEVER,**  
 Adeline L., 73  
 Arthur Josiah, 127  
 Candace Grow, 73  
 Christiana, 127  
 Christie S., 127  
 C. Ralph, 127  
 Dell L., 127  
 Dustin Grow, 73, 127  
 Elihu W. B., 73  
 Jessie, 127  
 Josiah, 73  
 Josiah R., 73  
 Polly A., 73  
 Ralph W., 127  
 Silas G., 73  
 Vashti Virginia, 127  
 Vashtia Luelle, 127  
**CHESTER,**  
 Colonel, 43  
 Gertrude, 124  
 John, 41  
**CHURCH,**  
 Adelaide A., 60  
**CHURCHILL,**  
 Arvilla, 43  
 Bessie, 193  
 Mr., 43  
**CILLEY,**  
 Col., 24  
**CINCERE,**  
 Mineola, 204  
**CLAFFIN,**  
 Earl, 157  
 Vera May, 157  
**CLAPP,**  
 Anna, 89  
 Dorothy M., 89  
 John D., 89  
 Mary M., 89  
 Mildred Irene, 89  
 Otis M., 89  
**CLAPPER,**  
 Edith, 129  
**CLARK,**  
 Addison, 113  
 Adelaide, 155  
 Artemus, 113  
 Betsey Jane, 114  
 Caroline, 67  
 Charity, 64  
 Charles H., 155  
 Charles O., 51  
 Charlotte, 113  
 Cyrus, 113  
 Duell, 113  
 Elba, 155  
 Ella W., 215  
 Emaline, 72  
 Emma, 155  
 Esther, 155  
 Experience, 36  
 Giles W., 77  
 Jane Ann, 114  
 Jesse, 155  
 Laura A., 77  
 Leon, 155  
 Leonard W., 217  
 Mr., 36, 64  
 Nelson, 36  
 Olive Harmon, 51  
 Roy, 114  
 Susan Myra, 217  
**CLAYBERG,**  
 Susie, 196  
**CLAYBERY,**  
 Sylvester, 196  
**CLEAVELAND,**  
 Chauncey Fitch, 35, 51  
 Delia Diantha, 51  
 Diantha, 51  
 Edward, 51  
 Emile, 60  
 Helen Cornelia Litchfield, 51  
 John Jacob, 51  
 Malvina, 60  
 Moses, 51  
 Mr., 60  
 Oliver, 60  
 Porter, 60  
 Sila, 51  
 Verona, 60  
**CLEMONS,**  
 Annie E., 137  
**CLIFF,**  
 Addie May, 83  
 Ivan, 83  
 Renzie, 83  
**COATS,**  
 Lois, 41  
**COBB,**  
 Alice, 143  
 Bertha May, 143  
 Eva Cicily, 143  
 Frances Elmyra, 143  
 Hugu Buchanan, 143  
 Joseph Lafayette, 142  
 Joseph Lamar, 143  
 Ralph Waldo Emerson, 143  
 Theodora A., 142  
**COCHRAN,**  
 Elizabeth, 219  
**COCHRANCE,**  
 Clara E., 195  
**CODDINGTON,**  
 Catherine M., 191  
**COLBERTSTON,**  
 Maude, 156  
**COLBY,**  
 Charles, 59  
 Daniel B., 184  
 Isabella Winslow, 184  
**COLE,**  
 Ida May, 146  
 Lavilla, 145  
**COLEMAN,**  
 Charlotte M., 109  
 Joseph, 109  
**COLLINS,**  
 Hattie, 168  
**COMPTON,**  
 Addie, 89  
 Adelaide E., 89  
 Alice, 90  
 Anna, 89  
 Anna B., 89  
 Arthur, 90  
 Eli C., 90  
 Elwood, 90  
 Esther, 90  
 Henry S., 89, 90  
 Howard, 89  
 Julia, 90  
 Louisa, 90  
 Mamie, 90  
 Marvel, 90  
 Mary M., 89  
 Miriam, 90  
 Otto M., 90  
 Vern, 89  
**CONE,**  
 Clara, 199  
**CONE,**  
 Dexter, 199  
 John De Carlos, 198  
 Lottie, 199  
 Mark, 199  
 Sarah Esther, 198  
**CONGDON,**  
 Agnes, 161  
**CONKLIN,**  
 Lucy Jane, 109  
**CONSTOCK,**  
 Harriet, 67  
**CONVERSE,**  
 Annah Sophia, 109  
 Charles Reed, 110  
 Charlotte, 182  
 Estella Sophia, 110  
 Frederick Lewis, 109  
 George R., 110  
 Helen Jeanette, 110  
 Henry, 182  
 Lucy Jane, 109  
 Paschal, 109  
**CONWAY,**  
 Jane, 197  
**COOK,**  
 Alonson, 196  
 Alva Dean, 192  
 Amanda Elvira, 192, 193  
 Anna, 34  
 Charles Ason, 193  
 Della, 192  
 Diana Melvina, 192  
 Dora E., 192  
 Elizabeth, 196  
 Harry Penrose, 192  
 Hiram Montgomery, 193  
 Jennie E., 192  
 Lucy Amanda, 193  
 Lyle, 192  
 Mabel, 196  
 Martha E., 193  
 Mary Adalaide, 193  
 Mary E., 221  
 Mildred N., 192  
 Mr., 34  
 Nellie M., 192  
 Netta, 192  
 Orange M., 192, 193  
 Roscoe Orange, 192  
 Rose, 192  
 Sarah, 97  
 Susan R., 193  
 Thirza Adaline, 193  
 Willis E., 192  
**COOLEY,**  
 Julia, 128  
**COOLIDGE,**  
 Ashbel I., 58  
 Paul Wendell, 58  
 Rosa M., 58  
**COPELAN,**  
 Nina M., 215  
 Samuel, 215  
**COPLING,**  
 James, 29  
 Sarah, 29  
**CORLISS,**  
 Allen Gregory, 138  
 Allen T., 138  
 Amelia R., 138  
 Arthur Herman, 138  
 Arthur V., 138  
 Eva A., 138  
 Fanny Marguerite, 138  
 Harriet, 44  
 Irving Lincoln, 124



- CORLISS**,  
Jewett L. C., 138  
Marion Frances, 124  
Melissa Diantha, 124  
Peletiah, 123  
Susan J., 123
- CORNWELL**,  
Sarah, 181
- CORSER**,  
Erastus T., 65  
Laura, 65
- COTTON**,  
Ashley Brigham, 62  
Ebenezer, 62  
Deathborn Epphephania, 62  
Foster Gilman, 62  
Higharity Juno, 62  
Kathiah Laronia, 62  
Lydia H., 62  
Melina Notilla, 62  
Odial Palander, 62  
Quietta Rosena, 62  
Ruth, 62  
Sarah Ann, 62  
Survia Trusty, 62  
Tirzah, 62  
Zarina, 62
- COUCH**,  
Charlotte, 120
- COUREY**,  
Beatrice, 220  
S. R., 220
- COY**,  
Alice Mariette, 217  
William, 217
- CRACKEL**,  
Lulu, 157
- CRAFT**,  
Jessie, 131
- CRAIG**,  
Agnes, 123
- CRAMER**,  
Alfred, 72  
Emeline N., 72
- CRANDALL**,  
Mary, 73  
Mr., 73
- CRANE**,  
Alice Maude, 163  
Mary, 163  
Walter D., 163
- CRAWFORD**,  
Amelia Gregory, 85  
Clark, 85  
Julia, 87  
Julia Godfrey, 87  
Margaret L., 132  
Ophelia, 95  
William, 87  
William Alfred, 85
- CREECY**,  
Alice, 187  
Annie, 187  
Charles Francis, 187  
George R., 187  
Josenh, 187  
Matilda, 187  
Mary Alice, 187
- CRONIN**,  
Anna May, 190  
John P., 190
- CROSBY**,  
Captain, 39
- CROSS**,  
A. Benton, 186  
Abigail, 189  
Bessie, 186  
Blanch, 186  
Celia, 226  
Edward, 226
- CROSS**,  
Edwin L., 186  
Elizabeth, 186  
Elmer, 186  
Emma M., 186  
Herman Joy, 186  
Gillett, 226  
Henan, 226  
Jessie F., 186  
Julia Bessie, 186  
Lucius, 186  
Mabel, 226  
Martha, 186  
Minnie, 226  
Oscar Groo, 186  
Reubert, 226  
Rose, 186
- CROSSMAN**,  
J. A., 86  
Jessie R., 86  
Mary E., 86
- CUMMINGS**,  
Jane, 77
- CURRIER**,  
Harriet F., 107  
Jane A., 139, 140  
Violetta Zevinia, 108
- CURRY**,  
Huldah, 213  
John W., 213
- CURTIS**,  
Abigail, 189, 206  
Addie E., 183  
Alberto, 186  
Bessie, 186  
Celestia, 188  
Charlotte, 181  
Cynthia, 188  
Damon, 189  
David, 188  
Donald, 186  
Erastus E., 183  
Henry, 186  
James K., 188  
Josiah, 188  
Katherine, 191  
Lewis, 189  
Lily, 186  
Lucius, 186  
Marcia, 186  
Martha, 186, 232  
Mary E., 183  
Merida, 189  
Merle Van Antwerp, 191  
Mr., 34, 191  
Nancy, 189  
Niram, 188  
Nora, 186  
Polly, 34  
Rhoda, 188  
Samuel, 188  
Sarah, 186, 188, 189  
Spencer Beard, 191  
Susan, 188  
Sylvester, 186, 189  
Walter, 188  
William, 189
- CUSHING**,  
Colonel, 42
- CUSHMAN**,  
Content, 203
- CUTTING**,  
Agnes M., 195  
Aubrey N., 195  
George Walford, 195  
Keith Neville, 195  
William Aubrey, 195
- DAIUS**,  
Clara, 202  
Edith, 202
- DAIUS**,  
Emma, 202  
Fred, 202  
Lodima, 202
- DALARYMPLE**,  
Leonora, 185
- DALE**,  
Samuel, 16  
Susannah, 30
- DALY**,  
Beverly Cole, 134  
Edward Grow, 134  
Frances Adelle, 134
- DANA**,  
Abigail, 30  
Samuel, 30
- DANIELS**,  
Dell L., 198
- DANLY**,  
Alvira W., 192  
Amy Diana, 192  
Augustus, 192  
Diana Melvina, 192  
Hiel M., 192  
Joel C., 192  
Joseph Leonard, 192  
Laura A., 192
- DARBY**,  
Anna, 53  
Dillie, 53  
Eleazer, 53  
Henry, 53  
Joseph, 53  
Lyman, 53  
Nathan Dudley, 53  
Thomas, 53
- DAVENPORT**,  
Clara J., 226
- DAVIDSON**,  
Deborah, 41  
Isabel, 215
- DAVIES**,  
Arthur, 229  
Fred, 152  
James Alliman, 229  
James Pillsbury, 152  
Mabelle Julia, 152  
Pauline Butman, 229  
Sarah, 229
- DAVIS**,  
Abbie L., 162  
Adria A., 78  
Alexander Atocha, 80  
Ann Elizabeth, 78  
Anna Frances, 78  
Anna H., 225  
Arthur M., 78  
Carmen Atocha, 80  
Caroline Curtis, 125  
Cora, 78  
Edna Ann, 80  
Elise Atocha, 80  
Elizabeth, 77  
Emeline Frances, 62  
George, 77  
George Arthur, 78  
George Whitefield, 78, 80  
Irene May, 78  
Jerusha Nichols, 78, 83  
John J., 193  
Joseph, 77  
Julia A., 122  
Laura M., 78  
Lowell C., 78  
Mabel Josephine, 78  
Marcus, 78  
Marcus Arnold, 78  
Maria Carmen, 78, 80  
Maria Inez, 78  
Marian Lorena, 78



- DAVIS,**  
 Maril, 193  
 Marvin Grow, 78  
 Monroe, 78  
 Nellie Isabel, 78  
 Nellie M., 78  
 R. B., 225  
 Rebecca, 77  
 Robert, 77  
 Thomas, 77  
 Urian, 77  
 Wm., 62  
 Zilla A., 78  
 Zoe Ammen, 80  
**DAWLEY,**  
 Addie May, 83  
 Angie Louise, 83  
 Helen Louise, 83  
 John T., 83  
 Lamoile W., 83  
 Lillian Edna, 83  
 William Sanborn, 83  
**DAWSON,**  
 Jenny, 194  
**DAY,**  
 Emily, 82  
**DEAN,**  
 Albert, 188  
 Ella, 188  
 Doctor, 74  
 Frances Marion, 188  
 Maria, 74  
 Ora, 188  
**DEARING,**  
 Abbie Maria, 207  
 Arthur Grow, 206  
 Benjamin Isaac, 206  
 Bertha Amelia, 206  
 Caroline Lucinda, 207  
 Carrie A., 207  
 Carrie M., 206  
 Charles Dana, 207  
 Charles Frederick, 207  
 Dana Emerson, 207  
 Della Eugenie, 207  
 Dorothy, 207  
 Edgar LaForest, 206  
 Ellen Luella, 206  
 Emerson, 207  
 Etta Melissa, 206  
 Eugenie Rebecca, 206  
 George T., 207  
 Lucinda Maria, 206  
 Mac, 207  
 Mary Elizabeth, 207  
 Mary Taggart, 206  
 Melissa Amelia, 206  
 William T., 206, 207  
**DECKER,**  
 John Newton, 148  
 Mary Gertrude, 148  
**DE GOLYER,**  
 Addie Annie, 117  
 Anibel M., 117  
 David Lee, 117  
 Donald Lee, 117  
 Harriet, 117  
 John, 117  
 Laura, 117  
 Lawrence Nelson, 117  
 Majorie Louisa, 117  
 Mary, 117  
 Minnie H., 117  
 Nelson, 117  
 Robert Seely, 117  
 Winnifred Grow, 117  
**DE LANE,**  
 Leah, 71  
**DELANO,**  
 Mrs. Henry, 91  
**DEMING,**  
 Cyrus, 218  
 Delia, 218  
 Jesse, 218  
 Phoebe, 218  
**DENNIS,**  
 Levi, 191  
 May, 191  
**DENNISON,**  
 Lottie May, 151  
**DENNISTON,**  
 Clara A., 225  
**DERBY,**  
 Abigail, 178  
 David, 178  
 Elijah, 178  
 John, 178  
 Lucy, 178  
 Sally, 178  
 Sidney, 178  
 William G., 178  
**DEVOL,**  
 Helen, 194  
**DE WITT,**  
 Colonel, 224  
**DE WOLF,**  
 Aaron F., 201  
 Amasa I., 201  
 Betsey J., 201  
 Caroline, 201  
 Estella, 201  
 George W., 201  
 Lafayette Erastus, 201  
 Wilmot C., 201  
**DEYS,**  
 Elizabeth, 190  
**DIBBEL,**  
 Charles, 183  
 Horace, 183  
 Matilda, 183  
 Polly, 183  
 Sibel (Sybel), 183  
**DICKINSON,**  
 Mr., 181  
 Sarepta, 181  
**DICKSON,**  
 Elworth, 195  
 Howard, 195  
 Lucy E., 195  
 Mary, 195  
**DILLEY,**  
 Samuel B., 148  
**DIMICK,**  
 Celia Alice, 185  
 Donald, 185  
 Elaine, 185  
 Evelyn, 185  
 Frank A., 185  
 Kenneth, 185  
 Lillian, 185  
 Raymond Evans, 185  
 Virginia, 185  
**DIMMOCK,**  
 Alice, 143  
**DINSMORE,**  
 Chary E., 112  
**DIXY,**  
 Capt., 25  
**DODGE,**  
 Charles, 17  
 Eliza, 17  
 George S., 224  
 Laura Louise, 224  
**DOE,**  
 Louisa, 72  
**DOLOFF,**  
 Eugene Malcom, 140  
 Irving Holbrook, 140  
 Mamie E., 140  
 Verna Hazel, 140  
**DONALDSON,**  
 Bessie, 186  
**DONNELL,**  
 Abadiah, 33  
 Abigail, 32, 33  
 Joseph, 33  
 Mary, 33  
 Samuel, 32  
**DORCHESTER,**  
 Clarissa, 60  
 Hardy, 60  
 Hooker, 60  
 Mr., 60  
 Susan, 60  
**DOUGLAS,**  
 Helen, 163  
 Mary Ann, 200  
**DOUGLASS,**  
 Ann, 229  
**DOW,**  
 Mary, 26  
 Susanna, 39  
**DRAKE,**  
 Angelina F., 72  
 Carl, 72  
 Cyrus B., 48  
 Maria Louisa, 48  
**DRESSER,**  
 Lillie Dale, 127  
 Mr., 127  
**DREW,**  
 A. H., 69  
 Hannah R., 69  
 N. Holmes, 69  
**DRUMMOND,**  
 Lollie, 132  
**DRYER,**  
 Huldah, 67  
 Permelia (Milly), 68  
**DUBOIS,**  
 Amy, 225  
 Ann Eliza, 225  
 Belle, 225  
 Carrie, 225  
 Charles B., 225  
 Fernald F., 225  
 Gerald Groo, 225  
 Harrison G., 225  
 Harry, 225  
 Katie, 225  
**DUNBAR,**  
 Dicena, 179  
 Mr., 179  
**DUNN,**  
 Albert William, 232  
 Anna, 95  
 Asa Paul, 232  
 Benjamin Lee, 232  
 Charles Edward, 232  
 Charles William, 232  
 Ella Raselin, 232  
 Flora Bell, 232  
 Ida May Catherine, 232  
 Iniz Ardelle, 232  
 Joseph Earl, 232  
 Martha Harriet, 232  
 Mary Ardelle, 232  
 Nellie Frances, 232  
 William Franklin, 232  
**DUNSTON,**  
 Capt., 24  
**DUNTON,**  
 Hannah, 34  
 Mr., 34  
**DUPUY,**  
 Jane, 213  
**DURGIN,**  
 Emeline Frances, 62  
 Silas C., 62



- DURHAM**  
 Henrietta, 186  
**DURKEE**  
 Colonel, 175, 177, 178  
 Sabrina, 182  
**DUSTIN**  
 Hannah, 68  
 Judith, 68  
 Nathaniel, 68  
 Thomas, 68  
 Widow, 68  
**DUTTON**  
 Alvin, 62  
 Miss, 62  
 Sarah Ann, 62  
**DWINELL**  
 F. E., 111  
 Hattie E., 111  
**DYE**  
 Dalinda Grow, 73  
 Enoch P., 73  
**EASTMAN**  
 Clara Damaris, 69  
 Cora, 167  
 Harmon W., 69  
**EATON**  
 Abigail, 29  
 John, 29  
 Jonathan, 29  
 Mary, 29  
 Susannah, 29  
**EDDY**  
 Mrs. 179  
**EDMUNDS**  
 Beatrice, 220  
 Betsey, 58  
 Drusilla, 58  
 Ebenezer, 45, 77  
 Elizabeth, 45, 77  
 George, 58  
 Hannah, 45, 77  
 John, 45, 58  
 Wm., 45  
**EDWARDS**  
 Corintha Belinda, 136  
 John Q., 136  
 Mildred, 136  
**ELDRIDGE**  
 Jemima, 43  
**ELLENWOOD**  
 Addie, 194  
**ELLIOT**  
 Abigail, 16  
 Benjamin, 16  
 Marie, 16  
**ELLIOTT**  
 Asa, 45, 47  
 Betsey, 45, 47  
**ELLIS**  
 Caroline Maria, 184  
 Joseph, 184  
**ELLISON**  
 Cassa Winefried, 143  
 Granville P., 143  
 Laura Adelia, 143  
 Percy Leander, 143  
 Viola Jerusha, 143  
**ELLSWORTH**  
 Mary Jane, 202  
**EMERSON**  
 Adaline, 183  
 Eunice, 50  
 Harriet, 183  
 John, 70  
 Relief, 70  
 William, 50, 183  
**ENDICOTT**  
 Gov., 29  
**EVANS**  
 Albert May, 185  
**EVANS**  
 Andy Lawrence, 185  
 Asa Clarissa, 185  
 Celia, 190  
 Celia Alice, 185  
 Emma, 185  
 Evard Alvin, 185  
 Frederick Charles, 185  
 Frederick Harry, 185  
 Grandison, 185  
 Jane, 190  
 John, 190  
 John T., 190  
 Joseph Alvin, 185  
 Julia Ann, 190  
 Mary, 185, 190  
 Merlyn, 185  
 Solomon, 190  
**EWBANKS**  
 Bertha May, 143  
**FAIN**  
 Mary Ann, 107  
 N., 107  
**FAIRCHILD**  
 Ida, 64  
**FAIRGRIEVE**  
 Agnes Jane, 147  
**FARGO**  
 Jane, 183  
**FARNHAM**  
 Anna, 34  
 Daniel, 32, 34  
 Esther, 34  
 Hannah, 32, 34  
 John, 34  
 Joshua, 34  
 Mary, 34  
 Olive, 32, 34  
 Phineas, 34  
 Polly, 34  
 Samuel, 34  
 Thomas, 34  
 William, 34  
 Zebulon, 34  
**FAROUAR**  
 Anita, 77  
**FARRAR**  
 Lulu, 234  
**FARRINGTON**  
 Mary, 25, 170, 172  
**FAY**  
 Ezra, 58  
 Minerva, 58  
 Susan M., 58  
**FELKER**  
 John, 165  
 Louisa B., 165  
 Luciana, 165  
**FENNESSY**  
 Camelia Lianda, 196  
 Clinton, 197  
 Edward, 197  
 Effie, 197  
 Ernest, 197  
 Ethel, 197  
 Fern, 197  
 Florence, 197  
 Lulu Marie, 197  
 Maurice, 197  
 Minnie, 197  
 William, 197  
 W. T. R., 196  
**FERGUSON**  
 Joseph Allen, 161  
 Mary C., 161  
 U. Grant, 161  
**FERNALD**  
 Belle Mary, 214  
 Horace B., 214  
**FERRIS**  
 Amy S., 124  
**FERRY**  
 Sarah, 43, 69  
**FETTEROLF**  
 D. W., 221  
 Ida Estelle, 221  
**FEWEL**  
 Christopher Catron, 134  
 Helen Jean, 134  
 William Galusha, 134  
**FIELD**  
 Esther, 39  
 Heziah, 104  
 Luthera, 104  
 Philip, 39  
**FIFIELD**  
 Greenlief, 48  
 Harriet, 48  
**FISH**  
 Caroline Frances, 110  
 Ira, 110  
 Selome C., 58  
**FISHER**  
 Colonel, 180  
 Dalina Grow, 73  
 Frances, 115  
 J. Madison, 73  
 Mary V., 133  
**FITCH**  
 Charles, 60  
 Leland H., 61  
 Olive, 60  
**FLETCHER**  
 Fanny, 87  
 George H., 87  
**FITZGERALD**  
 Anna, 89  
**FLINT**  
 Amanda Melvira, 75  
 Carrie H., 129  
 Fannie M., 52  
 Horace K., 75  
**FOLSOM**  
 John T., 184  
 Laura E., 184  
**FOOTE**  
 Mary Rebecca, 98  
**FORBESS (Forbush)**  
 Daniel, 21  
 Deborah, 21  
**FORBUSH; see Forbess.**  
**FORCE**  
 Capt., 43  
**FORSTER**  
 C. F., 194  
 Rodney Watson, 194  
**FOSTER**  
 Betsey, 184  
 Edward E., 96, 136  
 Elizabeth, A., 96, 134  
 Elizabeth Helen, 96, 134  
 Evangeline Lulu, 96, 134  
 Isaac, 15  
 J. E., 97  
 Jeremiah, 184  
 Mary, 15  
 Mary S., 97  
 Merida, 189  
 Reginald, 15  
 Ruth, 15, 171  
 Wallin, 189  
**FOX**  
 Caroline H., 96  
 Frank B., 96  
 Myra J., 155  
**FREESE**  
 Mary Hobart, 133  
**FRENCH**  
 Adeline, 221  
**FREUER**  
 Louise, 81





- FRICK,**  
 Carrie Miranda, 129  
 Flossie B., 129  
 Frank B., 129  
 L. D., 129  
 Minnie, 129  
 Noel F., 129  
 Nola Lucille, 129  
 Roy, 129  
**FRIZEL,**  
 Mary, 26  
**FROST,**  
 Colonel, 32  
 Lydia H., 62  
**FRENCH,**  
 Octavia, 59  
**FULLER,**  
 Drusilla, 59  
 Flossie, 133  
 Helen A., 98  
 Lyman, 59  
 Sarah Eliza, 140  
**FUNKS,**  
 Elizabeth, 185  
**FURMAN,**  
 Belle, 225  
 Miles, 225  
**GAGE,**  
 Isaac, 50  
 Joanna, 50  
**GALE,**  
 Andrew Fidell, 63  
 Charles Franklin, 63  
 Franklin, 63  
 Lucy, 63  
 Nettie Eva, 63  
 Viola Adaline, 63  
 Willie Elmer, 63  
**GALLUP,**  
 Elizabeth, 67  
 Mr., 67  
 Nellie M., 139  
**GALUSHA,**  
 Alonzo, 98  
**GAMMAGE,**  
 Arthur L., 78  
 Cora, 78  
 Edwin C., 78  
 Ethel M., 78  
 May Adele, 78  
**GARD,**  
 Glaphyra, 193  
**GARDNER,**  
 Beatrice F., 227  
 Clyde H., 227  
 Fern M., 227  
 Gladys S., 227  
 Grace E., 227  
 H. Clay, 227  
 Lorin A., 227  
 Raymond F., 227  
 Vera, 227  
**GARLAND,**  
 Clara Belle, 121  
 Eliza Nancy, 121  
 Florence E., 121  
 Fred C., 121  
 Harry, 121  
 John, 121  
 John P., 121  
**GARRET,**  
 Hobart, 109  
**GARRIGNES,**  
 Marie, 224  
**GARY,**  
 Mr., 47  
**GATES,**  
 John R., 109  
 Sophia L., 109  
**GAY,**  
 Anne, 183  
 Calvin, 183  
 Charlotte, 182  
 Clarissa, 183  
 Deborah, 182  
 Emily, 183  
 Eunice, 183  
 Jane, 183  
 Joseph, 183  
 Lucy, 182  
 Mahala, 183  
 Marcia, 183  
 Mary Ann, 183  
 Rufus, 182  
 Rufus J., 183  
 Stephen, 182  
**GEORGE,**  
 Betsey, 183  
 Caroline, 183  
 Charlotte, 183  
 Harriet Ethlinda, 198  
 Mr., 198  
 Samuel, 183  
 Sibel (or Sybel), 183  
**GETCHELL,**  
 Harriet M., 69  
**GILBERT,**  
 Florence E., 189  
 Mary Louise, 189  
 Melinda, 189  
 Milton, 189  
 Nathaniel Jarvis, 189  
 Nelson J., 189  
 Orville, 189  
 Phebe, 189  
 Ruth, 189  
**GILLETT,**  
 Addie, 227  
 Amelia, 227  
 Annie, 211  
 Carrie V., 211  
 Catherine, 210  
 Celia H., 226  
 Clara J., 226  
 Clelia N., 211  
 Cynthia, 189  
 David, 226  
 David C., 211  
 Deborah, 227  
 Delbert L., 211  
 Delia L., 210  
 Delia V., 211  
 Douglass, 211  
 Elton J., 211  
 Emma F., 211  
 Eugene, 226  
 Henrietta M., 211  
 Horace, 208  
 James V., 227  
 Jay, 227  
 John J., 211  
 Josephus, 226  
 Judd M., 211  
 Kenneth, 227  
 Laura, 211  
 Mamie, 211  
 Mattie, 211, 227  
 Maude G., 226  
 McPherson, 226  
 Mervin J., 211  
 Miles, 227  
 Minnie, 226  
 Nathaniel W., 211  
 Nathaniel Warner, 210  
 Paul Flower, 226  
 Samuel D., 211  
 Sarah Collins Moore, 208  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 208  
 Sherman Groo, 226  
**GILLET,**  
 Thelma Lorane, 226  
 Virginia T., 211  
 Welthy M., 226  
 William Groo, 211  
 William Guy, 211  
 Zoe A., 211  
**GILLETTE,**  
 Martha A., 187  
 Rhoda, 186  
**GILMAN,**  
 Sarah, 188  
**GLINES,**  
 Laura K., 109  
**GODDARD,**  
 Aaron Alphonzo, 194  
 Arnold Douglas, 194  
 Bertha, 194  
 Bertha Caroline, 194  
 Bertha Curtis, 194  
 Bertha Emeline, 194  
 Carl Spencer, 194  
 Carrie Forrester, 194  
 Charles, 194  
 Charles Custis, 194  
 Dayton Chamberlain, 194  
 Elizabeth, 194  
 Flora, 194  
 Frank Ernest, 194  
 Fred Benoni, 194  
 Gertrude Anna, 194  
 Gretta Marion, 194  
 Haggood, 194  
 Harley Charles, 194  
 Harley Dawson, 194  
 Harry Hull, 194  
 Henrietta, 194  
 Jenny, 194  
 Lulu Bertha, 194  
 Melissa Emeline, 194  
 Rodney Watson, 194  
 Rowena, 194  
 Webster Barnes, 194  
**GODFREY,**  
 Charles Alonzo, 86  
 Charles E., 86  
 Donna, 86  
 Edna B., 86  
 Edwin A., 86  
 Effie Hannah, 86  
 Elmer R., 87  
 Ernest E., 86  
 George E., 87  
 Grace A., 87  
 Hattie L., 86  
 Homer B., 86  
 Julia, 86  
 Laura, 87  
 Laura P., 86  
 Lois E., 87  
 Mary, 86  
 Mary E., 86  
 Mary I., 87  
 Parmelia A., 86  
 Ruby, 86  
 Russell L., 87  
 Sarah, 66  
 Sarah Ann, 87  
 Sarah Frances, 86  
 Wanton, 86  
 Willard D., 87  
 William B., 86  
 Wright B., 87  
**GOFF,**  
 Hester Ann, 67  
 Louisa, 204  
**GOO (Goose),**  
 Joseph, 24  
 Lydia, 24  
 Simon, 24



- GOODELL,**  
 Charles, 92  
 Ebenezer, 35  
 Experience, 30, 35  
 Miranda M., 92  
 Robert, 35  
 Thomas, 35  
 Zachariah, 35  
**GOODMAN,**  
 Ambrose, 217  
 Mary Louise, 217  
**GOODRICH,**  
 Alpha Cornelia, 148  
 Mattie Minerva, 63  
**GOODROE,**  
 Lena, 104  
**GORTON,**  
 Addie, 227  
 Andrew, 227  
 Jerusha Ann, 186  
 Leo Ray, 227  
 Lester, 227  
 Milton, 227  
**GOULD,**  
 Albert, 159  
 Ashley, 77  
 Emma M., 186  
 Harold, 159  
 Jessie May, 205  
 Mabel A., 159  
 Marietta, 77  
 Mildred F., 163  
**GOW,**  
 James, 204  
 Myrtle Abbie, 204  
 Nyrlie Evelyn, 204  
**GRAE,**  
 John, 172  
**GRAHAM,**  
 Derinda, 88  
**GRANT,**  
 Adeline Harriet, 117  
 Elise, 117  
 Charles, 201  
 Elizabeth, 201  
 Eunice, 208  
 Frank F., 117  
 James, 117  
 Mary, 117  
 Minnie, 226  
 Peter, 201  
 Richard Frank, 117  
 Sarah, 201  
**GRAUPNER,**  
 Catherine Cushing, 52  
 Gottlieb, 52  
**GRAVELINE**  
 Sarah, 165  
**GRAVES,**  
 Elvira Maria, 140  
 Hannah, 66  
**GRAY,**  
 Anna May, 190  
 Asa, 190  
 Charles, 190  
 Charles L., 190  
 Cynthia T., 190  
 Edwin T., 190  
 Eugene Samuel, 108  
 Frances Amelia, 108  
 Harriet, 190  
 Jacob A., 190  
 Jennie F., 108  
 John T., 108  
 Joseph P., 190  
 Rachel, 190  
 Sarah E., 190  
 Sarah Eliza, 190  
**GREBST,**  
 Estella Frances, 185  
**GREBST,**  
 William Anderson, 185  
**GREELEY,**  
 Horace, 102  
**GREEN,**  
 Adney L., 188  
 Ann M., 188  
 Blanch, 144  
 Burt, 188  
 Capt., 40  
 Clarence C., 188  
 Ella Charlotte, 224  
 Frank, 224  
 Hallie May, 224  
 John, 174  
 Leigh, 193  
 Mary, 186, 188  
 Myrtle Kasson, 158  
 Nellie, 143  
 Preston W., 186, 188  
 Thaddeus F., 193  
 Thaddeus Frank, 193  
 Walter, 158  
 Walter F., 224  
**GREENE,**  
 Edmund W., 77  
 General, 94  
 Sarah W., 77  
**GREER,**  
 Alfreda Bell, 129  
 George, 129  
**GREGORY,**  
 Emma Amanda, 186  
 Eva A., 138  
**GREY,**  
 Jane, 90  
**GRIEVE,**  
 Jas., 55  
 Sarah, 55  
**GRIFFIN,**  
 Priscilla, 65  
**GRISWOLD,**  
 Grace, 153  
 Jessie M., 97  
**GRO,**  
 Hannah, 16, 23, 24  
 John, 22, 23, 24  
 Martha, 23, 24  
 Mary, 16, 24  
 Samuel, 42, 43  
**GROE,**  
 Eliza, 26  
 Nathaniel, 26, 28  
 Samuel, 22  
**GROOE,**  
 Mary, 26  
**GROSS,**  
 Evangeline Ellevine, 96  
 George Fisk, 96  
**GROSVENOR,**  
 Gertrude, 193  
 R. L., 193  
 Thirza Adaline, 193  
**GROU,**  
 Obadiah, 16  
**GROUE,**  
 John, 24  
**GROVE,**  
 Deborah, 22  
 Elioner, 27  
 Elizabeth, 24, 27  
 John, 20, 24, 26  
 Martha, 24  
 Mary, 26  
 Nathaniel, 27, 28  
 Olive, 33  
 Samuel, 15, 27, 177  
 Sarah, 24, 27  
**GROVER,**  
 Arvilla, 60  
 Elijah, 60  
**GROVER,**  
 Esther, 60  
 Jesse C., 60  
 Mary, 60  
 Millard Fillmore, 60  
 Washington, 60  
**GROVES,**  
 Abigail, 16  
 Hannah, 26  
 John, 26  
 Marie, 16  
 Mary, 26, 28  
 Nicholas, 28  
 Peter, 16  
 Rebecca, 26  
 Thomas, 35  
 William, 26  
**GROWE,**  
 John, 24  
**GRUENMAN,**  
 Sarah, 112  
**GULLY,**  
 Agnes, 135  
**GURNSEY,**  
 Clara, 164  
**GUSTAFSON,**  
 Eugene F., 168  
 Gordon, 168  
 Jane W., 168  
 Robert, 168  
 Ruth, 168  
**GUY,**  
 Albert, 53  
 Amelia, 53  
**HACKER,**  
 George H., 118  
 Olive, 118  
**HACKETT,**  
 Bertrand G., 205  
 Elizabeth, 95  
 Emma Lovina, 205  
 Mary Ann, 92  
 Natalie Meryle, 205  
**HADDON,**  
 Eleanor, 225  
 Thomas K., 225  
**HADLEY,**  
 Eliza, 71  
 Lydia, 71  
**HAKES,**  
 Melvira, 91  
**HALE,**  
 Abigail, 183  
 Arvilla, 71  
 David, 71  
 H., 183  
 J., 183  
 Lemima, 71  
 Permelia, 71  
**HALL,**  
 Almada L., 200  
 Althea, 67  
 Anna, 186  
 Bradley, 184, 186  
 Celia, 184, 186  
 Cornelia M., 200  
 David, 186  
 Edith A., 136  
 Elias Chester, 136  
 Elizabeth, 184  
 Emily M., 136  
 Flora A., 153  
 George A., 136  
 Herenia, 52  
 Israel, 67  
 Jerusha Ann, 186  
 John C., 184  
 Julia Emma, 136  
 Leonard G., 200



- HALL,**  
Lewis C., 136  
Marcello G., 200  
Millard D., 200  
Philla H., 136  
Platt, 200  
Randolph, 200  
Sarah, 184
- HALLETT,**  
Grace, 96  
Olive Amelia, 96  
Walter, 96
- HAMILTON,**  
Hugh, 193  
Ora, 193
- HANCHETT,**  
Elise, 117
- HAMMOND,**  
Rachel, 202
- HANMER,**  
Fannie, 104
- HARD,**  
Ruth Butler, 220
- HARDENBURG,**  
Rachael, 214
- HARDING,**  
Emily Josephine, 146  
W. Park, 146
- HARDY,**  
Clay G., 151  
Daisy Etha, 151  
Frances Eliza, 151  
G. B., 151  
Harry Kirk, 151  
Iveson L., 151  
Joseph, 217  
Mr., 60  
Susan Myra, 217  
Verona, 60
- HARGRAVE,**  
Grace Ann, 229  
John Graham, 229  
Joseph Groo, 229  
Mary, 229  
Mary Elizabeth, 229  
Sarah Margaret, 229  
Thomas, 229
- HARLOW,**  
Augusta, 184  
Laura Jane, 184
- HARMON,**  
Caroline L., 192  
Hannah, 51  
Johnson, 51  
Olive, 33, 51  
Thomas, 33, 51
- HARMOND,**  
Augustus, 216  
Barton, 216  
Dora, 216  
Dwight C., 216  
Frances, 216  
Susan, 216
- HARRINGTON,**  
John, 34  
Mary, 34
- HARRIS,**  
Effie May, 148  
Emeline, 48  
Johnathan, 182  
Justus, 148  
Kate J., 116  
Mary, 176, 182  
Mr., 116  
T. J., 48
- HARRISON,**  
Clara L., 149  
William Henry, 127
- HART,**  
Captain, 178
- HART,**  
Celdon Raymond, 185  
Celia Eva, 185  
Henrietta, 185  
Laura M., 207  
Leonora, 185  
Lucile, 185  
Martha, 184  
Mary Claudia, 185  
Melvine Ray, 185  
Oren, 185  
Samuel, 184
- HARVEY,**  
Delia B., 160
- HASKINS,**  
Dana S., 188  
Dwight, 188  
Edson Clyde, 188  
Ella, 188  
Joel, 187  
Joel M., 188  
Lizzie, 188  
Maria, 187  
Zillah, 187
- HASTINGS,**  
Hellen Ellenwood, 194  
William Truman, 194
- HATCH,**  
Angelina F., 72  
Birdie C., 146  
Edwin T., 72  
Emeline N., 72  
Emma Grow, 72  
Frank N., 72  
Harriet, 48  
John A., 72  
John G., 72  
Lucia, 48  
Marian, 48  
Martha (Patty), 178  
Michael, 178  
Royal, 48, 48  
Sarah, 48  
Sarah Anna, 48  
Sarah J., 72  
Sarah Parsons, 72  
William C., 72
- HATHAWAY,**  
Byron Groo, 237  
Calvin Sutliff, 237  
Charles, 237  
Clara Eliza, 114, 146  
Ella Nita, 146  
Ernest Victor, 146  
Erva May, 146  
Harry St. Clair, 237  
Ida May, 146  
Jean Julia, 237  
J. LeRoy, 146  
Lottie May, 146  
Mary, 237  
Walter LeRoy, 146
- HAUN,**  
Ada Dorinda, 156  
Alta B., 157  
Beulah M., 157  
Charles B., 156  
Earl D., 157  
Flossie P., 157  
Floyd J., 157  
Grace, 157  
Harold B., 157  
Herbert H., 157  
Orla S., 157
- HAUSE,**  
Arthur Everett, 162  
E. L., 162  
Elmer Elwin, 162  
Raymond Alroy, 162  
Sherlie De Forest, 162
- HAWTHORNE,**  
Helen, 85
- HAYWARD;** see Howard.
- HAVENS,**  
Angie Louise, 83  
Reuben, 83
- HAYES,**  
Rutherford B., 102
- HAYNES,**  
Minnie P., 223
- HAZELTON,**  
David, 203  
Diana, 203  
Eugene, 203  
Milo, 203
- HEATH,**  
Susanna, 70
- HENDRICKS,**  
Eli, 93
- HENRY,**  
Elnora, 198  
Ethel, 198  
William, 198
- HERRICK,**  
Laura, 202  
Lorenzo, 202
- HERRING,**  
Lillian J., 139
- HESTER,**  
Sarah F., 82
- HESTOR,**  
Miss, 188
- HEWETT,**  
Dudley James, 144  
Etta Belle, 144  
Evelyn Evelyn, 144  
Ida May, 144  
James, 144  
Nellie, 144  
William, 144
- HIBBARD,**  
Manson, 179  
Marion, 133  
Rebecca, 179
- HICKS,**  
J. R., 36  
Mary, 94  
Phoebe, 36
- HIGHLANDS,**  
Comfort A., 122  
Eliza Ann, 122  
John H., 122  
Rebecca, 122  
Thomas, 122  
Walter, 122
- HILL,**  
James O., 89  
Sarah B., 89
- HILLS,**  
Julia Emma, 80  
Lucinda, 202
- HINDS,**  
Bryon Thomas, 114  
Fannie Ethlinda, 114  
Zora, 114
- HITCHCOCK,**  
Achsa S., 136
- HOAGLIN,**  
Delia, 218  
Mr., 218
- HODGDON,**  
Alexander, 16, 24, 26, 27  
Elizabeth, 24, 27  
Ruth, 16, 24, 26
- HODGE,**  
Belle Carrie, 164  
Elizabeth Louisa, 106
- HOFF,**  
Celestia, 237  
Charles, 237



- HOFF,**  
   Nina, 237  
**HOFFMAN,**  
   Lizzie, 188  
**HOHN,**  
   Augusta, 109  
**HOIT,**  
   Parmelia A., 86  
   Percis L., 95  
**HOLBROOK,**  
   Frederick A., 235  
   Helen, 235  
   Mary, 65  
   Mary Bigelow, 235  
**HOLDEN,**  
   Margaret, 94  
**HOLLENBACK,**  
   Donald, 90  
   Julia, 90  
   Kenith, 90  
   Louise, 90  
**HOLMAN,**  
   Calista, 47  
   William S., 103  
**HOLMES,**  
   Olive Elizabeth, 184  
   Samuel, 184  
**HOLT,**  
   Achrah, 52  
   Frederick, 219  
   Hannah, 18  
   James, 18  
   Lester, 97  
   Millie E., 219  
   Rebecca, 18, 19, 170  
   Sarah Ellen, 97  
   Thomas, 19  
**HOMAN,**  
   Mahala Doe, 73  
**HOOD,**  
   James, 189  
   Nancy, 189  
**HOPE,**  
   Mary, 109  
**HOPKINS,**  
   Jessie Bell, 138  
   Mr., 138  
**HOPKINSON,**  
   Kate, 137  
**HORN,**  
   Harold H., 156  
   Pearl Adele, 156  
   William, 156  
**HOSKINS,**  
   Laura Althea, 144  
   Luther Calvin, 144  
**HOSLER,**  
   Eliza J., 128  
**HOTCHKISS,**  
   Celia, 190  
   Miss, 190  
**HOUGHTON,**  
   James L., 146  
   Louise, 146  
**HOUSTON,**  
   George M., 83  
   Gladys Phylabe, 83  
   Phylabe Elizabeth, 83  
**HOVEY,**  
   Diantha, 51  
   Edmund E., 76  
   Eleazer, 51  
   Helen Cornelia Litchfield,  
     51  
   Jacob, 51  
   Levinia, 76  
   Marina Lavinia, 51  
   Nath., 15  
   Olive, 51  
**HOWARD,**  
   Angie, 124  
   James, 234  
   Lenora Emily, 222  
   Mrs., 233  
   Priscilla, 30  
   Ruth Bernice, 234  
   Sara G., 234  
   Thomas, 30  
**HOWARTH,**  
   Cody W., 132  
   John P., 132  
   Lois A., 132  
   Myrtle A., 132  
**HOWE,**  
   Clara Viola, 144  
   Sadie Adeline, 204  
**HOWLETT,**  
   Phoebe, 135  
**HUBBARD,**  
   Addie Annie, 117  
   Amos N., 113  
   Cyrena, 113  
   Huldah, 113  
   John A., 113  
   Miss, 113  
   Mr., 113  
   Myron B., 113  
   Oscar G., 113  
   Sophia, 108  
   Susan, 25, 180  
   William, 117  
**HULBERT,**  
   Cyrena, 113  
   Mr., 113  
**HULL,**  
   Elizabeth, 194  
**HUNN,**  
   Lydia Christobel, 146  
   Samuel J., 146  
**HUNTLEY,**  
   Antoinette, 231  
   Charles Lewis, 231  
   Charles Sterling, 231  
   Emily M., 136  
   Florence, 136  
   George Bartley, 231  
   Grace Putnam, 231  
   Helen Antoinette, 231  
   Herbert, 136  
   Lewis Grow, 231  
   Maude Cover, 231  
   Mildred, 136  
   Theodore Alan, 231  
**HURD,**  
   Elizabeth, 153  
**HURLBURT,**  
   Adeline Esther, 164  
**HUSON,**  
   Burr, 226  
   Maude G., 226  
**HUTCHINS,**  
   Alice Mary, 152  
   Benjamin Franklin, 82  
   Charles, 62  
   Daniel Putnam, 152  
   Edith, 152  
   Ellen A., 82  
   Grace, 152  
   Hannah Augusta, 82  
   Henry, 152  
   Horatio, 82  
   Horatio Holbrook, 82  
   Ida, 82  
   Laura, 82  
   Mary A., 152  
   Netty, 152  
   Ouietta Rosena, 62  
   Ruth, 152  
**HUTCHINSON,**  
   Mr., 74  
   Persis Grow, 74  
**HYDE,**  
   Captain, 35  
   Ebenezer, 173  
   Lucy, 81  
   Phoebe, 173  
   Roby E., 147  
   Sarah, 35  
**ILER,**  
   Arthur Judson, 141  
   C. W., 141  
   Grace Hesselton, 141  
   Hattie May, 141  
   Lois May, 141  
   Newell Cary, 141  
**INGALLS,**  
   Deborah, 29  
   Dorcas, 29  
   Edmund, 29  
   Henry, 29  
   John, 29  
   Mary, 29  
   Rebecca, 19, 29  
   Rhoda, 29  
   Ruth, 29  
   Samuel, 29  
   Sarah, 29  
   Stephen, 19, 29  
   Thomas, 29  
**INGERSOLL,**  
   Carrie, 147  
   Edwin, 71  
   Harriett, 71  
   Lora, 71  
   William, 71  
**INGHAM,**  
   Mary C., 138  
**INGRAHAM,**  
   Lena, 164  
**INK,**  
   Maude Cover, 231  
**IRISH,**  
   James, 127  
   Vashtia Luelle, 127  
**IVINSON,**  
   Edwin, 134  
   Margaret Ellen, 134  
**JACKSON,**  
   Edith A., 136  
   Eleazer, 178  
   Mary, 15  
   Mr., 136  
**JACOBS,**  
   Julia Summers, 136  
   Rebecca, 30  
   Whitman, 30, 36  
**JAGGER,**  
   Abigail, 66  
   Cephas, 66  
   Emily J., 211  
   Graves, 66  
   Mercy, 66  
   Milton, 66  
**JAMBLE,**  
   Helen, 158  
**JAMES,**  
   Martha, 186  
**JANSEN,**  
   Mr., 72  
   Sarah J., 72  
**JAQUITH,**  
   Marshall, 65  
   Mary Jane, 65  
**JAYNE,**  
   Betsey, 200  
**JEFFORDS,**  
   Elza, 216  
   Mary Ann, 216  
   Mary Gussie, 53





- JELLIFF,**  
 Abigail, 187  
 Curtis B., 187  
 George D., 187  
 Hattie May, 187  
 Isaac, 187  
 Jane A., 187  
 Joana, 187  
 Martha A., 187  
 Miriam, 187  
 Nye Colfax, 187  
 Reuben R., 187  
**JENKS,**  
 Nancy Parry, 185  
**JENNINGS,**  
 Adelle, 148  
 Anna M., 154  
**JEPSON,**  
 Ella Zimena, 140  
**JEWEL,**  
 Alice, 89  
**JEWETT,**  
 Deacon, 17  
**JOHNS,**  
 Hester Elizabeth, 126  
**JOHNSON,**  
 Amanda M., 123  
 Andrew, 102  
 Anna, 156  
 Belle, 58  
 Coral, 58  
 George Herbert, 58  
 Louise I., 118  
 Mary Antoinette, 97  
 Mr., 67  
 Richard, 58  
 Roisa, 74  
 Sady, 67  
 Susan S., 58  
 Willie Henry, 58  
**JONES,**  
 Alice, 226  
 Nathaniel, 15  
 Harriet L., 89  
**JORDAN,**  
 Moses, 67  
 Sarah Mariah, 67  
**JUDD,**  
 Anna B., 80  
 Charlotte M., 90  
 Elmore, 90  
 Jane, 90  
 Marvin, 89  
 Milo Jane, 90  
 Milo O., 90  
 Susia A., 90  
**JUDSON,**  
 Adoniram, 47  
**KAGER,**  
 Sally, 52  
**KEATING,**  
 Catherine, 145  
 James, 145  
 Martha J., 145  
**KEITH,**  
 Martha, 206  
**KELLOGG,**  
 Charles C., 81  
 Daniel, 206  
 Eveline Dalinda, 81  
 Mary Taggart, 206  
 Nellie, 98  
 W. P., 98  
**KELSEY,**  
 Philander, 52  
 Philia, 52  
**KEMPSTON,**  
 Sarah J., 95  
**KENDRICK,**  
 Ariel, 38  
**KENNEDY,**  
 Josephine, 130  
 P. P., 68  
 Sarah Ann, 68  
**KENNER,**  
 S. A., 228  
**KENT,**  
 Ermina, 68  
**KERRY,**  
 Emma, 164  
**KEYS,**  
 L. Mary, 87  
 Sidney B., 87  
 Sidney John, 87  
**KEYSER,**  
 H. H., 113  
 Mary, 113  
**KIBBEE,**  
 Anne, 183  
 Polly Ina, 183  
**KIBBLING,**  
 Samuel S., 48  
 Sarah Anna, 48  
**KIDDER,**  
 Elizabeth, 191  
 Ella, 130  
 Flora B., 77  
 Oliver L., 77  
**KIDDERS,**  
 Jane, 183  
**KIEFAR,**  
 Edward Arthur, 231  
 Jennie M., 231  
 John Rou, 231  
**KILBORN,**  
 Daniel, 137  
 Daniel Parker, 137  
 Elizabeth, 137  
 Ella, 137  
 Kate, 137  
 Rachel Helen, 137  
 Willey Thomas, 137  
**KILE,**  
 Jane A., 187  
 Jarvis C., 187  
**KIMBALL,**  
 Asa, 62  
 Fanny Augusta, 62  
 Frank H., 123  
 John, 14, 18  
 Mary Eva, 123  
**KING,**  
 Bertha, 194  
 Captain, 178  
 Chase C., 194  
 Emma, 131  
 George, 27  
 Herbert, 58  
 Jessie A., 232  
 Maggie, 58  
 Martha, 186  
**KINGSBURY,**  
 Amelia F., 107  
 Charles S., 107  
 Edwin A., 107  
 Hannah Harmon, 51  
 Henry, 51  
 Jerusha P. G., 107  
 Joseph, 51, 107  
 Katherine, 108  
 Lucius L., 107  
 Mary Ann, 107  
 Myranda Abbott, 77  
 Silas, 77  
 Paschal P., 108  
 Sanford, 107  
 Sanford T., 107  
**KINNEY,**  
 Amos, 41  
 Helen, 97  
 Julia Ann, 57, 97  
 Orrin T., 57, 97  
 Susannah Smith, 41  
**KINSMAN,**  
 Stephen, 14, 18  
**KIRK,**  
 Ida Jerusha, 64  
 Isaac Raymond, 64  
 Joseph Henry, 64  
 Lewis T., 64  
**KNAPP,**  
 Gilbert, 189  
 Mary, 230  
 Melinda, 189  
**KNEELAND,**  
 Stella, 55  
**KNIGHT,**  
 Bessie Ruth, 158  
 Carrie Violette, 158  
 Irving J., 158  
 Judith, 68  
 Peter Alfonso, 158  
 Zene, 158  
**KNOWLTON,**  
 John, 13  
**KOON,**  
 Clarence G., 141  
 Winnie Eugene, 141  
**KORTRIGHT,**  
 Deborah, 227  
**KROM,**  
 Maior, 189  
**KUHN,**  
 Lydia, 219  
**KYE,**  
 Alice, 187  
**LA BO,**  
 Effie May, 129  
 Harold, 129  
 Herman, 129  
 Mary M., 129  
 Ruth, 129  
**LALLEY,**  
 Minnie, 128  
**LAMB,**  
 Layton Grow, 169  
 Lurella Roe, 169  
 Orrin V., 169  
 Winnie May, 169  
**LAMBKIN,**  
 Julia Augusta, 74  
**LAMSON,**  
 Ebenezer, 37  
 Newell H., 44  
 Rachel, 44  
 Sarah G., 75  
**LANCE,**  
 Byron, 84  
 George, 84  
 Henry W., 84  
 Mary, 84  
**LANDON,**  
 Susan, 94  
**LANGHEAD,**  
 Mr., 196  
 Nancy, 196  
**LANGLEY,**  
 Charlotte, 150  
 Louisa C., 127  
 Mr., 127  
**LANGMAN,**  
 Alfred, 217  
 Matilda Roxana, 217  
**LANING**  
 Martha, 130



- LAPIERRIE,**  
 Edah Maria, 165  
 Frank Leon, 165  
 Hector, 165  
 Ida C., 165  
 Maria A., 165  
 Sarah, 165  
**LA ROCK,**  
 Eugenie Rebeca, 206  
 Mary, 206  
 Mary E., 206  
 Mildred C., 206  
**LATHROP,**  
 Elmira, 211  
**LATTA,**  
 Clarissa Jane, 108  
**LAVAYER,**  
 Abby Gladys, 167  
 Eva Rua, 167  
 William Henry, 167  
**LAWRENCE,**  
 Charles E. B., 224  
 Lillian, 224  
 Lizzie L., 138  
 Myra, 145  
**LEACH,**  
 Sally, 40  
**LE BAGH,**  
 Minnie S., 227  
**LEE,**  
 Elizabeth, 182  
 General, 89  
 Nellie, 96  
**LE MARK,**  
 Alice, 67  
**LEIN,**  
 Lawrence, 168  
 Lena Vidette, 168  
 Mildred, 168  
 Orlando, 168  
**LE MARK,**  
 Mr., 67  
**LEMERUS,**  
 Minerva, 67  
**LEONARD,**  
 Caroline R., 182  
 Henry B., 182  
**LESCHER,**  
 Adah, 198  
 Rose, 198  
 Royal, 198  
 Zachariah, 198  
**LEWIS,**  
 Adelaide, 90  
 Drusilla, 58, 59  
 Gertrude, 90  
 Henry S., 90  
 James R., 90  
 Margaret, 90  
 Mary, 90  
 Miriam, 90  
 Morgan D., 58, 59  
 Ruth, 90  
**LINCOLN,**  
 Abraham, 102, 120, 187,  
 212  
**LINDLEY,**  
 Gertrude, 166  
 Helen M., 98  
 Mr., 57  
**LINDSAY,**  
 Olive, 51  
**LINES,**  
 David, 211  
 Margaret Graham, 211  
 Mr., 109  
 Sarah Graham, 211  
 Stella, 109  
**LITTLE,**  
 Edna, 56  
**LITTS,**  
 John, 100  
 Julia Ann, 190  
**LIVERMAN,**  
 Archie W., 139  
 Flora Jane, 139  
 Gertrude, 139  
**LIVINGSTON,**  
 Ann M., 214  
**LOCKWOOD,**  
 Addie, 131  
 Aurora, 76  
 James, 95  
 Persis Adelia, 95  
 Leutha A., 76  
 Ransom G., 76  
**LONG,**  
 Elitha J., 193  
 Loraine A., 193  
**LOOMIS,**  
 Derwood L., 204  
 Hattie E., 204  
**LORD,**  
 Hannah, 13, 17, 19  
 Mary, 13  
 Nathaniel, 14  
 Philip, 14  
 Robert, 13, 14, 17, 18  
**LOUDEN,**  
 Eleanor, 112  
**LOVELL,**  
 Lyman Chandler, 162  
 Willard H., 162  
 Winnifred Madge, 162  
 Winthrop Grow, 162  
**LOVEJOY,**  
 Jacob, 62  
 Zarina, 62  
**LOW,**  
 Henry R., 212  
**LOWREY,**  
 James, 100  
**LUCAS,**  
 Abigail, 59  
 Ann, 74  
**LUGHEAD,**  
 Mary, 237  
**LULL,**  
 Ruth, 62  
**LUSK,**  
 William, 173  
**LUTZ,**  
 Mary C., 215  
**LYBARGER,**  
 Mary, 194  
**LYMAN,**  
 George, 74  
 Rachel, 74  
 Susan, 124  
**LYNN,**  
 Hannah, 201  
 Henry, 201  
 Louis, 201  
 Maria, 200  
 William, 201  
**LYON,**  
 Albert Avery, 85  
 Alfred P., 85  
 Hannah, 202  
 Lillian Josephine, 85  
**MACKAY,**  
 Mary, 227  
**MACOMBER,**  
 Rosaltha Marion, 220  
**MAGEE,**  
 Emily, 183  
 Empire Alexander, 183  
**MAIN,**  
 Maria, 74  
**MAIR,**  
 James, 227  
 Margaret, 227  
 Mary, 227  
**MAKUBIN,**  
 Elenor, 80  
**MALLORY,**  
 Nora, 186  
**MANN,**  
 Ames, 27  
**MANNING,**  
 Harriet, 81  
 Michael, 81  
 Rev. Dr., 36, 37  
**MARCY,**  
 Abigail, 61  
 Ruth, 61  
 Winthrop, 61  
**MARPLE,**  
 Jessie Jane, 139  
 Roy Chester, 139  
**MARQUIS,**  
 Agnes, 159  
**MARSH,**  
 Eben, 207  
 Miss, 32  
 Mr., 74  
 Persis Grow, 74  
 Priscilla E., 207  
**MARSHALL,**  
 Colonel, 178  
 Deborah, 80  
**MARTIN,**  
 Florence, 154  
 Hattie J., 156  
 Sarah Emily, 221  
**MASON,**  
 Adeline L., 73  
 Anna D., 73  
 Captain, 42  
 Elkanah P., 73  
**MASSEE,**  
 Edman Munger, 213  
 Frances Willard, 213  
 John Edman, 213  
 Mary Munger, 213  
**MASTERS,**  
 Archie C., 210  
 Clara A., 210  
 Delia L., 210  
 Grace Maud, 210  
 Hazel T., 210  
 Hildred L., 210  
 Ila G., 210  
 Katie M., 210  
 Lena Ethel, 210  
 Lethea B., 210  
 Mildred, 210  
 Raymond Ray, 210  
 Robert H., 210  
 Ruby Mary, 210  
 Russell Clyde, 210  
 Samuel, 210  
 Vinnie Viola, 210  
**MATHEWS,**  
 Abigail, 64  
**MATTOCKS,**  
 John, 66  
**MAYFIELD,**  
 James S., 142  
 Kate R., 142  
**McCLELLAN,**  
 Col., 41  
**McCLURE,**  
 Addie, 89  
**McDANIEL,**  
 David, 106  
 Leonora, 143



- McDANIEL,  
Lucy Ann, 106  
Mahala, 106
- McDOWALL,  
Cyrena, 66
- McFARLIN,  
Alice, 90
- McGINNES,  
Florence Maybelle, 159  
Ina Josephine, 159  
Ina L., 153  
Jessie, 159  
Nina Elizabeth, 157  
William, 159  
William Grosvenor, 159  
Gladys, 83
- McGOWEN,  
Catherine, 196
- McINTOSH,  
Albert R., 156  
Anna, 156  
Carrie, 156  
Guy H., 156  
Ida C., 156  
Pearl Adele, 156  
Wallace, 156
- McKANE,  
Frances E., 68  
S. Garrison, 68
- McKINNEY,  
Mary, 122
- McMAHON,  
Anna, 138
- McMILLAN,  
Eliza Ella, 150
- McNEIL,  
Betsey, 184  
Joseph, 184
- McWHORTER,  
Adda L., 115  
Arie Ennis, 115  
Arno L., 115  
Delphine, 116  
Edith, 116  
Fanny Cerepta, 115  
Laon, 115  
Lydia, 115  
Lydia Esther, 115  
Port, 115  
Seth Arno, 115  
Tyler, 115
- MEACHAM,  
Alfred Bertrand, 122  
Cola D. R., 122  
Cola Winn, 122  
Deborah, 29  
Electa Dustin, 122  
Millis Grow, 122
- MEADE,  
Ellen, 108  
Jacob, 180  
Sarah, 179, 180
- MEHLENBACHER,  
Lena, 155
- MELCHIONE,  
Hellen Deys, 190  
Leopold, 190
- MELVIN,  
Ada, 235
- MEPHAM,  
Lucy Mary, 167
- MERRILL,  
Frank C., 130  
Harry P., 130  
Joseph William, 70  
Laura Cornelia, 130  
Mary Sawyer, 70  
Maud, 130  
Minnie, 130  
Ralph, 130
- MERRILL,  
Rosie M., 135
- MERRITT,  
Alexander, 230  
Clarence Nelson, 230  
Elmira Lathrop, 230  
Groo, 230  
Joseph Alexander, 230  
Mary, 230
- MESSINGER,  
Gideon, 197
- MESSER,  
Mary, 112
- METCALFE,  
Caroline Pearle Louise,  
147  
Francis B., 147  
Rosalthea Woods, 147
- METZ,  
Cassa Winefried, 143  
Dessie I., 143  
James B., 143  
Laura Adelia, 143  
Lena, 143  
Thomas, 143  
Viora, 143  
William M., 143
- MIDDLETON,  
Louisa, 90
- MIERS,  
Ella May, 157  
Ethel Fay, 157  
Ida Malaska, 157  
Ila J. Belle, 157  
Vera May, 157  
William H., 157  
William Henry, 157
- MIGAN,  
Ella May, 161  
Eva May, 161  
Loula S., 161  
Ora M., 161
- MILKA,  
Minnie, 129
- MILLER,  
Alice J., 87  
Bessie, 186  
James, 21  
Jennie, 116  
John, 87  
John A., 232  
John Grow, 232  
Lilly, 186  
Mary, 197  
Mary Ann, 114  
Mary Wilmot, 232
- MILLS,  
Angie S., 163  
James, 68  
Mary Jane, 68
- MINGE,  
Martha Melvina, 217
- MINK,  
Elizabeth N., 186  
William, 186
- MITCHELL,  
Amelia A., 129  
Eliza, 128  
Mr., 102
- MONSON,  
Helen Jeanette, 110
- MONTGOMERY,  
L. E., 113  
Olive, 113
- MORGAN,  
General, 188
- MOORE,  
Abbie G., 111  
Albert W., 105  
Benjamin F., 111
- MOORE,  
Ethel May, 111  
Henry George, 111  
Lucy Bell, 111  
Polly Stowell, 105  
Sarah Collins, 208  
Sarah Meade, 198
- MORE,  
Samuel, 20
- MORELTON,  
Sarah, 82
- MORGAN,  
Anna C., 154  
Edwin James, 201  
Emily Amelia, 201  
Minerva C., 220
- MORRIS,  
Edna B., 86  
Frank J., 217  
Kate Eliza, 217  
Major, 26  
Margaret, 93
- MORROW,  
Jennie, 115
- MORSE,  
B. S., 83  
Emma F., 123  
Leonard, 39  
Polly, 39  
Priscilla, 36, 59  
Susan Elizabeth, 204
- MORTON,  
Lucy A., 225
- MOSBY,  
Sarah, 116
- MOULTON,  
Captain, 178  
Caroline, 203  
Emma Jane, 164
- MULHOLLAND,  
Maggie, 64
- MULOCK,  
Antoinette, 230
- MUMFORD,  
Alzima, 201  
Carmen Atocha, 80  
Charles, 201  
David, 80  
George Elihu, 80  
Julia Emma, 80  
Philip Guerdon, 80  
Phoebe, 201  
Thomas, 80  
Thomas Davis, 80  
William Woolsey, 80
- MUNCEY,  
Harris, 190  
Helen Deys, 190  
James Phillips, 190  
John Vandover, 190  
Lylah, 190  
Nora Caroline, 190  
Phyllis Benedict, 190  
Reene Randelle, 190  
Samuel Teller, 190  
W. Harris, 190
- MUNGER,  
E., 31
- MURMUR,  
A. J., 157  
Mable Eliza, 157
- MURPHY,  
Blanche, 160
- MURRAY,  
Andrew, 147  
Hannah, 16  
Hattie Maude, 147  
Lill, 66  
William, 16



- MURREY.  
See Murray
- MEYERS,  
Dorr Francis, 64  
Eliza, 64  
Elsie Velonis, 63  
Ethel, 64  
George Gan, 64  
Hascal, 63  
Helen Rosalthea, 63  
Homer Addison, 64  
Ida, 64  
Ida Jerusha, 64  
Jerusha Stowell, 63  
John Charles, 64  
Louisa May, 64  
Maggie, 64  
Mattie Minerva, 63  
Myrtle Iona, 64  
Olin Lenesy, 64  
Ozra Adelbert, 63  
Robert Harold, 64  
Ulisses Grant, 64  
Viola Althea, 63  
Willard Hascal, 63  
William Lee, 64
- MYSORE,  
Rajah, 80
- NAILLARD,  
Heloise, 196
- NAPPIN,  
Carrie V., 211  
David, 211  
Emily J., 211
- NASH,  
Anna Frances, 78  
Hattie, 109
- NEWBERY,  
A. J., 55  
Fannie B., 55
- NEWELL,  
Abraham, 77  
Arthur W., 141  
Arthur William, 141  
George Albert, 141  
Hannah, 45, 77  
Harold Francis, 141  
Hattie Ellen, 141  
Hattie May, 141  
Isaac, 77  
Jerusha, 77  
Jonathan, 77  
Mary Frances, 141  
Millicent, 77  
Nellie Eliza, 141  
Philip, 77  
Samuel Augustus, 141  
Samuel Phillips, 141
- NEWTON,  
Frances A., 137
- NICHOLAS,  
Hattie A., 140  
Jane A., 140  
William T., 140
- NICHOLS,  
Elizabeth, 172  
Harry A., 135  
Helen Grow, 135  
Joanna, 175  
Laura M., 135  
Nelson Grow, 135
- NICKS,  
Widow, 18
- NILES,  
A. P., 84  
Cora Ella, 84
- NIVEN,  
A. C., 212
- NOBLE,  
Bertha Amelia, 206  
Henry, 206  
Ralph, 206
- NOLAND,  
Martha Young, 195
- NORRIS,  
Ella F., 84  
Major, 24
- NORTHROP,  
Elsina, 55  
J. E., 55
- NORTON,  
Ariadne, 191
- NORWOOD,  
Amelia Frances, 144  
Anna Jane, 144  
Arthur Albert, 144  
Benjamin Franklin, 144  
Clarisa Grace, 144  
George Wilbur, 144  
Ida May, 144  
John Samuel, 144  
Mowvie Margaret, 144  
Nellie Loretta, 144  
Richard Henry, 144
- NOYES,  
Bessie, 161
- NYE,  
Captain, 20  
Emaline, 72  
Sarah J., 72  
Valentine C., 72
- OAKLEY,  
Cynthia T., 190  
John, 100
- O'CONNELL,  
Hazel Mae, 78  
Nellie Isabel, 78  
Thomas J., 78
- ODELL,  
H. Adahline, 147  
Lida L., 156
- OLINGER,  
Elizabeth Ann, 168  
Lorain May, 168  
Thomas, 168  
Thomas Lawrence, 168
- OLIVER,  
Mr., 102
- OLMSTEAD,  
Alfred, 223  
Alfred May, 223  
Alice R., 223  
Barnwell, 96  
Beatrice, 223  
Charles, 223  
Effie, 223  
Emma, 190  
Eva, 223  
Floyd, 223  
Frederick, 223  
Lawrence, 223  
Mamie, 223  
Millie, 223  
Pearl, 223  
Rhoda Bennett, 96  
Rose, 223  
Stella, 223
- OPDENBROW,  
Betsey, 191  
Mr., 191
- OPENSHAW,  
Elizabeth, 185  
Gladys, 185  
Joseph, 185  
Joseph Howard, 185  
Maude Leone, 185  
Sherman Reed, 186
- ORMISTON,  
Rose, 192
- ORTON,  
Estella M., 233  
Ralph, 233  
Ray, 233  
Reed, 233  
Ruel, 233  
Thaddeus L., 233
- OSGOOD,  
Abigail, 183  
Abigail, 183  
Clara Kate, 235  
George W., 183  
Harriett, 183  
Harry, 182  
Hellen Irene, 235  
John Armand, 235  
Lucy, 182  
Tabisha, 182
- OWEN,  
Alfreda Bell, 129  
E. W., 129
- OXLUND,  
A. E., 225  
Leal Booth, 225
- PAGE,  
George H., 48  
Sarah A., 109
- PAIGE,  
Adelaide, 84  
Betsey, 84  
George H., 84  
George L., 84  
Henry M., 84  
Marv, 84
- PAINE,  
Mr., 54
- PALMER,  
Abbie M., 123  
Abel, 54  
Adeline, 58  
Alice Jane, 194  
Anna Miranda, 193  
Bessie, 161  
Christopher, 53  
Carlos E., 123  
Emily, 208  
George, 53  
Gershom, 53  
Isaac L., 193  
John D., 193  
Lois, 53  
Lydia, 193  
Mae, 207  
Mariah, 193  
Oscar, 193  
Reuben, 91  
Sabra Louisa, 194  
Walter, 53
- PARFIT,  
Edward, 118  
Susan E., 118
- PARIS,  
Frederick, 202  
Laura, 202  
Lucinda E., 202
- PARK,  
Dr., 228
- PARKER,  
Hannah, 69  
James, 26  
Orville, 189  
Rebecca, 26
- PARMILES,  
Flora, 104
- PARKINS,  
Flora, 104
- PARRETT,  
Blanch, 186





- PARSONS,**  
 Amy, 43  
 Clarissa, 43, 69  
 Colonel, 35  
 Daniel, 43, 69  
 Mr., 181  
 Sarah, 43, 69  
 Sarepta, 181  
**PARTRIDGE,**  
 Anna, 179  
**PATTEE,**  
 Priscilla, 70  
**PATTON,**  
 John, 133  
 Maude A., 133  
 Nettie A., 133  
 Sarah, 133  
 Thomas H., 133  
**PAYNE,**  
 Josephine V., 81  
**PECK,**  
 Alice Walbridge, 155  
 Allston, 155  
 Everett, 155  
 Harry, 155  
 Windsor, 155  
**PENNY,**  
 Harriet, 55  
**PENROSE,**  
 Jennie E., 192  
**PERKINS,**  
 Arbin, 83  
 Betsey S., 83  
 Emma, 64  
 Fred B., 132  
 George, 83  
 Gertrude, 83  
 Grace, 83  
 Kate, 83  
 Martha, 83  
 Mr., 34  
 Olive, 34  
 Ruth, 83  
 Sarah Ella, 132  
**PERRIN,**  
 Harriet, 112  
 Hiram, 112  
**PERRINE,**  
 Earll, 82  
 Edwin T., 82  
 Minnie A., 82  
**PERRY,**  
 George N., 193  
 Lucy Amanda, 193  
 Mabel, 193  
 Rose, 186  
**PETERS,**  
 Carrie, 229  
**PETERSON,**  
 May, 158  
**PETRIE,**  
 Abigail, 41  
 James, 41  
**PETT,**  
 Arthur C., 218  
 Clarissa, 218  
 Harris G., 218  
 Willard F., 218  
**PHELPS,**  
 Leonora, 80  
 Olive, 45  
**PHETTIPLACE,**  
 Mr., 83  
 Virginia, 83  
**PHILLIPS,**  
 Anne, 89  
 Almeron F., 87  
 Dilla, 87  
 Eliza, 87  
**PHILLIPS,**  
 Hattie Ellen, 141  
 Jane T., 87  
 Lois, 85  
 Margaret, 87  
 Olive A., 87  
 Sarah M., 87  
 Usial, 87  
 Usial G., 89  
 Waterman, 85  
**PIATT,**  
 Charity, 64  
 William, 64  
**PICKERING,**  
 Sarah, 25  
 Stephen, 25  
**PICKRIN,**  
 John, 23, 24  
 Martha, 23, 24  
**PIDGEON,**  
 Clifford, 186  
 Jessie F., 186  
**PIERCE,**  
 Daniel, 64  
 Ella E., 53  
 Emma, 155  
 Louisa, 225  
 Sophia T., 64  
**PIPE,**  
 Mary, 185  
**PLACE,**  
 Kate, 219  
**PLATT,**  
 Phebe, 113  
**POOL,**  
 Jeanette, 191  
 Thomas, 191  
**POOLER,**  
 Joseph, 187  
 Mary, 187  
**POOR,**  
 Elizabeth, 19  
 Joanna, 19, 20  
 Samuel, 19  
**PORTER,**  
 Althea, 198  
 Burnett, 230  
 Burnett G., 230  
 Emma, 164  
 Jessie A., 234  
 Joana, 187  
 John H., 230  
 Lena, 164  
 Laura M., 78  
 Mary, 81  
 Mary Frances, 225  
 Sophia B., 230  
 Stoddard D., 230  
 William, 37  
**POTTER,**  
 Don A., 135  
 Emma DeEtta, 135  
 Evelyn, 231  
 Fanny, 87  
 Frankie Grow, 87  
 George V., 87  
 Julia, 87  
 Julia Godfrey, 87  
 Sarah M., 87  
**POWELL,**  
 Carrie B., 159  
 Clayton, 159  
 Fred, 159  
 Katherine Ansell, 169  
 Maybelle, 159  
**POWERS,**  
 Abigail, 44  
 Anna, 44  
 Betsey, 44  
**POWERS,**  
 Damaris, 42, 43, 44  
 Electa Damaris, 44  
 Harriet, 44  
 John, 44  
 Jonathan, 44  
 Martha, 44  
 Mary, 44  
 Minnie A., 204  
 Moody, 44  
 Peter, 42, 44  
 Polly, 44  
 Ruth, 44  
 Samuel, 44  
 Stephen, 43, 44  
**PRESTON,**  
 Ephraim, 219  
 Ida, 219  
 Lydia Sophia, 142  
 Salome, 219  
**PRICE,**  
 Anna M., 117  
 Carare Van Durwacker, 199  
 Catherine, 199  
 Edith, 160  
 Ethel Fay, 157  
 Henry J., 157  
 Jacob, 199  
**PROCTOR,**  
 Florence Myra C., 224  
 Frederick J., 224  
 Redfield, 127  
**PUGH,**  
 Callie, 194  
 Carlos A., 192  
 Dora E., 192  
 Emmet R., 192  
 James A., 192  
 John Len, 193  
 Mary Adalaide, 193  
 Osmer A., 192  
**PUTNAM,**  
 Eliza, 70  
 Eliza S., 70  
 Eva J., 147  
 Harriet, 71  
 Harriet L., 70  
 Henry C., 70  
 Israel, 40, 70  
 Jesse, 70  
 John A., 70  
 Labun, 71  
 Priscilla, 70  
 Rufus, 42  
 Samuel G., 70  
 Sophia R., 70  
 Susanna, 70  
**QUINTON,**  
 Amelia, 52  
 Richard Linton, 52  
**RANDALL,**  
 Benjamin, 39  
 Hubbard, 40  
 Sally, 40  
**RANDOLPH,**  
 Cameron, 194  
 Clarence M., 194  
 Everett Lee, 194  
 Laura E., 194  
 Lowell W., 194  
 Lucy E., 195  
 Prudence Narcissa, 194  
 Stephen, 194  
**RANEY,**  
 Mary, 55  
 Mr., 55  
**RANSOM,**  
 Bessie, 235



- RANZOM,**  
 Miss, 33  
**RAPP,**  
 Anna, 190  
 Nettie, 214  
 Nita Teller, 190  
 Willard, 190  
**RATCLIFFE,**  
 Celia, 186  
 William, 186  
**RATHBUNE,**  
 Alpha, 194  
 Laura E., 194  
 Mabel, 194  
 Norma, 194  
**RAUSHAU,**  
 Alice, 231  
**RAYMOND,**  
 Acenath, 185  
 Alice, 185  
 Amy Maria, 185  
 Bradley, 185  
 Byron Charles, 185  
 Catherine, 190  
 Celia, 184  
 Celia Alice, 185  
 Cynthia, 207  
 David, 185  
 Elizabeth, 185  
 Emma, 185  
 Eunice, 185  
 Floretta Lavern, 185  
 George, 185  
 Grace, 185  
 Grandison, 184, 185  
 Howard L., 185  
 Lottie Elizabeth, 185  
 Louisa, 185  
 Louise, 185  
 Lawrence Grandison, 185  
 Martha, 184  
 Mary Amelia, 185  
 Maude Maria, 185  
 Nancy Parry, 185  
 Nancy Ruth, 185  
 Samuel Grandison, 185  
 Walter, 185  
**RAWSON,**  
 Corydon H., 77  
 Horace L., 77  
 Jane, 77  
**REDWINE,**  
 Jerusha P. G., 107  
 Mr., 107  
**REED,**  
 Colonel, 28  
 Tom, 100  
**REID,**  
 Lizzie, 158  
**REINGER,**  
 E. J., 90  
 Marvin Judd, 90  
 Susia A., 90  
**RENFREW,**  
 Flossie B., 129  
**RENIFF,**  
 Hattie, 147  
**REYNOLDS,**  
 Abigail, 184, 187  
 Ann M., 188  
 Bradley, 186  
 Clarissa, 186  
 Elizabeth, 184, 186  
 Elizabeth N., 186  
 Emma, 186  
 Emma Amanda, 186  
 Henrietta, 186  
 Henry, 184, 186  
 Henry W., 186  
**REYNOLDS,**  
 Jane F., 186  
 Lewis Edgar, 186  
 Louisa C., 127  
 Matilda, 186, 187  
 Mary, 186, 187, 188  
 Mearl Rice, 186  
 Phebe, 187  
 Reuben, 184, 186  
 Rhoda, 186  
 Samuel, 186  
 Sarah, 184, 186, 189  
 Sarah Vernooy, 186  
 Susan, 186  
 Sylvanus, 186  
 Wakeman F., 186  
 Walter, 186  
 Walter S., 186  
 William Leslie, 186  
 Zillah, 187  
**RHODES,**  
 Carrie Hommel, 230  
 Floyd Maxwell, 230  
 John, 230  
 Pearl, 230  
**RICE,**  
 Ella, 115  
 Emily, 71  
 Irene May, 78  
 James, 71  
 L. Bertrand, 78  
**RICH,**  
 Jane Maria, 114  
**RICHARD,**  
 Ethel, 236  
 Frances C., 225  
 Frances H., 225  
 Harrison H., 225  
 Lewis Jay, 225  
 Samuel Groo, 225  
 Thomas K., 225  
**RICHARDS,**  
 Helena Lydia, 229  
 Martha Helen, 229  
 Samuel W., 229  
**RICHARDSON,**  
 Almira L., 74  
 Ann Elmyra, 142  
 Calvin W., 137  
 G. Daisy, 137  
 Charles B., 137  
 Enoch, 50  
 Florence A., 137  
 Fred E., 137  
 Gertrude E., 111  
 Hellen R., 137  
 Mary L., 137  
 Mr., 74, 111, 142  
 Phalle, 44  
 Polly, 50  
**RICHESON,**  
 Mary, 16  
 Samuel, 16  
**RICHIES,**  
 Lillian, 163  
**RICHMOND,**  
 Colonel, 26  
**RILEY,**  
 Fidelia, 152  
**RINGE,**  
 Hannah, 53  
 Isaac, 53  
 Septy, 53  
 Truman, 53  
**RIPLEY,**  
 David, 31  
 Sarah R. B., 211  
**ROBBINS,**  
 Elizabeth, 56  
**ROBBINS,**  
 Harria, 138  
 Samuel, 56  
**ROBERTS,**  
 Ann, 53  
 Rebecca, 16, 26  
 Robert, 16, 26  
**ROBINS,**  
 Ann, 229  
 Chloe, 229  
 Edmund, 229  
 Edmund John, 229  
 George L., 229  
 Rose Groo, 229  
 Rosetta, 229  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 229  
 Sidney Groo, 229  
**ROBINSON,**  
 Ada, 215  
 Albert, 74, 85  
 Albert A., 85  
 Amanda, 216  
 Captain, 43  
 Caroline, 74, 215  
 Cephas B., 85  
 Charles, 215  
 Cynthia, 188  
 Doane, 215  
 Edward, 215  
 Eli, 188  
 Ella Kate, 215  
 Ella W., 215  
 Ellen, 215  
 E. Miranda, 85  
 Garnet, 215  
 George, 215  
 George Alonzo, 215  
 George Alpheus, 215  
 Harold, 215  
 Harriet E., 81  
 Harry, 85, 215  
 Helen, 85  
 Helena Lydia, 229  
 Homer Nathan, 215  
 Irene, 215  
 Jennie, 215  
 John, 215  
 John Morrison, 215  
 Joie, 86  
 Joseph LeRoy, 215  
 Josepha Matilda, 215  
 Kate, 215  
 Lois, 85  
 Lucile, 215  
 Lucina Eleanor, 52  
 Louis R., 86  
 Marion, 110  
 Mary, 197  
 Mary E., 86  
 Myrtle Kate, 215  
 Peter, 74  
 Rhozenia Elvira, 215  
 Ruby, 215  
 Sadie, 215  
 Timothy, 31  
 Vinton, 215  
 Will Grow, 215  
 William Charles, 215  
**ROCKAFELLER,**  
 Catherine Elizabeth, 151  
**ROCKWELL,**  
 Annie Maria, 117  
 B. B., 113  
 Hattie Lee, 117  
 James, 117  
 Margaret, 117  
 Susan, 117  
**ROCKWOOD,**  
 Charlotte M., 233



- ROCKWOOD.**  
 Dean Edwin, 233  
 Edwin, 233  
**ROGERS.**  
 Cyrus W., 62  
 Delie M., 156  
 Grace, 160  
 Hattie J., 156  
 John R., 156  
 J. Porter, 156  
 Maude, 156  
 Norma G., 204  
 Oscar L., 156  
 Robert, 204  
 Ruth, 44  
 Survia Trusty, 62  
**ROLEAU.**  
 Geneva, 233  
 Katherine, 233  
 William, 233  
**ROLLIN.**  
 David, 92  
 Ella M., 92  
 George, 92  
**ROOD.**  
 Charles E., 157  
 Frances D., 157  
 Lulu, 157  
 Mable Eliza, 157  
 Pearl May, 157  
 William, 157  
**ROPES.**  
 Angie E., 123  
**ROSE.**  
 Lavinia Sophia, 204  
 Minnie, 130  
**ROSS.**  
 Allen, 196  
 Gladys, 196  
**ROSSEAU.**  
 Belina, 233  
**ROWE.**  
 Ambrose H., 115  
 Carrie, 115  
 Ella, 115  
 Frances, 115  
 Frances E., 115  
 Frank, 115  
 Frederick, 115  
 Jasper Olin, 115  
 Jennie, 115  
 Olin W., 115  
 Ruth Ann, 115  
 William, 115  
 William Eddy, 115  
**ROWLEY.**  
 Clara A., 97  
 Helen Maria, 97  
 Jessie M., 97  
 Joseph A., 96  
 Joseph Bennett, 97  
 Marion E., 97  
 Mary S., 97  
 Nellie, 96  
 Olive Amelia, 96  
 Olive L., 63  
 Rhoda Bennett, 96  
 Robert Bennett, 97  
 Willis Anthony, 96  
**ROYCE.**  
 Abigail, 30  
 Mr., 30  
 Tirzah, 30  
**RUGAR.**  
 Essie May, 202  
 Frederick Elzor, 202  
 George Francis, 202  
 Harry Lewis, 202  
 Lewis, 202  
**RUSSELL.**  
 Ann, 214  
 Clare, 187  
 Earl, 187  
 Frances E., 142  
**RUSSELL.**  
 Gardner, 187  
 Maria, 187  
 Sarah, 20  
**RUSSLOW.**  
 Grace Greenwood, 235  
 Lewis A., 236  
 Marcia Grow, 236  
 Paul Elias, 236  
**RUST.**  
 Adaline Grow, 63  
 Chauncey Langdon, 64  
 Frances W., 104  
 Henry, 63  
 James W., 104  
 Jerusha Stowell, 63  
 Jonas G., 63  
 Lucy, 63  
 Mary Ann, 64  
 Nancy J., 64  
 Sullivan, 63  
 Tirzah Sanger, 63  
**SABIN.**  
 Abisha, 31  
**SALADAY.**  
 Margaret, 196  
**SANBORN.**  
 Abbie G., 111  
 Alice G., 84  
 Betsey S., 83  
 Burton Davis, 83  
 Carl Bassett, 83  
 Caroline, 125  
 Carrie, 83  
 Charles, 111  
 Cora Ella, 84  
 Corrydon W., 84  
 Earl Grow, 84  
 Effie M., 111  
 Ella F., 84  
 Frank Washburn, 84  
 Gladys, 83  
 Gladys Phylabe, 83  
 Grace A., 111  
 Grace Edna, 84  
 Israel, 83  
 Jerusha Nichols, 78, 83  
 John F., 78  
 John Franklin, 83  
 Kathrine Lerlee, 84  
 Lemoile W., 83  
 Lucia, 48  
 Marvin Grow, 83  
 Mary C., 84  
 Philo H., 83  
 Phylabe, 83  
 Ruth Dorothy, 84  
 Wm., 48, 83  
 William L., 83  
**SANDERSON.**  
 Anna, 60  
 Mrs., 126  
**SANGER.**  
 Sophia, 61  
 Tirzah, 40  
**SARGEANT.**  
 Abigail, 61  
**SARGENT.**  
 Abbie M., 123  
 Charles G., 123  
 Clarence G., 123  
 Emma F., 123  
 Florence M., 123  
 Frank A., 123  
 Fred Grow, 123  
 Gilbert Augustus, 123  
**SARGENT.**  
 Lucinda Sawyer, 123  
 Mary L., 123  
 Susan M., 105  
**SARLES.**  
 Eva B., 193  
 Fred P., 193  
**SAVAGE.**  
 Lydia, 33  
 Thomas, 33  
**SAWYER.**  
 Betsey, 69  
 Burt R., 231  
 Dorothy Fern, 231  
 Eliza, 16, 26, 28  
 Elizabeth Jane, 230  
 Fern, 231  
 John, 69  
 Kenneth, 231  
 Lydia, 69  
 Ora O., 230  
 Samuel, 21  
 Vivian Belle, 231  
 Wenona, 231  
**SAYERS.**  
 Samuel, 21  
**SCHENG.**  
 Betty, 80  
**SCHILLER.**  
 Margaret, 63  
**SCHWEIKERT.**  
 Alford, 128  
 P. J., 123  
 Winneford, 128  
**SCOTT.**  
 Elva, 214  
 Lucy, 202  
 Maggie, 142  
**SEARLES.**  
 Alice, 165  
**SEAWARD.**  
 Mary, 33  
 William, 33  
**SEDGLEY.**  
 Joanna, 20  
 John, 20  
**SEDGWICK.**  
 Bessie Nellie, 168  
 Gertrude Hope, 168  
 Lowell Grow, 168  
 William, 168  
**SEELY.**  
 Jonas, 68  
 Sally, 68  
 Sarah, 68  
**SENER.**  
 Elizabeth, 105  
**SESSIONS.**  
 Sila, 55  
**SEVERANCE.**  
 Birney, 111  
 Florence, 111  
**SEWALL.**  
 Eunice, 50  
 Joanna, 50  
 John, 50  
 Samuel, 50  
**SHAFER.**  
 Hannah, 67  
**SHANNON.**  
 Abbie, 86  
 Charles, 86  
 Ernest, 86  
 Fred, 86  
 Harry, 86  
 Hazel, 86  
 Hugh, 86  
 Lew, 86  
 Nina, 86  
 Phares, 86  
 Ralph, 86



- SHANNON.**  
 Reuben, 86  
 Roy, 86  
 Sarah Frances, 86  
 William, 86  
**SHARP,**  
 Emma, 145  
 Frank B., 226  
 F. D., 145  
 Lucy A., 226  
**SHATTUCK,**  
 Stattira H., 91  
**SHAW,**  
 Diana, 218  
 Draper, 218  
 George, 221  
 Ida Estelle, 221  
 Jefferson Bradford, 220  
 Lydia B., 207  
 Marion, 218  
 Mary, 221  
 Mary Kinney, 220  
 Sela, 218  
**SHEA,**  
 Elizabeth, 157  
**SHELDON,**  
 Abbie, 86  
 Ernest, 131  
 Odette, 131  
**SHELTON,**  
 Albert M., 198  
 Vada, 198  
**SHERBURNE,**  
 Col., 40  
**SHERIDAN,**  
 General Phil., 79  
**SHERWIN,**  
 Alice, 135  
 Ernest E., 135  
 H. P., 135  
 Jennie M., 135  
 Luwella, 135  
 Sophia, 135  
**SHERWOOD,**  
 Charles, 97  
 Clara A., 97  
 George Reed, 97  
 Minnie, 96  
**SHIELDS,**  
 Lizzie C., 193  
**SHIPMAN,**  
 Charles Terry, 126  
 Ezra Terry, 126  
 Mabel Irene, 126  
 Nora Beatrice, 126  
**SHOEMAKER,**  
 Vera May, 167  
 William, 167  
**SHORT,**  
 Pamela, 105  
**SHUMWAY,**  
 Amos, 176  
 Isaac, 176  
 Jemima, 176  
 Jeremiah, 176  
 John, 176  
 Laodicea, 200  
 Luther, 200  
 Philo, 176  
 Phoebe, 176  
 Polly (Mary), 176  
 Rebecca, 172, 176  
**SIDENOR,**  
 Margaret, 197  
**SILICK,**  
 Henry, 91  
 Mary M., 91  
**SIMMONS,**  
 Eunice L., 232  
**SIMMONS,**  
 Lansing Grow, 232  
 Lawrence Dwight, 232  
 Rush D., 232  
**SIMPSON,**  
 Charles I., 122  
 Mary, 122  
 Martha Ellen, 122  
**SINART,**  
 Mary, 28  
 Robert, 28  
**SKINNER,**  
 Betsey Ann, 200  
 Mary, 182  
**SLACK,**  
 Gertrude, 83  
 Mr., 83  
**SLAFTER,**  
 Adoniram Judson, 74  
 Almira L., 74  
 Amelia, 74  
 Ann, 74  
 Augusta, 74  
 Caroline, 74  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 74  
 Christiana, 74  
 Clarissa, 74  
 Clarissa Lamson, 74  
 Corydon H., 74  
 David, 74  
 David Frost, 74  
 Edwin, 74  
 Elijah, 73, 74  
 Elisa, 74  
 Elizabeth H., 74  
 Hermona, 74  
 James Grow, 74  
 John, 73, 74  
 John Fanwell, 74  
 Julia Agusta, 74  
 Levina, 74  
 Lucy Malinda, 74  
 Maria, 74  
 Mary Pearson, 74  
 Olive, 74  
 Persis, 73  
 Persis Grow, 74  
 Phalle, 73  
 Rachel, 74  
 Roisa, 74  
 Tolman, 74  
 William, 74  
**SLATER,**  
 Ernest, 225  
 Franklin H., 76  
 Katie, 225  
 Sophronia, 76  
**SLITOR,**  
 Amanda J., 201  
**SLOAT,**  
 Elmira, 211  
 James, 211  
 Mary Francis, 211  
**SLOCUM,**  
 Lena, 132  
**SMART,**  
 Mary, 26  
 Robert, 26  
**SMITH,**  
 Adaliza, 69  
 Addie M., 201  
 Addie V., 195  
 Adeline, 58  
 Alice C., 131  
 Amanda J., 201  
 Amos, 74  
 Anna C., 134  
 Asa Kimball, 108  
 Belle, 110  
**SMITH,**  
 Bertha Linton, 53  
 Betsey, 201  
 Charles, 58  
 Charles W., 58  
 Charlotte, 58  
 Edna Samantha, 48  
 Edward, 58  
 Effe J., 58  
 Elihu, 58  
 Ella E., 58  
 Ellen, 108, 110  
 Elvira Sanger, 108  
 Emeline, 48  
 Emily, 104  
 Emily Amelia, 201  
 Eva May, 108  
 Eveline, 104  
 Frank Guy, 58  
 Franklin, 110  
 Fredk., 48  
 Fredk P., 58  
 Frederick W., 58  
 George B., 201  
 George E., 58, 108  
 Hasadiah, 197  
 Hazel, 86  
 Helen (see Ellen), 110  
 Henry N., 134  
 Ida L., 58  
 Isaac, 87  
 Jacob, 74  
 James, 188  
 James C., 201  
 Kattie G., 58  
 Lorenzo, 58  
 Laura C., 111  
 Levina, 74  
 Lillian, 164  
 Louise A., 197  
 Lucv A., 201  
 Lydia, 197  
 Lydia Z., 134  
 Maggie, 58  
 Maria, 52, 70  
 Maria Louisa, 48  
 Mary Eliza, 201  
 Mary M., 116  
 Mary T., 58  
 McKenzie, 63  
 Minerva, 58  
 Minnie E., 108  
 Olive, 74  
 Olive A., 87  
 Peter, 201  
 Philander, 58  
 Phoebe Jane, 201  
 Richard S., 58  
 Robert, 58  
 Rosa M., 58  
 Salome C., 58  
 Sarah, 48, 58, 110, 188  
 Sarah Ann, 201  
 Sarah J., 58  
 S. C., 86  
 Sidney Hatch, 48  
 Sophia, 108  
 Susan, 58  
 Susan S., 58  
 Susannah, 58  
 Viola Adaline, 63  
 Warren Brenton, 58  
 Wealthy A., 48  
 William, 58  
 William Grow, 58  
 William W., 201  
**SOUTHGATE,**  
 Mary T., 58  
**SPAFFORD,**  
 Capt., 43





- SPAFFORD,**  
 Capt., 43  
**SPAULDING,**  
 Aderson Russ, 83  
 Charles B., 204  
 George B., 204  
 Lamotte W., 83  
 Norma G., 204  
 Pearl R., 204  
 Ralph G., 204  
 Reuben LeRoy, 204  
 Sarah Washburn, 204  
**SPEAR,**  
 Wenona, 231  
**SPOONER,**  
 Daniel, 41  
**SPRAGUE,**  
 Alfred, 191  
 Charles, 191  
 Edwin, 191  
 Luna, 191  
 Luthera, 191  
 Lyman, 191  
 Randolph, 191  
 Samantha, 191  
**SPURLOCK,**  
 Emma F., 211  
**STAFFORD,**  
 Maude, 138  
**STANLEY,**  
 Melinda, 182  
 Thomas, 182  
**STARBOARD,**  
 Carl Edwin, 78  
 Mabel Josephine, 78  
 Majorie Mabelle, 78  
 Winthrop Carl, 78  
**STARKWEATHER,**  
 George Ezra, 97  
 Jerusha Wales, 97  
 Louise Jennie, 97  
 Mary Antoinette, (John-  
 son), 97  
**STARR,**  
 Comfort, 30  
 Mary, 20, 30  
 Susannah, 30  
**STARTUP,**  
 Harriet, 190  
 Lottie, 190  
**STEDMAN,**  
 Dillie, 53  
 Samuel, 53  
 Smith C., 53  
**STEELE,**  
 Emily Kelsey, 137  
 Frederick E., Jr., 137  
**STEINHOFF,**  
 Earl D., 87  
 Frank, 87  
 Lois E., 87  
 Rollin, 87  
 William, 87  
**STEVENS,**  
 Alta, 196  
 Charles, 109  
 Charles A., 196  
 Elmer, 196  
 Emmeline, 109  
 Fannie, 196  
 Hazel, 196  
 James M., 109  
 Lettie, 129  
 Mary Ann, 109  
 Theena, 109  
**STEVENSON,**  
 Colonel, 217  
**STEWART,**  
 Clara M., 236  
**STICKNEY,**  
 Adaline, 63  
**STICKNEY,**  
 Andrew, 63  
 Carl Edward, 63  
 Chloe, 63  
 Eugene A., 63  
 Hiram, 63  
 Lucy, 63  
 Maggie Adaline, 63  
 Margaret, 63  
 Olive L., 63  
 Willard, 63  
 Willie W., 63  
**STIFF,**  
 Ellen, 132  
**STILES,**  
 Eliza Jane, 114  
**STIMSON,**  
 Alba, 45  
 Anna, 45  
 Clarissa, 45  
 Enos, 45  
 Horace, 45  
 Jason, 45  
 Joel, 45  
 Joel G., 45  
 Phoebe, 45  
 Sarepta, 45  
 Seba, 45  
 Susannah, 45  
**STIRRUP,**  
 Alfred, 215  
 Bessie R., 215  
 Bessie V., 215  
**STIVER,**  
 E. P., 202  
 Laura, 202  
**ST. JOHN,**  
 Grace A., 111  
 Joseph, 111  
**STODARD,**  
 Ellen, 196  
 George, 196  
 William B., 196  
**STONE,**  
 Abigail, 49, 50  
 Almira, 53  
 Amy, 53  
 Bertha Linton, 53  
 Catherine Cushing, 52  
 Charles, 53  
 Elizabeth, 173  
 Frederick Edward, 53  
 George, 53  
 George Whitefield, 52  
 Jacob Thompson, 52  
 John, 49, 50  
 Jonathan, 173  
 Linton, 53  
 Lucina Eleanor, 52  
 Lucius Bennett, 52  
 Mary, 10, 52  
 Mary Gussie, 53  
 Nathan, 53  
 Pattie, 52  
 Polly Wolcott, 53  
 Ralph, 53  
 Roger, 53  
 Ruth Waldo, 53  
 Seymore Henry, 52  
 Seymore Howard, 53  
 Stella Arsell, 52  
 Thomas, 52  
**STORRS,**  
 Alexander, 113  
 Emory A., 113  
 Phebe, 113  
 Rosetta E., 113  
**STORY,**  
 Eunice, 183  
 Ezekiel, 205  
 Lydia, 205  
**STOVER,**  
 John, 33  
 Sarah, 33  
**STOWELL,**  
 Jerusha, 61  
 Polly, 60  
**STREETER,**  
 Adelle C., 103  
 Elizabeth G., 103  
 F. B., 57  
 Frank Grow, 103  
 Joseph Everett, 103  
**STRICKLAND,**  
 Jane, 190  
**STRIPLING,**  
 Catherine, 108  
 Mr., 108  
**SUTHERLAND,**  
 Jabez Gridley, 228  
 Julia K., 228  
 Mary Pearson, 74  
 Sarah D., 228  
**SWAGGART,**  
 David S., 211  
 Sarah R. B., 211  
 Virginia T., 211  
**SWAN,**  
 Emma, 166  
**SWANSON,**  
 Amelia, 52  
 Jos. Frank, 52  
**SWIFT,**  
 Colonel, 178  
 Lydia, 193  
**TABERY or Tobey,**  
 Agusta, 74  
 Mr., 74  
**TABOR,**  
 Rebecca, 122  
**TAFT,**  
 Alice, 89  
 Alline, 89  
 Casadona Alline, 89, 96  
 Charles T., 89  
 Dana Grow, 89  
 Gertrude, 89  
 Harriet, 89  
 Hattie M., 89  
 Jennie B., 89  
 Julia, 89  
 Julia Ann, 89  
 Julia B., 89  
 Levi Benjamin, 89  
 Levi C., 96  
 Levy Cook, 89  
 Marcus, 89  
 Mary W., 89  
 Robert, 89  
 Sarah B., 89  
**TALBOT,**  
 Jane, 23  
 Thomas, 23  
**TANDY,**  
 Levisa, 219  
**TAPPEN;** See Toppan.  
**TARBELL,**  
 Gilman, 182  
 Helen M., 182  
 Joan, 182  
**TATE,**  
 Anna L., 220  
**TAYLOR,**  
 Caroline, 139  
 Carrie, 225  
 Charles A., 152  
 Christiana, 76  
 Clarissa, 186  
 Deborah, 67  
 Emma R., 97  
 Enoch, 97



- TAYLOR,**  
 George, 76  
 Grace Lillian, 152  
 Hamilton, 67  
 Lulu Olive, 139  
 Martha, 205  
 Minerva Clarissa, 205  
 Paschal, 67  
 Sally, 67  
 Sarah, 97  
 Timothy, 76  
 Vine, 67  
 William C., 201  
 William S., 139  
**TEBBITS,**  
 Nina, 151  
**TELLER,**  
 Abigail, 191  
 Adelia, 191  
 Anna, 190, 191  
 Ariadne, 191  
 Arthur S., 191  
 Betsey, 191  
 Catherine M., 191  
 Charles, 191  
 Charles A., 191  
 Charles C., 191  
 Cynthia, 190  
 Delia V., 191  
 Edward, 191  
 Elizabeth, 190, 191  
 Emma, 190, 191  
 Emma O., 191  
 Frank, 190  
 George T., 191  
 Jane, 191  
 John C., 191  
 John G., 190  
 Joseph, 191  
 Julia Ann, 190  
 Leah, 190  
 Leonard, 191  
 Lillis, 191  
 Louisa, 190  
 Margaret A., 191  
 Mary Jane, 191  
 Mattie R., 191  
 May, 191  
 Rachel, 190  
 Samuel, 190  
 Samuel G., 190  
 Sarah Eliza, 190  
 Solomon, 190, 191  
 Susan, 191  
 Thomas C., 191  
 Uriah, 190  
 William, 190  
**TERRY,**  
 James, 237  
 Mary, 237  
 Rachel, 237  
**THOMAS,**  
 Amy, 43  
 General, 132  
 Martha M., 118  
**THOMPSON,**  
 Celestia, 188  
 Lillian M., 146  
 Miss, 188  
 Sarah, 58  
 Sarah J., 58  
**THRASHER,**  
 Alice Lamaille, 125  
 Charles Woodbury, 125  
 Lamaille, 125  
**THROOP,**  
 Charles, 215  
 Frank H., 215  
 Harvey W., 215  
 Josepha Matilda, 215  
**THROOP,**  
 Katherine, 215  
 Margaret, 215  
 Marion, 215  
**THURBER,**  
 Sarah D., 228  
**TIETZE,**  
 Gertrude, 83  
 Herman, 83  
**TINKHAM,**  
 Luania Anna, 205  
 Lydia, 74  
 Thomas, 205  
**TOBEY; See Tabery.**  
**TOMPKINS,**  
 Albert B., 196  
 Earl, 196  
 Edwin, 196  
 Ethlinda Grow, 196  
 Eula, 196  
 Fannie, 196  
 Florence, 196  
 Frank, 196  
 Gladys, 196  
 Julia, 196  
 Julia Camelia, 196  
 Leon, 196  
 Lionel, 196  
 Mary Farrington, 196  
 Stephen, 196  
 Stephen LeRoy, 196  
 Susie, 196  
**TOPPAN (or TAPPAN),**  
 Abigail, 32  
 Anna, 32  
 Joseph, 32  
**TORRENCE,**  
 Alson DeWitt, 129  
 Carrie Miranda, 129  
 DeWitt A., 129  
 Edith, 129  
 Effie May, 129  
 Frank L., 129  
 Lettie, 129  
 Lillian, 129  
 Loren M., 129  
 Sarah J., 129  
 Seymore Torrance, 129  
 S. L. Torrance, 129  
**TOTHILL,**  
 Miriam, 187  
**TOURTELLOTE,**  
 Polly (Mary), 176, 182  
**TOWER,**  
 Charles P., 70  
 Harriet E., 70  
 Harriet L., 70  
 Charles B., 70  
 Harry E., 70  
 Samuel F., 70  
 Walter S., 70  
**TOWNSEND,**  
 Alden J., 187  
 Andrew B., 187  
 Christine, 196  
 Hattie May, 187  
 Homer J., 187  
 Irene M., 187  
 Leon, 196  
**TRACY,**  
 Anna, 179  
 Deborah, 178  
 Diana, 178  
 Samuel, 179  
**TRAVEY,**  
 James, 50  
 Polly, 50  
**TRAZEN,**  
 Arthur, 90  
 Mamie, 90  
**TREADWELL,**  
 Thomas, 15  
**TREFRON,**  
 Adolphia L., 153  
**TRESCOTT,**  
 Mary, 29  
**TRICE,**  
 Nancy J., 64  
**TRIPP,**  
 Prof., 228  
**TROTTER,**  
 Henrietta, 194  
**TROWBRIDGE,**  
 Calista Serepta, 221  
 Frank Roswell, 221  
 John Hastings, 221  
**TRUMBULL,**  
 Miss, 72  
**TRYON,**  
 Colonel, 180  
 Helen Amey, 63  
 Helen Rosalthea, 63  
 Jason, 63  
**TUCKER,**  
 Amanda, 219  
 Andrew, 84  
 Lucy, 84  
**TURNEY,**  
 Catherine Elizabeth, 81  
 Elizabeth Deborah, 81  
 George W., 81  
 Martha (Patty), 176  
**TUTHILL,**  
 Marianne, 230  
**TUTTLE,**  
 Lucretia, 41  
 Mamie, 223  
 Mercy, 189  
 Mr., 41  
**TYNE,**  
 Katherine N., 162  
**UDELL,**  
 Lucretia, 41  
 Oliver, 41  
**ULLMAN,**  
 Margaret, 67  
**UPTON,**  
 Clarissa, 183  
 Henry, 183  
**USCH,**  
 Eliza, 87  
**VAN ANTWERP,**  
 Henry, 191  
 Katherine, 191  
 Eliza, 191  
**VAN DORN,**  
 Susan, 191  
**VANDOVER,**  
 John, 190  
 Louisa, 190  
 Nora Caroline, 190  
**VAN SCHOICK,**  
 Rachel, 190  
**VAN VALKENBURG,**  
 John Van, 95  
 Marian Adelle, 95  
**VAUGHN,**  
 Elizabeth I., 114  
 Ida L., 58  
**VINTON,**  
 Mr., 47  
**VIRGIL,**  
 Samantha Messenger, 199  
**WADE,**  
 Helen M., 182  
 Mr., 182  
**WADSWORTH,**  
 Col., 79  
**WAGNER,**  
 Estella Sophia, 110  
 Harrison Grow, 110



- WAGNER,**  
   Simeon Harrison, 110  
**WAIT,**  
   Col., 43  
**WAITE,**  
   Betsey, 25, 174, 175, 180  
   Drusilla, 59  
   Kirby, 59  
   Mary, 13  
   Rowley, 59  
**WAKEFIELD,**  
   Lillian, 129  
**WALCOTT,**  
   Col., 35, 40  
**WALDO,**  
   Abner M., 235  
   Bessie May, 235  
   Charles M., 235  
   Clarence C., 235  
   Philip F., 235  
   Theodore Ehas, 235  
**WALES,**  
   Jerusha, 56  
**WALLACE,**  
   Beamon G., 132  
   David H., 132  
   Grace M., 132  
   Inah M., 132  
   John E., 132  
   Joyce W., 132  
   Lena, 132  
   Lois A., 132  
   Mabel L., 132  
   Merrill S., 132  
   Myrtle A., 132  
**WALLBRIDGE,**  
   Lamoile, 75  
**WALKER,**  
   Caroline Frances, 110  
   Charles H., 110  
   Daniel A., 110  
   Edward, 27  
   Elizabeth, 27, 28  
   Frances W., 104  
   Nellie, 140  
   Nelson, 59  
   Polly, 59  
   Sarah Ann, 84  
   Shubael, 110  
**WALLEY,**  
   Elizabeth Ann, 155  
**WALTER,**  
   Amasa, 165  
   Emma Jane, 165  
**WARD,**  
   Anibel M., 117  
   Berna E., 127  
   Dustin J. B., 126  
   Horace K. T., 126  
   Jeremiah P., 126  
   John M., 13  
   Lamson Grow, 126  
   Lillie Dale, 127  
   Louise, 81  
   Lovie A., 231  
   Lydia (or Louisa), 197  
   Mary, 13  
   Samuel Lamson, 126  
   Nathaniel, 13  
   Norah Beatrice, 126  
   Sarah Lamson, 126  
**WARNER,**  
   Ann Amelia, 124  
   Charlotte J., 124  
   Cora B., 94  
   John R., 124  
   Lou S., 94  
   Vern, 94  
**WASHBURN,**  
   Alice G., 84  
   Amelia D., 219  
**WASHBURN,**  
   Calvin A., 76  
   Dilly, 59  
   Drusilla, 39  
   George, 219  
   Jerome, 59  
   Jerusha, 191  
   Mary Amelia, 76  
   Miss, 59  
   Mr., 39, 59, 199  
**WASSAN,**  
   Ella Kate, 215  
   Frank D., 215  
   Grace, 215  
   Rutherford, 215  
**WATERS,**  
   Elisa, 74  
**WATROUS,**  
   Mary Pearson, 74  
**WATSON,**  
   Beston Graves, 116  
   Bryon Seth, 116  
   Harper Joseph, 116  
   James Lake, 116  
   Margaret Ann, 145  
   Mary L., 116  
**WATTS,**  
   Amelia R., 138  
   Thomas R., 138  
**WAUGH,**  
   Carrie H., 129  
   Elmer N., 129  
   Freeman N., 128  
   Harmie A., 129  
   Lois Jane, 128  
   Mary, 129  
   Stillman T., 129  
**WAWARSING,**  
   Sarah Vernooy, 185  
**WAYDE,**  
   A. F., 125  
   Carrie Lydia, 125  
**WEBB,**  
   Captain, 175  
   Mary, 52  
   Mr., 60  
   Orissa, 60  
**WEBER,**  
   Catherine P. C., 126  
**WEBSTER,**  
   Edith, 198  
   Harriet Julia, 198  
   Harry, 198  
   James W., 198  
   Mary A., 199  
**WEDGEWOOD,**  
   Marcella, 184  
**WEINBERGER,**  
   Joseph, 190  
   Sarah E., 190  
**WEIR,**  
   Joseph Groo, 230  
   Joseph R., 230  
   Joseph Tuthill, 230  
   Marianne, 230  
   Sarah, 230  
**WEISENBERG,**  
   Adam, 232  
   Ester, 232  
   Ida May Catherine, 232  
   Paul, 232  
**WELCH,**  
   Henry L., 207  
   Josie Elizabeth, 207  
   Luciana, 165  
   William, 207  
**WELD,**  
   Elias, 41, 42  
**WELLS,**  
   Ellen, 55  
   George, 55  
**WELLS,**  
   Lillian, 139  
   Polly A., 73  
**WENTZ,**  
   Chrissy, 158  
**WESSENGER,**  
   Donna, 86  
**WEST,**  
   Samuel, 26  
**WESTER,**  
   Charles W., 139  
   Fanny Mabel, 139  
**WESTFORD,**  
   Mr., 136  
   Philla H., 136  
**WHEATON,**  
   Isaac W., 63  
   Viola Althea, 63  
**WHEELER,**  
   Albee E., 139  
   Albee Ray, 139  
   Alexis Ruel, 138  
   Amelia R., 138  
   Celia, 131  
   Charles H., 139  
   Edwin Reed, 138  
   Fanny Mabel, 139  
   Flora Jane, 139  
   Frances Mae, 139  
   Frances Vivian, 139  
   Hial Augusta, 138  
   James Rush, 138  
   James Ruthven, 139  
   James Tully, 139  
   Jane Frances, 138  
   Jessie Jane, 139  
   Lillian, 139  
   Lillian J., 139  
   Lucy Malinda, 74  
   Lulu Olive, 139  
   Mary Bernia, 139  
   Mary C., 138  
   Maude, 138  
   Nellie Louisa, 138  
   Nellie M., 139  
   Phoebe Jane, 201  
   Seymore, 201  
   Silas, 138  
**WHEELWRIGHT,**  
   John, 20  
**WHIDDEN,**  
   Emma E., 82  
**WHIPPLE,**  
   John G., 76  
   Hope, 43  
   Sarah, 76  
**WHITCOMB,**  
   Henry H., 204  
   Henry Raymond, 204  
   Majorie Marie, 204  
   Nellie M., 204  
**WHITE,**  
   Charles Goss, 204  
   Abbie G., 111  
   Amos, 121  
   Amos G., 121  
   Eliza Nancy, 121  
   Hester Ann, 204  
   Lucia, 111  
   Myrtle Abbie, 204  
   Nellie M., 204  
   William, 111  
**WHITMORE,**  
   Capt., 43  
**WHITNEY,**  
   Alexander, 22, 34  
   Betty, 34  
   Deborah, 22, 34  
   Eleazer, 21, 34  
   Gertrude, 83



WHITNEY,  
Hannah, 22, 34  
Joshua, 22, 34  
Josiah, 42  
Lavina, 34  
Lois, 34  
Martha, 83  
Martin L., 87  
Mary, 21, 22, 34, 190  
Mary J., 87  
Mr., 83  
Samuel, 22, 34  
Virginia, 83  
WHITTAKER,  
Anna, 89  
Daniel, 55  
Mary, 55  
WHITTEMORE,  
Cora, 82  
WICKER,  
Lilian A., 152  
WIEDMAN,  
Ida C., 156  
Reuben, 156  
WIGGINS,  
Ada, 230  
Antoinette, 230  
John L., 230  
Katherine, 230  
WILD,  
Charlotte Elizabeth, 74  
John, 74  
WILDER,  
Abel, 45  
Edna Samantha, 48  
John C., 48  
Sally, 92  
WILKER,  
Mena, 153  
WILKINSON,  
Albert Fay, 163  
Clark F., 163  
Douglas Alphonso, 163  
Edna Grow, 163  
Marion Louise, 163  
WILEY,  
Clark, 65  
Malinda, 65  
WILLETT,  
Edith, 116  
Glenn M., 116  
Lydia, 115  
Myrtle E., 116  
Richard S., 116  
R. La Clair, 116  
WILLEY,  
Elizabeth, 106  
WILLIAMS,  
Carrie M., 206  
Electa H., 118  
Hannah, 31  
Hannah Anna, 142  
Joseph, 31  
Mary, 31  
Ruth, 19, 31  
William, 31  
WILLS,  
Lucy E., 193  
WILMOT,  
David, 57, 100  
Maria Louise, 217  
WILSON,  
Albion Benjamin, 204  
Almira L., 146  
Ann Celia, 204  
Benjamin, 204  
Benjamin Grow, 146  
Benjamin S., 146  
Birdie C., 146  
Calvin P., 204

WILSON,  
Carolyn L., 141  
Daniel, 127  
Dorris Evelyn, 204  
Emma Lovina, 204  
Eva L., 159  
Evelyn, 204  
George, 159  
George C., 159  
George Grow, 204  
George Hiram, 205  
Henry Calvin, 204  
Henry Jasper, 146  
Hester Ann, 204  
Irwin A., 204  
Jane, 148  
Jennie, 146  
Jessie May, 205  
Josephine, 146  
Lavina Sophia, 204  
Lillian M., 146  
Lillie Dale, 127  
Louisa, 204  
Louise, 146  
Lucinda, 204  
Marcia, 204  
Mary Ellen, 146  
Mary L., 115  
Mina, 159  
Miss, 127  
Newton, 73  
Phalle, 73  
Reginald G. G., 205  
Robert, 148  
Roland, 127  
Roy Elwyn, 205  
Sadie Adelina, 204  
Schuyler Segnar, 146  
Shirley Louise, 205  
Sophia F., 148  
Susan Elizabeth, 204  
Walter Chadbourne, 204  
Woodrow, 193  
WINANT,  
Jemima, 176  
Mr., 176  
WINDIATE,  
Alfred, 130  
Carol, 130  
Charlotte, 130  
Maud, 130  
WINDSOR,  
Caroline Curtis, 125  
Caroline Frances Fay, 125  
James Augustus, 125  
WINTER,  
Martha, 20  
WINTERS,  
Hallie, 219  
Mr., 219  
WIRT,  
William, 102  
WISE,  
Elizabeth, 228  
Elizabeth Rose, 228  
George, 228  
John, 228  
WISER,  
Daniel, 184  
Ellen M., 184  
WISNER,  
Amanda F., 107  
WISWELL,  
Adah Clarissa, 198  
Althea, 198  
Daisy, 198  
Julia Meade, 198  
Lillian, 198  
Lusius, 198  
Martin Meade, 198

WISWELL,  
Newell W., 198  
Porter, 198  
Rose, 198  
Royal, 198  
Sarah Meade, 198  
Vada, 198  
WITHAM,  
Arthur G., 204  
Arthur H., 204  
Bartholomew, 33  
Bertha Mary, 204  
Charles Theodore, 204  
Mary Belle, 204  
Stephen B., 204  
WOEHL,  
Clara A., 161  
Louis H., 161  
Raymond Earl, 161  
WOLCOTT,  
Elmyra, 107  
WOOD,  
Betty, 34  
George, 59  
Helen, 153  
Mr., 180  
Polly, 59  
WOODHAM,  
Widow, 17  
WOODRUFF,  
Mariah, 193  
WOODS,  
Almeda L., 200  
Camelia Lianda, 196  
Catherine, 196  
Christine, 196  
Cornelia, 200  
Daniel D., 200  
De Witt Clinton, 196  
Edmund J., 196  
Edward, 200  
Elinora L., 196  
Ellen, 196  
Elman P., 84  
Ethlinda, 196, 198, 200  
Ethlinda Grow, 196  
George H., 200  
Heloise, 196  
Ira, 180, 200  
James, 198, 200  
Jonas, 196, 200  
Julia Pamela, 196  
Kathrine Lerlee, 84  
Lawson, 196  
Lula, 196  
Margaret, 196  
Maria L., 112  
Mary Farrington, 196  
Morillo, 200  
Mr., 112  
Orlando Holton, 196  
Orlando J., 196  
Sarah, 180, 200  
Sarah Meade, 196  
Sidney, 196  
WOODWARD,  
Carrie, 156  
WOODWORTH,  
Amy, 53  
WOOLSEY,  
Alonso, 191  
Anna, 191  
WORDSWORTH,  
Ruth, 20  
WORTHINGTON,  
Col., 43  
WRIGHT,  
Addie V., 195  
Agnes Lucetta, 195  
Agnes M., 195  
Carlos W., 195



















